

mgvRweÁvb

WZxq cĪ

†Kvm†KW : HSC 2806

nvqvi tm†KŪwi mwU†KU tcŪMög
(GBPGmm tcŪMög)

ওদেন স্কুল



ersj v†` k Db†B wek†e` ``vj q

mgvRueÁvb
wZiq cÎ
†Kvm†KvW : HSC-2806

nvqvi tm†KÛvii mvmU†KU tcÄMög
(GBPGmm tcÄMög)

i Pbvq
tgvv gvneyj i ngvb
Aa`vcK, mgvRueÁvb; I Dcva`†, mi Kvix iv†R`†K†j R, dmi`cj |
(BDvbU: 1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 12)

maxi i Äb bv_
mn†hvMx Aa`vcK I wefvMx cÄvb, mgvRueÁvb wefvM
mi Kvix GgGg K†j R, h†kvi |
(BDvbU: 2, 6, 7, 9, 11)

m†úv`bvq
W. Avej tnvmvBb Avntg`fBqv
Aa`vcK, mgvRueÁvb
mvgvRK weÁvb, gvbwEK I fvlv`g
evsj v†`k Db†† wek†e`vj q

ওপেন স্কুল



evsj v†`k Db†† wek†e`vj q

mgvRweÁvb

†Kvm†KvW : HSC-2806

GBPGmim tçÖMög

cKvk Kvj : wWtm† 2010

cptgÿ Y : 2011

cÖQ`

KvRx mvBdij xb Aveÿvm

cÖQ` Mänd-

Avāj grtj K

KwúDUvi K†úvR

tgvt mwil Kj Bmj vg

© eisj v†` k Db†B wek†e`vj q

ISBN 984-34-3111-1

cKvkbvq

cKvkbv, gÿ Y I weZiY wefM

eisj v†` k Db†B wek†e`vj q

MvRxcj - 1705 |

gÿ Y

weR†bm wçÖUs GÜ c`v†KvRs

14-15, cÜvbwæ tj b

XvKv-1100 |

mɣPcĪ
mɣvRwĒÁvb

cɔv bs

BDıbu 1 : evOwj RwiZi bɣMvôxMZ cwi Pq	1-14
cW-1 : bɣMvôxi msÁv	3
cW-2 : gɣbeRwiZi cāvɔ cāvɔ bɣMvôx	5
cW-3 : evsj vɔ̀ ʔki gɣbɣli bɣMvôxMZ cwi Pq	11
BDıbu 2 : evsj vɔ̀ ʔki gɣbɣli ms̄wZ	15-26
cW-1 : ms̄wZi K_v	16
cW-2 : ēMZ I AēMZ ms̄wZ	18
cW-3 : evsj vɔ̀ ʔki gɣbɣli ms̄wZ	21
cW-4 : evsj vɔ̀ ʔki gɣbɣli msv̄wZK Rxɛɔb atɣɔ cɔve	24
BDıbu 3 : cɔZwĒĒKhm	27-44
cW-1 : cɔZwĒĒj msÁv	28
cW-2 : cɔPxb cɔ̄+hɣMi mɣvR I ms̄wZ	30
cW-3 : gā cɔ̄+hɣMi ms̄wZK ˆenkó	34
cW-4 : bē cɔ̄+hɣMi msv̄wZK ˆenkó	36
cW-5 : Zvghm, teĀĀhm I tj šnhm	40
BDıbu 4 : evsj vɔ̀ ʔki cɔZwĒĒK w̄b̄ kɔmɣn	45-62
cW-1 : gqɔvɣwZ	46
cW-2 : cɔvɔcɔj	51
cW-3 : gnv̄vbMo	57
BDıbu 5 : Dcɣnvɔ̀ ʔki cɔPxb mF̄Zv	63-74
cW-1 : mF̄Zvi msÁv	64
cW-2 : w̄mÚzmF̄Zv	66
cW-3 : b̄ xɣvZK mF̄Zv : cāvɔ cāvɔ ˆenkó	71
BDıbu 6 : evsj vɔ̀ ʔki Mōg I bMi mɣvR	75-92
cW-1 : evsj vɔ̀ ʔki Mōg I bMi mɣvɔRi Zj ɔvɣj K w̄PĪ	76
cW-2 : Mōg I bMi mɣvɔRi mɣvwiRK ˆ+web̄vm	79
cW-3 : evsj vɔ̀ ʔki Mōg I bMi mɣvɔRi ɣlgZivVvɔgv	85
cW-4 : evsj vɔ̀ ʔki MōgxY I knɔ̄i mɣvɔRi mɣvwiRK w̄bqšɣYi evnbmɣn	88
BDıbu 7 : evsj vɔ̀ ʔki bMivqɔb I w̄kí vqɔb	93-105
cW-1 : bMivqɔbi msÁv	94
cW-2 : evsj vɔ̀ ʔk bMivqɔbi aiY I cKwZ	96
cW-3 : evsj vɔ̀ ʔki w̄kí vqɔbi cāvɔ cĀZeÜKZimɣn	99
cW-4 : evsj vɔ̀ ʔki mɣvɔRi I ci w̄kí vqɔb I bMivqɔbi cɔve	102
BDıbu 8 : evsj vɔ̀ ʔki cwi evi, weevn I ÁwZm̄úK©	106-125
cW-1 : evsj vɔ̀ ʔk cwi evi i aiY	107
cW-2 : evsj vɔ̀ ʔk weevni cKviɔf̄	111
cW-3 : evsj vɔ̀ ʔki ÁwZm̄úK© m̄t̄v̄ab i w̄Z	114
cW-4 : MōgxY evsj vɔ̀ ʔk ÁwZm̄úK© ˆi"Zj	117
cW-5 : MōgxY evsj vɔ̀ ʔk ÁwZm̄úK© w̄k̄w̄j Zvi KviY	122

BDıbu 9 : evsj vř` řki G_ıbK mřcđ vqmgř	126-146
cW-1 : G_ıbK mřcđ vřqi msÁv	127
cW-2 : evsj vř` řki KıZcq G_ıbK mřcđ vq	129
cW-3 : PıKgv mřcđ vq	131
cW-4 : Mřıi v mřcđ vq	137
cW-5 : muı Zvj mřcđ vq	141
cW-6 : gwıCvı mřcđ vq	144
BDıbu 10 : Drcv` bcııZ (cřvj x) I mvgwRK cwi eZđ	147-168
cW-1 : Drcv` b řKřkj Kx	148
cW-2 : Aw`g (mvg`ev`x) Drcv` b cřvj x	151
cW-3 : `vmıřwĚK mgvřRi Drcv` b cřvj x	153
cW-4 : mvgř-Drcv` b cřvj x	156
cW-5 : cřRev`x Drcv` b cřvj x	159
cW-6 : mgvRZwřřK Drcv` b cřvj x	161
cW-7 : Drcv` b řKřkj I evsj vř` řki mvgwRK cwi eZđ	164
BDıbu 11 : evsj vř` řki mvgwRK mgmıv	169-194
cW-1 : evsj vř` řki mvgwRK mgmıv	170
cW-2 : RbmsLıv mgmıv	172
cW-3 : řeKvi mgmıv	178
cW-4 : řhřZK mgmıv	181
cW-5 : gv` Kvmw ³	185
cW-6 : `wi` ³	190
BDıbu 12 : evsj vř` řki MřgxY Dbřb	195-214
cW-1 : cıj Đbřřbi msÁv	196
cW-2 : cıj Đbřřbi cUřwg	198
cW-3 : cıj Đbřřbi Zvrch ⁹ j řı I Dřřk	201
cW-4 : cıj Đbřřb mi Kwi ms`vi řwgKv	203
cW-5 : cıj Đbřřbi řemi Kwi ms`vi řwgKv	209



evOvwj RvwZi b#MvôxMZ cwi Pq

fwgKv

evOvwj RvwZi b#MvôxMZ cwi Pq wbYq Kiv tek KwB| tKbbv G m#úwKZ wbfP#hvM" Mtel Yvi thgb Afive itqtQ tZgwb Avevi HwZnwmKfvte c#B Z_l wbfP#hvM" ev e`wbi#c¶| bq| Gme mxgve×Zv_tjv gv_vq titLB Avgiv evOvwj RvwZi b#MvôxMZ cwi Pq Ztj aivi tP#v Kie| Zte evOvwj RvwZi b#MvôxMZ cwi Pq Ztj ai#Z ntj b#Mvôx Kx, gvbeRvwZi c#vb c#vb b#Mvôx KZ ai#bi- GB welq_tjv m½Z Kvi tYB Avtj vPbvq Avbv mgvPxb nte|

b#Mvôx ej tZ D#iwaKvime#t c#B KZK_tjv maviY ^wnK ^enk#t#i wfi#tZ m# gvbecRvwZi DcwefvM#K e#vq| wbw_# ^wnK ^enk#t#i wfi#tZ gvbeRvwZi#K KtqKwU DcwefvM wef³ Kiv ntq _v#K| Gt¶#t#i weteP" ^wnK ^enk#t#i_tjv nj : gv_vi Pj , gv_vi AvKwZ, bv#Ki aib, tPv#Li MvB l tPv#Li gwYi i0, gt_g#t#i MvB, tVv#Ui c#KwZ, Mv#qi i0, ^wnK D"PZv BZ"w | GQovon KLbl KLbl tPv#Li #, Kv#bi c#KwZ, Kcv#t#i ^enk#t#i BZ"w welq_tjv#l wetePbv Kiv ntq _v#K| b#e#vbxiv Dch# ^wnK ^enk#t#i wfi#tZ cw_exi gvbetMvôx#K c#vbZ wZbwU fv#M Z_v wZbwU tim (Race)-G wef³ Kti#Qb| h_v:

1. K#Kkxq ev tkZKvq (Caucasoid) ;
2. gt½vj xq ev ev`wg (Mongoloid) ;
3. w#M#q ev K#Kvq (Negroid)|

GQovon cieZ#Z Avi l GKwU b#Mvôxi K_v ej v ntqtQ| tmwU nj :

4. A÷tj tqW (Australoid)
1. K#Kkxq ev tkZKvq : K#Kkxq# i gv_v c#vbZ j #KwZi | G# i gt_ mi" ev j #KwZi, bvK c#vbZ Lvov, wPkb, j # l mi", tPv#Li is nvj Kv t_#K Kv#jv ev`wg, tVuU cvZjv ai#bi Ges Kvb gvSwi tMv#Qi | G# i Mv#qi is c#vbZ mv`v ev j vj tP mv`v| K#Kkxq# i P#t#i is ev`wg ev tmvbwj Ges Giv `xN#`#ni Awakvix|
2. gt½vj xq ev ev`wg : gt½vj xq# i gv_v AvKwZ c#vbZ Pl ov Ges tMvj | G# i gt_vKwZ Pl ov l Le#KwZi, bvK tgvUv Ges P`vcUv| G# i Mv#qi is ev`wg ev nj# ai#bi, tVuU gvSwi ai#bi, tPvL Kv#jv ev`wg| GKgv# gt½vj xq# i tPv#Li cvZvq GKwU fuR _v#K hv#K GwK`vbw_K t#v# ev bZw#K fuR etj | gt½vj xqiv D"PZvq gvSwi Ges Zv# i kvi#wi K MvB L# m#vg l kw³kvj x|
3. w#M#q ev K#Kvq : w#M#q# i gv_v maviYZ j #KwZi, Zte Kv#iv Kv#iv gv_v Pl ov| G# i gt_vKwZ K#Kkxq# i gtZv AZUv j # ev mi" bq| G# i bvK tgvUv l gvsmj | G# i Mv#qi is tNvi K#etY# ntq _v#K| w#M#q# i tVuU tgvUv l c#j", tPv#Li is Kv#jv, Kvb t#vU l c#k`#

Gt`i Pt`j i is Kv`j v l Pj tKuKov`bv ntq _v`K | wbtM0 RbtMv0xi tj v`Kiv j 0KwZ Ges Le0KwZ Dfq ait`bi B ntq _v`K |

4. A ÷ 0j tqW : A ÷ 0j tqWt` i Mv`qi is Kv`j v-ev`wg ev ev`wg | Gt`i gv`vi Pj Kv`j v l wKQlv tXD tLj v`bv, gv`v j 0KwZi, bvK Lvov l c0k`+ Gt`i Kcvj wbpz Ges 0`i nvo D0z | 0`tz c0i cwi gv`b j 0Pj _v`K | Gt`i tVwU tgvUv l cj` ai`bi | A ÷ 0j tqWt` i Mv`q tek tj vg _v`K Ges Giv D`PZvq ga`gvKwZi |

c0eB ej v ntq0, ev0wj RvwZi bZvE`K cwi Pq wby0 Kiv mnRmva` tKv`bv KvR bq | Zte HwZnvwK, bZvE`K l cwiE`Ziv G weliq Gt`Kev`i nvZ _wUtq l e0m _v`Kbwb | wewfbaeHwZnvwK Z`, KwZcq c0Zw0Z tj Lt`Ki M0sw` Av`j vPbv-ch0j vPbv t`K D0v Gt`m0 th ev0wj RvwZ gj Z GKwU wqk` b0Mv0x | Zte wqk`Zv mt`E`l ev0wj RvwZt`K Ab`vb` b0Mv0x t`K c`K Kti wPbt`Z cviv hvq | Avi Av`j v`v Kti ev0wj t` i wPbt`Z cvivi wC0tb th gvbeavivi c0ve itq0 tmwU nj - 0At`0-GnkqmwUK ev Aw`K0 | cwiE`Zt` i gt`Z tKej `wK `ewkt0`B bq, ev0wj ms`wZ wewbg0Yl Aw`K Z_v Aw` - At`0j xq` i c0ve mewak | m0c0Z Willem Van Schendel Zwi *A History of Bangladesh* M0S' et`j b evsj v fvlvq wUt0Uv-evg0, At`0-GnkqmwUK Ges `wewoq fvlvi c0ve Av`Q | A_0 ev0wj b0Mv0xi gta` Gt`i c0ve m0u0 |

cvV-1: b†Mvôxi msÁv

D†i k

G cvWU cto Avcwb-

- b†Mvôx m†ú†K GKUv avi Yv j vf Ki †eb|
- b†Mvôx m†ú†K wefBæmgvRweÁvbx cĔ Ē msÁv, †j v Rvb†Z cvi †eb|

f†gKv

gvb†li ĒeÁwbK bvg nj - ōtnv†gv-tm†c†qYŌ (Homo-Sapiens)| gvb†li g†a ĩ†q†Q bvbv c†Kvi†f ĥvi wfvĒ kixiMZ| Rb†MZfv†e cĔB ĩk†gvb kixiMZ Ēenk†ō ĩi wfvĒ†Z gvbec†RwZi GK GKUW DcwefvM†K tevSv†Z bi†Mvôx ev tim cĒq†W eĒüZ n†q †v†K| B†i†wR Race k†ai evsjv Kiv n†q†Q bi†Mvôx ev b†Mvôx| Race k†wU G†m†Q BUvj xq ‘Razza’ k†a ††K|

wefBæmgvRweÁvbx wefBæA†_†bi†Mvôx cĒq†W eĒenvi K†i†Qb| B†i†R †j LKiv msv†wZK †Mvôx tevSv†Z G c†W eĒenvi K†i†Qb (thgb: AvBwi m tim, †wU m tim)| cĒZwĒ†Kiv †Kv†bv we†kl gvbe†Mvôx†K tevSv†Z k†wU eĒenvi K†ib| cĒq†W Avevi †Kv†bv ag†q ĩj -Dc ĩ†K tevSv†Z ĩ eĒüZ n†q†Q (thgb: Jewish Race)| ĩ†wK ĩ†w†MvPi Ēenk†ō ĩi wfvĒ†Z m† gvbec†RwZi DcwefvM†K e†Sv†ZB Race k†a eĒenvi Kiv n†q †v†K|

wel qe

bi†Mvôx†K Ggb GKUW gvbe†m†w n†m†e msÁwqZ Kiv hvq, hvi m†m† ĩi †v†K Rb†MZfv†e cĔB wKQz ĩ†wK Ēenk†ōvej - hv Zv† ĩ†K Ab†vb gvbe†Mvôx ††K c†K K†i |

mgvRweÁvbx† ĩi ††qv msÁv, †jv bi†Mvôx†K m†wKfv†e e†S†Z me†††q, ĩi “Zc††e†j we††wPZ nq| w††g†mgvRweÁvbx† ĩi cĔ Ē K†qK†U msÁv Z†j aiv nj :

b†eÁvbx tgqvi (Mayer)-Gi g†Z, bi†Mvôx nj GKUW m†w† ō Gj vKvq emevmKvix Ggb GK ĩj gvb† hv† ĩi g†a m†vavi Y ĩ†wK Ēenk†ō we ĩ†gvb Ges hviv Ab†vb† ĩi ††K ĩ†wK ĩ†w†MvPi Ēenk†ō ĩi †††† wfv††

mgvRweÁvbx E. B. Tylor-Gi g†Z, bi†Mvôx nj ĩ†Z†m†K Ges Rb†m†Ī eZ†q Ggb ĩ†wK Ēenk†ōvej ĩi mg†††q M†WZ gvbe†RwZi GKUW c†vb wfv†M| mgvRweÁvbx Shepard e†j b: b†Mvôx n††Q RbmsL†vi †mB GK we†kl Ask hviv DĒiwaKv†m†Ī cĔB KZ, †jv w†w† ō ĩ†wK ĩ†w†MvPi Ēenk†ō avi Y K†i |

AZGe bi†Mvôx nj :

- (K) gvbe†RwZi Ab†Zg c†vb DcwefvM;
- (L) D† wfv††Mi cĔZ†K†U m†m† m†vavi Y wKQz ĩ†wK ĩ†w†MvPi Ēenk†ō ĩi AwaKvix;
- (M) Ēenk†ō, †jv DĒiwaKv†m†Ī cĔB- hv Avevi cieZ†esk†i† ĩi g†a eZ†q; Ges
- (N) D† ĩ†wK m†vavi Y Ēenk†ō ĩi wfvĒ†Z GKUW gvbe†Mvôx†K m††RB Ab†vb gvbe†Mvôx ††K c†K Kiv m†††

Dctiv³ Avtj vPbv I msÁv,tj vi Avtj vtK ej v hvq, bi†Mvôx ej †Z gvbecRwZi GK-GKw Avj v`v wefvM†K eSvq, hvi m`m`e` KZK,tj v mvaviY `^wnK `wó†MvPi `ewkó` wbtq eskci`úivq Avcb `vZSj eRvq iv†L| GB `^wnK `ewkó` ,tj v n†Q Z†Ki is, gv_vi AvKwZ, P†j i cKwZ, bv†Ki MVb, †Pv†Li MVb I is, †Vv†Ui aib, g†Li AvKwZ, †`†ni D`PZv c†FwZ|

Abkxj b-1 :

mgq : 5 wguBU

b†Mvôx ej †Z Kx tevSvq (Aba†50wU kā)

Abkxj b-2 :

mgq : 4 wguBU

b†Mvôxi msÁv (Aba†40wU kā)

mvivsk

†im ev b†Mvôx ej †Z Av†fbæ`wbK AvKwZ I `ewkó`m`úibægvb†† i†K eSvq, hviv GB `^wnK `ewkó` ,tj v Rb†MZ m†† eskci`úivq j v† K†i | Ab`†v†e ej v hvq, b†Mvôx nj GKB `^wnK AvKwZ I `ewkó`m`úibægvbe†Mvôx ev gvbeRwZi GKw DcwefvM hv† i g†a` i†q†Q Rb†m†† ev D†iwaKvi m†† c†B Av†fbæwKQz `^wnK `ewkó` hv m††R †`Lv hvq| thme `^wnK `ewkó` D†iwaKvi m†† cieZ†estk Av†RZ nq Zvi g†a` gv_vi AvKwZ, P†j i cKwZ, g†LvKwZ, †Vv†Ui aib, bv†Ki Mob, Z†Ki is, †Pv†Li AvKvi -AvKwZ I is, `^wnK D`PZv I kvixwi K Mob c†Yavb†hvM`|

cv†Vv†Ei gj`vqb- 1

m†wK D††i i cv†k wJK (v) wPý w`b-

1. Race kãwU G†m†Q-

2. b†Mvôx wby†q †Kvb&`ewkó`wU weteP` ?

(K) `^wnK (L) mvs`wZK

(M) gvbw†K (N) †Kv†bw†UB bq

msw††B-D†i c†ke

1. b†Mvôxi msÁv w`b|

1904 mvtj wm.GBP. ÷UR mgM0gvbeRwZtK `0fvM wef³ Ktib| h_v-

- 1. Av`g (Primitive) Ges
- 2. ksKi (Metamorphic hybrid)|

1904 mvtj WvKI qv_©(Duckworth) gv_vi `enkó", tPvqvtj i Awft¶c I KtiwUZÉwfwEK wetkH¥
gvbeRwZtK mvZwU tkYxtZ wef³ Ktib| h_v-

- 1. At÷j xq ;
- 2. AwdKvb ;
- 3. Av`vgvb ;
- 4. BDtvcxq ;
- 5. cwj tbcxq ;
- 6. M0bj `vUxq ; Ges
- 7. `w¶Y AwdKxq|

1929 mvtj G. wm. n`Wb (A.C. Haddon) bitMv0xi wbtg³ tkYxKiY Ktib| h_v-

- 1. Dtj wUwP (Ulotrichi)- KwAZ tKk ;
- 2. wttgvwUwP (Cymotrichi)- Zi½wqZ tKk ; Ges
- 3. wj lUwP (Leotrichi)- gmY tKk|

R`vKe I ÷vb©(Jacobe & Stern) gtb Ktib th, BDtvtci gvbj mgM0wetk; Qwotq covi AvtM
gvbeRwZ wbtg³ 11wU `tj wef³ wQj | h_v-

- 1. tkZKvq ev KtKkxq (Caucasoid) ;
- 2. gt½vj xq (Mongoloid) ;
- 3. At÷j xq (Australoid) ;
- 4. gvBtµvtbwkqvb-cwj tbcxq (Micronesian-Polynesian) ;
- 5. AwdKvb wbtM0 (African Negro) ;
- 6. tgj vtbwqvb (Melanesian) ;
- 7. ga` AwdKvb wCmwg (Middle African Pigme) ;
- 8. ekgvb ntbUU (Bushaman Hottentot) ;
- 9. `i c0P`evmx wCmwg (Far Eastern Pigmi) ;
- 10. AvBby(Ainu); Ges
- 11. tfCv (Veddid)|

1960 mvtj glveqtei AvKwZ I Awft¶tci wfwÉtZ Isidore Geoffroy Saint Hilaire gvbe kvLvi
Pvi wU c0vb tkYxifc Ktib| h_v-

- 1. KtKkxq ;
- 2. gt½vj xq ;
- 3. Bw_l cxq ; Ges
- 4. ntbUU|

1970 wL³-vtã wU. GBP. nv. wj gvbeRwZtK cwPwU fvtM wef³ Ktib| wefw_ tjt v nj -

- 1. wbtM0 RwZ;
- 2. At÷j xq RwZ ;
- 3. gt½vj xq RwZ ;
- 4. _vb_t_vµtqW (Xanthochroid) RwZ ; Ges
- 5. tgj tbtµtqW (Malnochroid) RwZ |

GQovovl wfbcewfbcewefklĪZji wfwĒĪZ bjeÁvbx, Ges RxeZĒje`iv biMvōxi wewfbetkYwefvM Ktib|
gvbecRvzi Duj w-Z wefvRb wbtq cĳæDĪVtQ| cĳæDĪVtQ GB etj th, wefvRb Kivi mgĳq
A%eÁvbk `wofw½ Qviv cĳfweZ nĳq wefvRb Zĳj aĳiĳQb| thgb BDĳivcxqiv Avkvev`x| Avkvev`x
Gkxqiv QwelyĪ- GB wefvRĳbi `eÁvbk hĳ³ `eĳ|

welqe`

biMvōxmgĳĳK KqW fvM fvM Kiv mæe tm mæúĳKmeRbmæZ ĳKvĳbv wmxš-tbB| Zte G welĳq
eūj Avĳj wPZ Ges Awakvsk cĳĒZ KZR MōYĳhvM` tkYwefvM, ĳj v nj wbgĳfc :

- 1. KĳKkxq (Caucasoid) ev tkZKvq ;
- 2. gĳĳj xq (Mongoloid) ev ev`wg ;
- 3. wbmōq (Negroid) ev KōKvq|

Dcĳiv³ wZbuU DcwevM Qvovl tekWQz bjeÁvbx PZL`Avĳi KuU fvMi K_v Dĳj Ē KĳiĳQb| D³
wefvMw nj -

- 4. A÷ĳj ĳqW (Australoid)|

wbtqDcĳiv³ cĳvb PviU biMvōxi ``wK `enkó" Zĳj aiv nĳj v :

1. KĳKkxq ev tkZKvq (Caucasoid)

(K) gv_vi AvKwZ : KĳKkxq biMvōxi gv_vi AvKwZ cĳvbZ `β aĳbi | h_v: tMvj vKvi gv_wenkó
KĳKkxq Ges j æĳ gv_wenkó KĳKkxq| tMvj vKvi gv_wenkó KĳKkxqĳ`i Avl Zvfĳ³ nĳj v:
Avj cvBb, w`bvixq | Avgĳbxq| Avi j æĳ gv_wenkó KĳKkxqiv nj : bwWR, tgvWĳUwi qvb |
`weo|

Dcĳiv³ tkYwefvM, ĳj vi gvbtĳi ``wK `enkó"i tĳĳĳĳ Aštcv`R` _vKĳj | Zvĳ`i ``wK
`enkó" mavi Yfvĳe wbgĳfc-

(L) gĳvKwZ : cĳvbZ mi" ev j æĳKwZ|

(M) bvK : KĳKkxqĳ`i bvK gĳ Z wPKb, j æĳ, Lvov | cvZj v|

(N) tPvL : KĳKkxqĳ`i tPvLi MvB | AvKwZ `vfwek| Zte tPvLi is nvj Kv t_ĳK Kvĳj v ev`wg|
Gĳ`i AĳbtKi tPvLi gwY (Eye ball) bxj Ges Kvĳiv Kvĳiv ami cĳKwZi |

(O) tVuU : KĳKkxqĳ`i tVuU cvZj v | wPKb|

(P) Kvb : KĳKkxqĳ`i Kvb `vfwek| A_ĳ tenk cĳĳ`+ bq, Avevi tenk `xNĳ bq|

(Q) Pĳj i is | aib : KĳKkxqĳ`i gv_vi Pĳj i is ev`wg ev tmvbwj | Kvĳj v Pĳj i KĳKkxqĳ cĳĳi
msL`vq t`LĳZ cvlqv hvq| Gĳ`i Pj gĳ Z Zi½vKwZ| Zte Lvov t_ĳK tKuKovĳv Pj |
j ĳYxq| Gĳ`i Pj , `wo | Mvĳq ĳj vĳgi cĳPh`AvĳQ|

(R) Mvĳqi is : KĳKkxqĳ`i Mvĳqi is gĳ Z mv`v | mv`v-j vj ĳP| Zte ev`wg | Kvĳj v-ev`wg is
Gi KĳKkxq GĳKevĳi Kg bq| wĳkl Kĳi `weo DcwevĳMi KĳKkxqĳ`i Mvĳqi is Kvĳj v-
ev`wg|

(S) ``wK Mob | D`PZv : KĳKkxqiv mavi YZ j æĳ t`ĳni Awakvix nĳq _vĳK| Zte ga`gvKwZi
KĳKkxqĳ hĳ`ó iĳqĳQ| Gĳ`i t`n ewj ô, mĳ/vg | kw³ kvj x|

(T) DcwevM : KĳKkxqĳ`i DcwevM wbtq gZĳf` iĳqĳQ| 1945 mvĳj Ashley Montagu AvUwU
fvMi K_v etj b| h_v- ce`fvi Zxq, fga`mvMiq, Avj cvBb, Avgĳbxq, bwWR, w`bvixq, ce`
ewĳK Ges cĳj ĳbkxq|

(U) cåvb Avevmfng : KtKkxqt` i gj evm`vb BDti vc | Avtgui Kv, DEi AvwdKv, ga`c0P` I `wqY Gwkqv I Gt` i Avevmfng | fvi tZi LuU eip tYiv KtKkxq bi tMv0xi AŠMZ |

2. g t½vj xq ev ev`wng (Mongoloid)

(K) gv_vi AvKwZ : g t½vj xqt` i gv_vi AvKwZ tMvj vKvi | Zte Avtgui Kv BwUqvb t` i gv_v wKQlv j ɁKwZi |

(L) Ptj i cKwZ : g t½vj xqt` i Pj Kv t j v | Zte Kv t j v-ev`wng c fivel we`gvb | Zv t` i Pj tgvUv, tmvRv I Lvov | g tL I Mv t q t j v t gi cwi gvY Kg |

(M) bvK : g t½vj xqt` i bvK AbyP, tgvUv I q l z t K w Z i | Zte w b t M 0 t ` i bvK A t c q l v Z v t ` i bvK A t b K Kg j Ɂ, P l o v I g v s m j |

(N) g tLi Mv b : g t½vj xqt` i g tL w K Q l v P l o v, t M j v K v i I L e f K w Z i | G t ` i g tL I M v t j i P v g o v t g v U v | G t ` i g tL g E j w K Q l v m g Z j ev flat c K w Z i |

(O) tPvL : g t½vj xqt` i tPv t Li is Kv t j v-ev`wng t_ tK tNvi Kv t j v | Zv t` i tPvL tQvU, tPv t Li cvZv GKUz tgvUv I UvbUvb | g t½vj xqt` i tPv t L w e t k l a i t b i f u R i t q t Q, h v t K G w c K ` v b w _ K t d v i (Epicanthic fold) e t j | G u U g t ½ v j x q b i t M v 0 x i w e t k l ` e w k o ` , h v A b ` K v t i v t b B |

(P) tVuU : g t½vj xqt` i tVuU gvSvwi cKwZi | Zv t` i tVuU KtKkxqt` i tVuU i g tZv AZUv cvZj v bv n t j I w b t M 0 t ` i Z j b v q A t b K c v Z j v |

(Q) Kv b : g t½vj xqt` i Kv b Z j b v g j K f v t e j Ɂ I m i ` |

(R) Z t Ki is : g t½vj xqt` i Z t Ki is c å v b Z ev`wng ev Z v g v t U c K w Z i |

(S) D`PZv I `wK Mv b : g t½vj xqt` i `wK D`PZv ga`gvKwZi | wKQz wKQz g t½vj xq L e f K w Z i n t q _ v t K | Zte Avtgui Kv g t½vj xqt` i D`PZv wKQlv tewk | Zv t` i t` t ni M o b h t _ 0 m y v g I e w j 0 |

(T) DcwfM : g t½vj xqt` i DcwfM _ t j v n j : G k x q g t ½ v j x q , I t m b x q g t ½ v j x q G e s A v t g u i K v b B w U q v b m | c w j t b k x q i v K t K k x q I g t ½ v j x q t ` i g v S v g w S ` e w k t 0 ` i A v a K v i x |

(U) Avevm`j : m s L ` v w e P v t i g t ½ v j x q i v c w _ e x t Z m e f a K | g a ` , D E i I c e © G w k q v , ` w q Y - c e © G w k q v G e s D E i I ` w q Y A v t g u i K v i B w U q v b R b t M v 0 x g t ½ v j x q b i t M v 0 x i A Š F 3 | e v s j v t ` t k i A v a K v i s k D c R v Z x q R b t M v 0 x g t ½ v j x q t i m f y 3 |

3. w b M 0 q ev K 0 K v q (Negroid)

(K) gv_vi AvKwZ : w b t M 0 R b t M v 0 x i A v a K v s t k i g v _ v j Ɂ K w Z i | w K Q z w K Q z w b t M 0 i g v _ v A e k ` P l o v | Z v t ` i g v _ v A v e v i w K Q l v D P z c K w Z i |

(L) Ptj i `ewk0` : w b M 0 q R b t M v 0 x i P j K v t j v ev Kv t j v-ev`wng | Zv t` i Pj tgvUv, Nb Ges c k w g Z j ` t K u K o v t b v |

(M) g tL v K w Z : w b t M 0 t ` i g tL j Ɂ K w Z i n t j I K t K k x q t ` i g tZv AZUv tmvRv ev mi` bq | Zte g t½vj xqt` i Z j b v q A t b K U v B j Ɂ K w Z I m i ` | w b t M 0 t ` i K c v j D j Ɂ (Vertical) c K w Z i G e s g t L ` w o - t M u t d i c w i g v Y K g |

(N) bvK : w b t M 0 t ` i b v K P l o v, g v s m j I t e k A b b z | b v t K i D c w i f v M G e s b v m v i t U i ` y c k t e k c k ` t |

(O) tPvL : w b t M 0 t ` i t P v t L i M v b ` v f w e K | t P v t L i i s K v t j v - e v ` w n g t _ t K K v t j v |

(P) tVuU : w b t M 0 t ` i t V u U t g v U v , c j ` I I e v t b v c K w Z i | Z v t ` i t V u U m Ɂ t L t e i n t q u x Z n t q _ v t K |

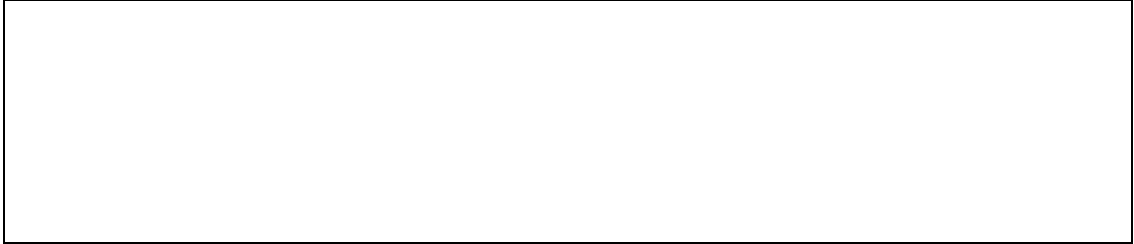
- (Q) Kvb : wbtM0t` i Kvb Zj bvgj Kfvte tQvU Ges cĳ-†
- (R) Mvtqi is : wbtM0t` i Mvtqi is tNvi Kvſjv eſYŲ| Zte KLbl KLbl ev`wng eſYŲ wbtM0t` LtZ cvl qv hvq|
- (S) D"pZv I `nK Mob : wbtM0t` i D"pZv bvbv aitbi ntq _vtK| j ʔKwZ, ga`gvKwZ Ges LeſKwZi wbtM0t` LtZ cvl qv hvq| Zte ga`gvKwZ I j ʔKwZi msLvb meſaK| Zvt` i t`tni MVb k³, mſvg I ewj o|
- (T) DcweſM : bſeÁvbx Coon, Garn Ges Birdshell wbtM0t` i tK dti ÷ wbtM0, tgj vtbkxq tbwM0Uv, ekg`vb, evUz I mſvbxq- GB KſqKwU fvſM weſ³ Kſib| AſbtK Avevi AwvdKvb wbtM0, I tmbxq wbtM0 I tbwM0Uv tkYweſvM, tſvi K_v Dſj E-Kſib|
- (U) Avevmſwg : wbtM0t` i Awv` erm`vb cwſg AwvdKvi mvſvbn AĀtj | eZſvſb AwvdKv grvt` tK weſkl Kſi mrvvſv gi`fvgi `wſſſY wbtM0t` i cĳvb Avevmſwg| ZvQovv tgj vtbkxq I Avſgwi KvſZl tekwKQwbtM0 RbtMvſx emerm Kſi _vtK|

4. A ÷ ſj tſqW (Australoid) : A ÷ ſj tſqW tK GKwU c_K tim wntmte `ſKwZ t` qv hvq wKbv Zv wbtq weZK®AvſQ| G cĳt½ bſeÁvbx tµvevi (Kroeber) eſj b th, A ÷ ſj tſqW t` i gſa` wbtM0q `enkó`B cĳvb, Zte KſKkxq t` i mſ½l wſj itſqQ| huiv A ÷ ſj tſqW t` i tK c_K tim eſtZ AvcmĒ Kſib Zſt` i gſZ A ÷ ſj tſqW iv Avj`v tim ntj tſſſv, cwj tſbKxq Ges AvBbyRbtMvſx Avj`v tim nſe bv tKb? weZK®bv ewwtſq eſv hvq th, AwvKvsk bſeÁvbx A ÷ ſj tſqW t` i tK tim wntmte `ſKvi Kſi wbtſqQb|

A ÷ ſj tſqW t` i `nK `enkó` nj Mvtqi is Kvſjv-ev`wng I PſKvſj U iſſoi, Pj tXD-tLj vſbv, gv_v j ʔKwZ, bvK cĳ-† gvsmj, tVwU tgvUv, tPvſLi MVb `ſſweK I is Kvſjv, gv_vKwZ j ʔ, D"pZv gvSwi t_ſK j ʔ, kixſi tſvſgi cſPh®AvſQ| weſkl `ſwU `nK `enkó` hv A ÷ ſj tſqW t` i tK Abſt` i t_ſK weſkl fvte c_K KſiſQ| Zvſj - Zvt` i Kcvj wbpZ Ges tPvſLi ā`i nvoſq DPZ Ges ā`tZ tſvſgi cſPh® Aſſj xq biſMvſx tK Awv`-Aſſj xq (Proto-Australoid) I Bſt` v-A ÷ ſj tſqW (Indo-Australoid) GB `ſſſM ſvM Kiv nq|

Dctiv³ Avſj vPbvi tſſſtZ eſv hvq th, biſMvſxmgſtK Kqwu fvſM ſvM Kiv mæe ev weſ³ Kiv DvPZ G weſtq meſſſZ tKvſbv wmvſš-tbB| Zte biſMvſxi Dctiv³ DcweſvM, tſjv eſj fvte Avſj wPZ Ges teſki ſvM bſeÁvbx mg_ſcp| Aek` AſbtK biſMvſxi meſſſſK tkYweſvM wntmte tſſſMvſj K biſMvſxMZ tkYweſvſMi K_v Dſj E-Kſi _vtKb| biſMvſxi tſſſMvſj K tkYweſvM, tſjv nj - BDſi vcxq, Bwſqvb, Gkxq, gvBſµvſbKxq, tgj vtbkxq, cwj tſbKxq, Avſgwi Kvb, AwvdKvb I Aſſj xq| e`Z, Awv`Kvj t_ſK weſſſe KviſſY timwgkY Ggbfvte NſU Pſj tſQ th biſMvſxi tkYweſvſMi teſv q tZgb tKvſbv wſſſſſvM` gvſ` É LſſR cvl qv Kwſb|

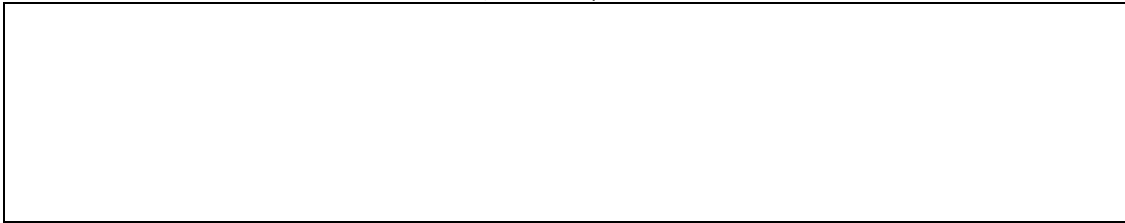
Abſxj b- 1 : mgq : 5 wſwU
 gvbeRwZi cĳvb cĳvb biſMvſxi `nK `enkó`i eYſv w`b (Abaſ®50wU kā) :



Abkij b- 2 :

mgq : 3 ugubU

th- tKvfbv GKwU bMvôxi ^^wnK ^ewkó" Dtj E-Ki "b| (AbaŸ50wU kã)



mvi vsk

cw_exi weifbæv tç emevmKvix gvbyl ,tjv GKB cRwZi Ašf® ntj l Zv`i gta" e`vcK ^^wnK wfbzv j ¶| Kiv hvq| Gme ^^wnK ^ewkó" ,tjv nj - gv_vi AvKwZ, Ptj i MVb l is`ewPÎ", bvtKi AvKwZ, tVutUi Mob, tPvtLi AvKwZ l is`ewPÎ", Mvtqi i tçoi wfbzv, ^^wnK D"PZv BZ`w` | cãvbZ Gme ^^wnK ^ewkó"i wfvE tç cw_exi gvbyl tçK cãvbZ PviwU epEi DcwefvM Z_v ti tçm fvM Kiv ntç _vtK| G ,tjv nj -

- 1. KtKkxq bMvôx|
- 2. gt½vj xq bMvôx|
- 3. wbMôq bMvôx|
- 4. A ÷ vj tqW bMvôx|

Gme epEi bMvôxi gta" Avevi KZK ,tjv Aštcv_®" j ¶| Kiv hvq|

cvfvEi gj`vqb- 2

mWk DEti i cvtk wUK (v) wPy w`b-

- 1. gvbeRwZi cãvb bMvôx KqW ?
 (K) 4wU (L) 5wU
 (M) 6wU (N) 10wU
- 2. GucK`vbw_K tçvì tKvb&bMvôxi tPvtLi cvZvi ^ewkó" ?
 (K) KtKkxq (L) gt½vj xq
 (M) wbMôq (N) A ÷ vj tqW

msw¶B-DEi cêæ

- 1. KtKkxq bMvôxi ^^wnK ^ewkó"i weeiY w`b|
- 2. gt½vj xq bMvôxi ^^wnK ^ewkó"i weeiY w`b|
- 3. bveÁvbxiv bMvôxtç KqW fvM wef³ Kti tçb ? wefvM ,tjv Kx ?

i Pbvj K cêæ

- 1. gvbe RwZi cãvb bMvôx ,tjvi ^^wnK ^ewkó"i weeiY w`b|

cvV-3 : evsj vt`tki gvbfl i b#MvôxMZ cwi Pq

D#i k

G cvVwU cto Avrb-

- evsj vt`tki gvbfl i b#MvôxMZ cwi Pq Ztj atZ cvi teb|
- evOwj Rvzi `wnK bZtEj LjUbwU w K D#j K-i tZ cvi teb|

fvgKv

evsj vt`tk emermKvix gvbfl i cOK-BvZnm A`úo| G wettq wKQz MtelYv ntj I Zv wbtm#`tn AcZj | ZvQiov AwR I `qZvi AfveRwbZ KviY RxevkweAv#bi MtelYv GLvtb nqub ej tj B P#j | Avi G KviY m#i AZxtZ evsj vt`k bvgK fltE tKv#bv RbemwZ wQj wKbv ev KLB, Kviv GLvtb c#g AvMgb Kti Zv m#v#v`#fvte c#gwYZ nqub| A`# evsj vt`tki gvbfl i Aw` cwi Pq I Rb# -Drm GL#bv weZwKZB itq tMtQ| HwZnmK Z` g#Z G AA#j c#g AvMgb N#U Aw#K RbtMvôxi tjvK#i Ges tmwU m#Ez cuP-Qq nrvvi eQi c#eB#`vPxb t#K| Gici G#K G#K Abvh#Z_v `#eo, Avh#gt#vj, kK, tmb, eg#, LoM, ZwK#cvVvb, Bivb, Avixq, Avwmbxq, BstR, cZMR, gM, Avj cvBb, Avj#cv-w bvxq, wbtM#eUz c#f#Z avivi gvbfl i AvMgb N#U| Gme bZwE#K RbtMvôxi wj b-wgk#Y evsj vt`tk gvbfl GKwU ksKi RbtMvôxtZ cwi YZ ntqtQ| c#Ez#i g#Z ksKi RbtMvôx nI qv m#Ej evsj vt`tki gvbfl i t`n%ewk#to` Aw` At#j xq ev Aw#K Z_v t#v#W RbtMvôxi `wnK `ewk# me#K|

welqe`

evsj vt`tki gvbfl i b#MvôxMZ cwi Pq wY# Kiv L# K#Wb welq| tKbbv G AA#j i gvbfl i b#MvôxMZ cwi Pq wY#q#i Rb` gvbeRxevk#m#Uxq th e`v#K AbymÜvb ev MtelYvi c#qvRb wQj Zv Kiv nqub| G m#tÜ c#B HwZnmK Z`I tZgb wek#m#hM#Zv ev wbf#hM#Zv AR# KtiZ cvi#w| Zte mvaviYfvte `#KZ mZ`wU nj GB th, m#i AZxtZ GZ`#j tKv#bv gvbfl i emerm wQj bv| A`# GLvtb AvMZ gvbfl iv nj gj Z emniwMZ| c#_exi wewfbeAA#j t#K wewfbeb#Mvôxi gvbfl wewfbe mg#q wewfbeKviY G AA#j AvMgb Kti#Q Ges Zv#i wj b-weti#tai d#j evsj vt`tk m#o ntqtQ GKUv ksKi RbtMvôx|

fvi Z Dcgnvt`tki Rbmgw#K c#g bZwE#K we#k#Y Ktib m#vi nve#wi R#j (Sir Herbert Risley)| wZwb fvi#zi Rbmgw#K mvZwU Dcwefv#M wef³ Ktib| G_#j v nj :

1. ZK# -Bivbxq (Turko-Iranian) ;
2. fvi Zxq Avh#(Indo-Aryan) ;
3. kK-`#eo (Scytho-Dravidian) ;
4. Avh# #eo (Aryo-Dravidian) ;
5. gt#vj -`#eo (Mongolo-Dravidian) ;
6. gt#vj (Mongoloid) ;
7. `#eo (Dravidian)|

wi R#j i g#Z evOwj iv nj gt#vj -`#eo-c#f#eZ GKUv ksKi RbtMvôx| Gi KviY wnt#te wZwb etj b th, evOwj i k`vgj v I cxZ Mvtqi is, Pl ov (tMj) gv_v, ga`gvKwZ t#K Pl ov bvK, gvSwi D`PZv gt#vj xq c#fvtei mv#j` t`q Ges ev`wg-Kvtj v Mvtqi is, j #v gv_v, Pl ov bvK, tPvtLi is I MVb, g#L `wo-tM#tdi Aw#K` `#eo-c#fvtei B dj |

wi Rtji ci fviZi Rbmgwó wbtq bZwÉK wtkHY Ktib tR. úUb (J. Hutton) | wZwb fviZ Dcgnv`tki RbmgwóK AvUwU fvtM fVM Ktib | G, tj v nj :

1. tbwM0Uv ev wbtM0eUz(Negrito) ;
2. Aw` -Atd÷j xq (Proto-Australoid) ;
3. Aw` -tgmWtUwi qvb (Early Meditarrinian) ;
4. mf` -tgmWtUwi qvb (Civilized Meditarrinian) ;
5. AvgP0xq (Armanoid) ;
6. Avj cvBb (Alpine) ;
7. `ew` K-Avh®(Vedic-Aryan) Ges
8. gtd½vj xq (Mongoloid) |

úUb I Ab`vb` wKQz cwfÉZi gtd Avj cvBb gvbeMv0xi mvt_ ev0wj t`i `wnK mv`k` e`vcK weavq Avj cvBb gvbeaviv 0viv ev0wj iv e`vcKfvte cfwweZ | fvi Zxq cwfÉZ igvc0hv` P> gtb Ktib th, ev0wj iv `ew` K-Avh®wv RvMZmg0 0viv Kgtdewk cfwweZ | Zte Zui Gifc aviyv AtdK cwfÉZ tgd wbtZ i wR bb |

cwfÉZ wei RvksKi _n fviZ Dcgnv`tki RbmgwóK QquU bZwÉK avivq fVM Ktib | G, tj v nj :

1. wbtM0eUz(Negrito) ;
2. Aw` Atd÷j xq (Proto-Australoid) ;
3. gtd½vj xq (Mongoloid) ;
4. tgmWtUwi qvb (Mediterrinian) ;
5. Avj tcv-w` bvi xq (Alpo- Dinarik) Ges
6. bwW® (Nordic) |

Dctiv³ wefvM, tj vi gtd wbtM0eUz, Aw` -Atd÷j xq | Avj tcv-w` bvi xq RbtMv0xi mvt_ ev0wj `wnK `ewkto`i AtdK wgd i tqtQ etj wei Rv ksKi gtb Ktib |

bxnvii Äb ivq Zui weL`vZ ev0wj i BwZnm M0S` (Aw` ce) Dtd E-Ktib | Qb th, ev0wj i btdMv0x MVtd Aw` Atd÷j xq | `weo cfw wekl Zurch®Y, Avh®fveI GtdKvtdi Dtd¶Yxq bq | Zte AtdtdKB gtb Ktib th, ev0wj i t`tn Avh®fve tbb ej td Ptd |

bZwÉKtd i gtd evsj vtd` kx gvbtli t`tn wbtM0eUtd i cfwveI j ¶¶ Kiv hvq | htdkvi tRjv, my`ieb I gqgbwmsn AAtdj i tKv_vl tKv_vl Gtd i cfw wekl fvte cwij w¶¶Z nq | Gtd i `wnK `ewko` nj - LeRwZ t`n, Mvtdqi is K0vf, tVuU cjd` I I evtdbv, bvK P`vcUv |

bZÉpe` fb AvBKtd÷W0 (Von Eickstedt) fvi Zxq Dcgnv`tki gvbeRwZi i³m0úK0 AvKwZMZ `ewko` Abmvti wZbwU fvtM wef³ Ktib | G, tj v nj :

1. tfwÇW-c0Pb Awaevmx ;
2. tgj vbxW-K0Kvq Awaevmx ;
3. Bw0W-Avay0K Awaevmx |

Zui gtd, evsj vtd`tki c0Pxb gvbtli wevfbae`tdi tfwÇW it³i Qvc cwij w¶¶Z nq | mul Zvj, gfv, tçÉ, k`ª, evM`x, PÉvj, GgbwK etpY-`e`-Kvq`tdi gtd I G tfwÇW RwZi i³c0vn itqtQ | evsjvi Avtdkvtiki t`tdkl tfwÇWtdi kvLvckLv t0tdq tMtdQ | m0eZ Aw` Atd÷j xq RbtMv0xi tdvtdKiv c0P/Qq nvRvi eQi cte®Btd`vPxb t`tdK Gtd`tdk c0ek Ktdi | Lp m0eZ GivB GZ` Átdj AwMZ c0g RbtMv0x hviv `vqxfvte emwZ `vcb Ktdi wgd |

evsj v`tk wewfbeimgtq DĒi-cūōg, DĒi, `wŋY-ce^ol DĒi-ce^w K w`tq gŋzvj xq bŋMvōxi c^oŋi
msL`K RbŋMvōxi c^oek NŋU| Giv evsj v`tki iscj AĀj, wntj U, gqgbmsn l cveZ` PĀEMōtg
emwZ `vb Kŋi | evsj v`tk gŋzvj xqŋ i th kvLv Qvc tdtj tQ Zvi bvg c`vŋi vqvBb|

GQov, evsj v`tk wewfbeimgq AŋK ewniVMZ ivResk ivRZj Kŋi tMŋQb| Gŋi gŋa` tmb, eg^ŋ,
LoM l P>`^aivResŋki bvg weŋkl fŋte Dŋj LŋhVM`| Gme ivResk l Zvŋi mŋthvMxiv evOwŋi i `wŋK
KvWŋgŋZ c^ofve tdtj tQ|

evsj v`tk B÷ Bwŋqv tKv^uvmbi AvMgtbi cŋe^oth mg`-RwZi AvMgb NŋUwQj Zviv nj ZwK^o cvVb,
tgvNj, Biwb, Awewmbxq l Avixq| Gŋi iŋ³i aviv evOwŋi i agwŋZ Kgt^oek c^oewNz|

ŋvok kZvāxZ thme BDŋivcxq RwZ ewYR` Dcj tŋ| evsj v`tk AvMgb Kŋi wQj Ges Bŋi Riv cūq
200 eQī kvmb Kŋi tQ Zvŋi iŋ³i aviv mgvb` cwi gvŋY nŋj l evsj vi RbŋMvōxZ wgtktQ| Z`^oŋvi
cZŋR l AvivKŋtbi gm Rj `mjŋi iŋ³-ūk^o evsj v`tki ce^o wŋYvĀtj i RbŋMvōxi l ci c^ofve
tdtj tQ| Pweŋk eQī aŋi kvmb Kiv cūōgcwK`wb RbŋMvōxi iŋ³l wewfbeŋte evsj v`tki gvŋŋi
iŋ³ msŋwKZ nŋtqTQ|

AZGe ejv hvq, G AĀtj cūg AvMZ Aw`-Aŋ÷j xq ev Aw÷K RbŋMvōxi ci `ŋeo, Avh^o gŋzvj,
Avj cvBb, wŋtMōeŋ, kK, Avixq, Bivbxq, ZwK^o tgvNj, Awewmbxq, cZŋR, Bŋi R, cvwK`wb l
Ab`vb` RwZi AvMgb NŋU Ges Zvŋi wŋj b-weŋŋŋai dj kŋZŋZ evsj v`tk Mŋo DŋvŋtQ GK ksKi ev
wŋk^a RbŋMvōx|

Ab`Kv^oth, ksKi RwZ nŋqv mŋEj l evsj v`tki gvŋŋi `wŋK `enkŋó` Aw`-Aŋ÷j xq Z_v
ŋfwŋWŋi i c^ofveB meŋc^oŋv tenk| Zŋe GK_v mZ` th, cvŋwkvj x wŋj b-wŋkŋYi ci l evOwŋi RwZi
GKŋv `Kxq `wŋK `enkŋó` j ŋŋ` Kiv hvq| Av G `wŋK `enkŋó`w nj - j ^oŋ cKwZi gv_v, Kvŋj v Pj,
ŋPvŋLi gvŋY ev`wŋ ev Kvŋj v, Mŋtqi is Kvŋj v-ev`wŋ, gvSwi `wŋK D`PZv, gŋvKwZ j ^oŋ, ga`gvKwZi
bwmKv Ges gŋL `wo-ŋMŋt di cŋPh^o tKej `wŋK `enkŋó`B bq, mvs`wZK tŋŋŋl Aw÷K fvlvi
c^ofve e`vck| evsj vŋvŋ vŋ wŋtŋŋv-evg^o, Aŋ÷j-Gwŋq wŋK Ges `ŋeo xq fvlvi c^ofve we`gvb| Kŋo,
cY, MĒv, ŋWg, ŋPvŋv, ŋVw, cvMj, ŋV½, tCū, KivZ, `v, evBMb (te_s b), jvD, tj ey Kj v, Kvgi vŋv,
j v½j c^ofŋZ kã_s t j v Aw÷K fvlv t_ŋK AvMZ|

ejv evŋj`, ksKi RbŋMvōx nŋqv mŋEj l Dcŋiv³ `wŋK `enkŋó`i KvŋŋY evsj v`tki gvŋŋŋK Ab`vb`
gvbeaviv t_ŋK Avj v`v wntmte wPbŋZ cviv hvq|

Abŋxj b- 1 : mgq : 5 wŋwbu

evsj v`tki gvŋŋŋi i bŋMvōxMZ cwi Pq w`b (Abaŋ^o50w kã) :

Abŋxj b- 2 (Activity- 2) : mgq : 3 wŋwbu

evsj v`tki gvŋŋŋi i ŋ`enkŋó` Aw`-Aŋ÷j xq ev ŋfwŋW iŋ³i c^ofve meŋaK-gŋe` Ki`b (Abaŋ^o
30w kã) :

mvi vsk

evsj vt`tk weifbæmgʈq weifbæRbʈMvôx Gʈm Zvt`i emwZ `vcb KʈiʈQ| c0MwZnvmK hM t_ʈK i`i`
 Kʈi GLb chS-weifbæRwzi iʈ³i aviv evOwj i iʈ³ wgtk Pʈj ʈQ| Zte weifbæZ_ I c0Y mvtçʈq|
 GK_v ej v hvq evOwj i iʈ³ c0vbZ tʈwçW ev Aw`-Aʈ÷ʈ xq, gʈ½vj xq Ges Bʈ`v-Avhʈ i iʈ³i
 aviv Gʈm wgtkʈQ| GOvovl weifbæmgʈq weifbæ`k t_ʈK AvMZ weʈ`kxivi evsjvi RbʈMvôxi mvt_
 Gʈm wgtkʈQ ; wKŠ Zvt`i msL`v GZ Kg th Zvt`i MYbvq Avbv hvq bv| Zte mvari Yfvte GK_v ej v
 hvq wnghtMB Gʈ`tk gvbʈli c0g Awefʈe ntqʈQ| tmB hʈMi Aw`g gvbʈl`i ms`wzi eü wb`k0
 cvl qv tMʈQ etU, wKŠ Zvt`i c0`xfZ tKvʈbv K½vj AvRI cvl qv hvqwb| Zte weifbæZ_-c0Y t`ʈL
 gʈb nq Gʈ`tki tʈwçWc0Zg Aw`emxivB Zvt`i mʈʈr eskai| fviʈzi tmB Aw`g vbeʈMvôxB
 Gʈ`tk Zvt`i weipʈ Wj cvj v OwtqʈQ| çti Zvt`i iʈ³ emwMZ eü iʈ³i aviv Gʈm wgtkʈQ| Zte
 weipʈ GB tgj vʈgkvi dʈj cuPwgvj x RvZ ntqʈ Kvj µtg GB RbʈMvôxi GKUv wbR`^Mob`wotq
 tMʈQ| Avi Zv nj evsj vfwl RbʈMvôxi tPniv gvSwi tMʈQi| Zvt`i gv_v, bvK I `wK Mob Z_v
 D`PZv gvSwi AvKwzi | Mvʈqi is c0vbZ Kvʈj v ev`wg, tPvʈLi AvKwZ Lye tQvU| bv, Avevi eol bv|
 Zte tPvʈLi gwY c0vbZ Kvʈj v Ges KLʈbv ev KUv|

cvʈVvEi gj`vqb- 3

mMK DÊi i cvʈk wUK (v) wPy w`b:

1. evsj vt`tki gvbʈli `wK `enkto` tKv&RbʈMvôxi çʈve meʈaK ?
 (K) Aw`-Aʈ÷ʈ xq (L) gʈ½vj xq
 (M) `wneo (N) wbʈM0eUz
2. bZÊe` wei RvksKi _n fvi Zxq RbʈMvôxʈK Kqwu fvtM wef³ KʈiʈQb ?
 (K) 3 fvtM (L) 4 fvtM
 (M) 6 fvtM (N) 8 fvtM
3. nveʈwi Rʈj i gʈZ evOwj iv tKv&tKv&RbʈMvôxçʈweZ GK ksKi RwZ ?
 (K) Aw`-Aʈ÷ʈ xq (L) gʈ½vj -`wneo
 (M) kK-`wneo (N) Avj tcv-w`bvi xq

mswʈB-DÊi çkæ

1. nveʈwi Rʈj fvi Zxq RbʈMvôxʈK Kqwu fvtM fvm KʈiʈQb ? fvm _tj v wj Lp|
2. evsj vt`tki t`n`enkto` çʈve tdtj ʈQ Ggb cuPw RbʈMvôxi bvg wj Lp|

i Pbvj K çkæ

1. evsj vt`tki gvbʈli i bʈMvôMZ cwi Pq w`b|
2. 0evOwj GKUv msKi RwZ0- Avʈj vPbv Ki`b|

DÊi gvj v : cvʈVvEi gj`vqb

- cvʈVvEi gj`vqb- 1 : 1. K 2. K
 cvʈVvEi gj`vqb- 2 : 1. K 2. L
 cvʈVvEi gj`vqb- 3 : 1. K 2. M 3. L



evsj vt` tki gvbtl i ms`az

fvgKv

0ms`az0 kãwU ``bw` Z Rxeþb Avgiv e`envi Kti _vntK| mvaviYZ ms`az ej tZ gvbtl i AvPiY, i`P, i`xZ, gj`teva BZ`w` tK tevSvþbv nq| kwnãK Aþ`ms`az nt`O Kxó, ms`vi, wekþm hv gvbtl i e`w³ I mgvRRxeþbi `eukó` wbaþi Y Kti | wKŠ`mgvRweÁvþb ms`az cZ`quUi `Zš;`eukó` itqtQ| mgvRweÁvþb ms`az ej tZ mgvtRi cwicY`Rxebavi vtK eþvq| ms`az gvbtl i e`w³Rxeb I mgvRRxeþtK `Zš;Zv t`q|

c0ZwU mgvtRiB `Kxq ms`az Ges Gi `Zš;`eukó` itqtQ| Avgvt` i evsj vt`tkl `Kxq ms`az weivRgvb| Zte weifbæms`azi ms`utk`Gþm Avgvt` i ms`az tZ AþbK Dcv`vþbi wgyY NþUþQ Ges Zv ms`az tK mgx` Kti tQ| G mKj mvs`az K Dcv`vb Avgvt` i fvlv, wPš, eþx, Ávb, a`vb-avi Yv, gj`teva, AvPvi -AvPiY BZ`w` tK cfwweZ Kti tQ| Avevi cw`exi Ab`vb` ms`az I Avgvt` i ms`azi 0vivi cfwweZ ntqtQ| ZvB Avgvt` i ms`az tK AKw` g ev wei x ms`az ej v hvq bv|

evsj vt`tk weifbæmgq Avh` `theo, Aw`K, gþ½vj xq BZ`w` weifbæRwZ-tMvóxi AvMgb NþUþQ| Zvt` i mvþ` G AÃþj i gvbtl i m`utk`P gva`tg evOwþj iv GKw` tK thgb ksKi RwZ tZ cwiyZ ntqtQ, Ab`w` tK Zvt` i AvPvi -AvPiY, a`vb-avi Yv, gj`teva, c0v, i`xZ-b`xZ, AvPvi -Abþvb, wkí Kj v, fvlv, mwnZ, A`0wZ, mgvRbwnZ BZ`w` mKj t`þt` Gi cfwve ctotQ e`vcKfvte|

G BDwbþU Avgiv ms`azi msÁv, e`MZ I Ae`MZ ms`az, evsj vt`tki gvbtl i ms`azi aib, evsj vt`tki gvbtl i ms`az K Rxeþbi I ci weifbæatg` cfwve wbtq Avþj vPbv Kie|

cV-1 : ms⁻ «Zi msÁv

Dfík

GB cVWU cto Avciab-

- mavi Yfvte ms⁻ «Z ej tZ Kx eSvq Zv RvbtZ cvi teb |
- ms⁻ «Z m⁻ útK[©]mgvRweÁvbx I b,weÁvbx[^] i avi Yv RvbtZ cvi teb |

ms⁻ «Zi msÁv

mgvRRxetbi GKWU Mj "ZçY[©]cZ[^]q n[^]Q ms⁻ «Z | m[^]óí "íí" t⁻ tKB gvbj weifbæcúZKj Zvi mvt₋ msM0g Kti wbtRt[^] i Aw⁻ ZtK wUkKtq ivLvi tPóv Kti tQ Ges wbtRt[^] i RxbtK mnR Ges Avivgc0 Kivi Rb[^] bZb bZb tKškj D[™]deb Kti tQ | wU[^] tK⁻ vKvi Zwm[^] t⁻ c0qvRbxq e⁻ j⁻ Pwn⁻ v c⁺Y Kivi Rb[^] bZb bZb [^]è⁻mgvM[^] Drcv⁻ b Kti tQ | gvbtli Gifc mvgwM[^] D[™]deb ev m[^]óí mgwótK ejv nq ms⁻ «Z |

0ms⁻ «Z0-cZ[^]quUi BstiwR nj Culture | GwU j⁻ wU[^] b kã 'Cultura' t⁻ tK Drcw[^] E n[^]q tQ, hvi A⁻ K[^] I[^] ev Pvl Kiv | A⁻ c⁺ ZwbqZ K[^] I[^] ev PPF[^] gva[^] t[^]g [^]wnK ev gvbwM[^] Pwn⁻ v c⁺Y Kivi Rb[^] c0B wclq ev e⁻ j⁻ mgw0B ms⁻ «Z |

weifbæmgvRweÁvbx I b,weÁvbxMY wfbæwfbæ[^] wótKvY t⁻ tK ms⁻ «Z tK msÁvqZ Kti tQb | ms⁻ «Zi GB⁻ Zš;msÁv₋ t[^] v Zt[^] aiv thtZ cvti |

ms⁻ «Zi msÁv w[^] tZ wM[^] t[^] Jones etj b: "Culture is the sum total of man's creation." msÁwU w[^] tK⁻ K[^] t[^] L⁻ hvq, gvbj Zvi Rxb-Rw[^] Kvi Zwm[^] t⁻ hv-wKQym[^]ó Kti Zvi mvgwM[^] ifcB n[^]Q ms⁻ «Z | G m[^]ó e⁻ j⁻ MZI n[^] tZ cvti, Avevi Ae⁻ j⁻ MZI n[^] tZ cvti |

cKwZ I gvbtli g[^] t[^] m[^]útK[^] w[^] f[^] E[^] tZ Samuel Koenig Zwi *Sociology* M0Š[^] etj b: "culture may be defined as the sum-total of man's efforts to adjust himself to his environment and to improve his modes of livings." msÁwU tZ j[^] Yxq th, gvbj cw[^] t[^] t[^] ki mvt₋ Lvc Lvl qvtbvi Rb[^] Ges Rxbgvb Dbq[^] t[^] bi Rb[^] hZi Kg c0Póv Pvj vq Zvi mvgwM[^] ifc[^] tK wZwb ms⁻ «Z etj tQb |

mgvRweÁvbx Ross ms⁻ «Z m[^]útK[©] etj b: "culture is the total acquired behaviour patterns transmitted by imitation or instruction." A⁻ w[^], ms⁻ «Z n[^]Q AwRZ AvPi[^] t[^] Yi mgw0 hv AbK[^] iY ev Abj[^] ni t[^] Yi gva[^] t[^] g eskci[^] úi vq w[^] K[^] wKZ nq |

b,weÁvbx B. we. tUBj i Zwi *Primitive Culture*- M0Š[^] GKWU eúj Avt[^] j wPZ msÁv w[^] t[^] tQb | Zwi g[^] tZ: mgvt[^] Ri m⁻ m⁻ wnmvte gvbtli AwRZ Ávb, w[^] k[^] j[^] m, w[^] k[^] i K[^] j v, b[^] wZt[^] eva, c[^] v AvBb Ges Ab⁻ mKj mvg⁻ c[^] Af[^] v[^] t[^] mi R[^] wUj ifcB ms⁻ «Z |

Dwj w⁻ Z msÁv₋ t[^] j v[^] t[^] K hw⁻ ch[^] j vPbv Kwi Zvnt[^] j Avgiv ej tZ cw[^] i th, gvbj hv Kti ZvB n[^]Q- ms⁻ «Z | gvbtli Kivi g[^] t[^] AŠF[^] mKj KgR[^] vE- thgb w[^] k[^] j[^] m, b[^] wZt[^] eva, c[^] v, Ávb, [^] b[^] w[^] b K[^] vR- G meB gvbtli ms⁻ «Z |

Abkxj b 1 :
mvari Yfvte ms̄wZ ej tZ Kx eSvq, wj Lp (AbaŸ50wU kã) |

mgq : 5 wgwbu

Abkxj b 2 :
ms̄wZ m=útkB. we. tUBj t̄i i msÁwU Avtj vPbv Ki "b | (AbaŸ50 kã):

mgq : 5 wgwbu

mvi vsk

ms̄wZ mgvRweÁvbi GKwU „i“ZcY©cZ“q | BstiwR culture kãwU j“wUj kã coltura t_tK
GtmtQ hvi A_©KIŸ ev Pvl | gvbŸl i RxbtK mnR Ges AvivgcĪ Kivi Rb“ hv-wKQyD““eb ev mwó
Kt̄i, Zvt` i mgwóB ms̄wZ | G m=útkB mgvRweÁvbx` i msÁv_tj v wtkHŸi gva`tg ej v hvq, gvbŸ
Zvi cĪqvRt̄b hv Kt̄i ZvB nt“Q ms̄wZ | Ab“fvte ej tZ tMtj ms̄wZ nt“Q gvbŸl i e`M̄Z I
Ae`M̄Z mwó i mgwó hvi gva`tg cwí tetki mvŸ_ Lvc Lvl qvŸbv Ges RxbhvĪ v cĪwvZ nq |

cvŸVvĪi gj`vqbŸ 1

mwwK DĒt̄i i cvŸk wJK wPŸ (v) w`b |

1. ms̄wZ nt“Q-

(K) mgvŸR cĪwŸj Z Drcv` b c×wZ;

(L) gvbŸ Zvi cĪqvRt̄b hv Kt̄i ZvB;

(M) DbŸZ `t̄i i bvP-Mvb ;

(N) DbŸZ gvŸbi tcvkvK-cwí avb |

2. B. we. tUBj i wQtj b Ÿ

(K) mgvRweÁvbx

(L) A_ŸwvZwe`

(M) i vóŸeÁvbx

(N) b_ŸeÁvbx

mswŸjB-DĒi cĪkæ

1. ms̄wZ m=útkB Rvbm-Gi msÁwU chŸj vPbv Ki "b |

2. ms̄wZi Dcv` vb Kx Kx? evsj vt` tki mgvŸRi cwí tĪŸt̄Z Avtj vPbv Ki "b |

cvV-2 : e⁻ MZ I Ae⁻ MZ ms⁻ MZ

Dfi k

GB cvW tkfi Avcib-

- e⁻ MZ ms⁻ MZ Kx Zv RvbZ cvi teb ;
- Ae⁻ MZ ms⁻ MZ ej fz Kx tevSvq Zv RvbZ cvi teb ;
- e⁻ MZ I Ae⁻ MZ ms⁻ MZi gta⁻ cv⁻ R⁻ RvbZ cvi teb |

e⁻ MZ I Ae⁻ MZ ms⁻ MZ (Material and Non-material Culture)

gvbj mgvR Zvi c0qvRb tglvfbvi Rb⁻ weirfbœDcv⁻ vb DTMeb ev Avme[®]vi Kfi v⁻ tK | gvbe m0 me ai⁻ tbi DTMeb ev m0B ms⁻ MZ | ms⁻ MZi tkYweFvRb Ki fz vMtq mgvRweÁvbx w.F.Ogburn Zui 'On Culture and Social Change'- M0S⁻ ms⁻ MZi K⁻ y fvtM fVM Kfi tQb- e⁻ MZ ms⁻ MZ Ges Ae⁻ MZ ms⁻ MZ | gvbj i Rxe⁻ tbi mvt⁻ ms⁻ MZi GB⁻ vU ifc AvZ wboeovte m³ |

e⁻ MZ ms⁻ MZ

gvbj Rxe⁻ hvctbi Rb⁻ e⁻ MZ hv-wKQye⁻ envi, ^Zui ev DTMeb Kfi ,ZvB e⁻ MZ ms⁻ MZ | GB A⁻ e⁻ MZ ms⁻ MZ nj Ni ewo, Avmevec⁻ t, hšcvwZ, tcvkvK, evmb ev ^ZRmc⁻ t, nvwZqvi BZ⁻ w⁻ | e⁻ MZ ms⁻ MZi K⁻ elwqK ms⁻ MZi ej v hvq | gvbj i e⁻ envh[®] e⁻ MZ Dcv⁻ vb AmsL⁻ ntj I Zvi Zwij Kv cKvk Kiv hvq | q⁻ i mgvR GwU mnRmva⁻ wKŠ⁻ epr RvUj mgvR GwU mnRmva⁻ bq | D⁻ vniY⁻ tfc M0gxY mgvR j v0j , Kv⁻ t⁻ gwU i nwo, Ni ewo, j w⁻ /2, kwio BZ⁻ w⁻ i mgštq e⁻ MZ ms⁻ MZi q⁻ i⁻ cwi mi j q⁻ Kiv hvq | wKŠ⁻ kúti mgvR Nwo, RZv, wclR, tUwj wfk b t⁻ tK i i⁻ Kfi Avj wctbi gtZv GK we⁻ ZZ ms⁻ MZ j q⁻ Kiv hvq |

Ae⁻ MZ ms⁻ MZ

c⁻ q⁻ všt⁻ i Ae⁻ MZ ms⁻ MZ ej fz gvbj i wPšv⁻ fvebv, a⁻ vb-avi Yv, i wZbxwZ, mwnZ⁻, `k0, ag[®] bxwZeva BZ⁻ w⁻ tK tevSvq | A⁻ f⁻ fveMZ m0B Ae⁻ MZ ms⁻ MZ | Zv Ovov gvbj i Avi I KZ⁻ t⁻ j v wegZ[®] m0, thgb- fvlv, Ávb-weÁvb, AvBb, Av⁻ k[®] gj⁻ teva, c0v, wki Kj v, Af⁻ vm, wek⁻ ym, mvg[®] BZ⁻ w⁻ Dcv⁻ vb Ae⁻ MZ ms⁻ MZi chvq⁻ f³ | `xN[®] tbi tetP⁻ vKvi Rxe⁻ msM0g t⁻ tK DTM MwfÁZv, DTMeb I D⁻ E⁻ i waKv⁻ i gva⁻ t⁻ g gvbj G⁻ t⁻ j v AvqE⁻ Kfi tQ |

mZivs ej v hvq th, Ae⁻ MZ ms⁻ MZ mgvRRxe⁻ tbi e⁻ MZ wfwE⁻ i 0viv c⁻ f⁻ vweZ ntq cieZ⁻ Kvtj e⁻ MZ ms⁻ MZi tKB cwi Pwv⁻ Z Kfi | gvbj i mKj ai⁻ tbi e⁻ MZ Avme[®]vi nj e⁻ MZ ms⁻ MZ Ges mKj ai⁻ tbi Ae⁻ MZ Avme[®]vi nj Ae⁻ MZ ms⁻ MZ | AZGe⁻ e⁻ MZ ms⁻ MZ I Ae⁻ MZ ms⁻ MZ G⁻ tK Atb⁻ i cwi c⁻ tK |

e⁻ MZ I Ae⁻ MZ ms⁻ MZi gta⁻ cv⁻ R⁻

e⁻ MZ Ges Ae⁻ MZ Dfq ai⁻ tbi ms⁻ MZB gvbem0, ^elwqK I gvbj i c0qvRb tglvq | wKŠ⁻ G⁻ t⁻ q⁻ i gta⁻ wKQycv⁻ R⁻ i tqtQ hv wbtæ Avtj vPbv Kiv nj -

1. e⁻ MZ ms⁻ MZ gvbj i Rxe⁻ tbi cZ⁻ q⁻ i f⁻ vte h³ | thgb- Ni-ewo, Avmeve-c⁻ t, tcvkvK BZ⁻ w⁻ | wKŠ⁻ Ae⁻ MZ ms⁻ MZ tmi⁻ f⁻ h³ bq, Avgv⁻ i Rxe⁻ tK c⁻ f⁻ vweZ Kfi gv⁻ t | thgb- wki Kj v, mwnZ⁻, msMxZ, c0y⁻ BZ⁻ w⁻ |

2. eĪMZ msĪZ `k'gvb | `vbsĪthvMĪ | wKŠ' AeĪMZ msĪZ `vbsĪthvMĪ' bq|
 3. eĪMZ msĪZ eĪj `elwqK wĪtKi gĪa' wbnZ | wKŠyAeĪMZ msĪZ eĪj fveMZ wĪtKi gĪa' weivRgvb|
 4. eĪMZ msĪZ ewnĪK cwi eZĪ KiĪZ mĪg| AeĪMZ msĪZ gvbwmK cwi eZĪb AwāK mĪuq|
 5. eĪMZ msĪZ `Z cwi ewZĪ nq| wKŠ' AeĪMZ msĪZ AĪcĪvKZ Kg MwĪZĪZ cwi ewZĪ nq|
 6. eĪMZ msĪZĪZ mĪvj b cĪuqv AwāK mĪuq| wKŠ' AeĪMZ msĪZĪZ mĪvj b cĪuqv AwāK mĪuq bq|
 7. eĪMZ msĪZĪZ hLb cwi eZĪ mĪPZ nq ZLb BnviB cĪZuqv AeĪMZ msĪZĪZ cwi eZĪbi ZwmĪ thvMvq, wKŠ' AeĪMZ msĪZĪZ tmĪfc tKvĪbv wbgq tbB|
 8. eĪMZ msĪZi Dcv`vb μĪg mwĪZ nq| dtj Awē[®]vi | D[™]eb `Z m[®]e nq| cĪvšĪ AeĪMZ msĪZi Dcv`vb μĪg mwĪZ nq bv| ZvB Awē[®]vi | D[™]eb nq Lp t`wiĪZ|
 9. eĪMZ msĪZi Dcv`vb AvKvĪi epR Ges MwĪZĪZ ZwiZ | AcicĪĪ AeĪMZ msĪZi Dcv`vb Zj bvgj K AvKvĪi tQvU | MwĪZĪZ gšĪ |
 10. eĪMZ msĪZ wPŠvĪPZbvĪ dj ev dmj | thgb- Ni-ewo, `vj vb-tKvW BZ`wĪ | cĪvšĪ AeĪMZ msĪZ eĪMZ msĪZi Drm| thgb- wPŠvĪPZbv, ag[®]Kjv, `kĪ BZ`wĪ |
- cĪ_exi wewfbwĪĪj AeĪvbiZ gvb| wfbwfbwmsĪZm[®]úbdĪ gj Z eĪMZ msĪZ | AeĪMZ msĪZ DfqB mgvR DbqB | mgvR wewbĪvĪY „i“ZcY[®]fvgKv cij b KĪi | ZvB GB `B Dcv`vĪbi tKvĪbwĪiB DcĪhwĪZv Kg bq|

AbĪxj b 1 :

mgq : 5 wgvbU

eĪMZ msĪZ ejĪZ Kx tevĪSb? (AbaĪ[®]50wĪ kĪ)

AbĪxj b 2 :

mgq : 5 wgvbU

AeĪMZ msĪZ ejĪZ Kx tevĪSb? (AbaĪ[®]50wĪ kĪ)

mvi vsk

gvy| Zvi c0qvRb tglvfbvi Rb" wevfbaDcv`vb DTMteb ev mpo Kti _vtK| G ai tbi DTMteb ev mpoi
mgw0B ms⁻qZ| mgvRweÁvbx w.F.Ogburn ms⁻qZtK `y fv tM fM Kti tQb N e⁻MZ ms⁻qZ Ges
Ae⁻MZ ms⁻qZ| e⁻MZ mpo e⁻MZ ms⁻qZ, thgb N Ni-ewo, Avmeve cI, nWZqvi, hS;cWZ,
evmb-cI, KvMR, Kj g BZ`w Ges Ae⁻MZ mpo thgb N fvlv, Ávb-weÁvb, AvBb, Av`k[©] gj`teva,
cUv, wki Kjv, Af`vm, vekjm BZ`w Ae⁻MZ ms⁻qZ| wKš' mgvRRxetb `y ai tbi Dcv`vtbi
tKvtbmUi B Dc thvMZv Lv tUv Kti t`Lvi Dcvq tbB|

cv tVvEi gj`vqb N 2

mMK DEti i cvtk wJK wPy (v) w`b/

1. ms⁻qZtK `y fv tM fv tM Kti tQb N

(K) Gvgj WtL Bg

(M) g`v I t qevi

(L) Wey-Gd. AMerb[©]

(N) B. we. tUbj i

2. ms⁻qZi `jfvM Kx Kx?

(K) e⁻MZ Ges fveMZ ms⁻qZ

(M) e⁻MZ ms⁻qZ I Ae⁻MZ ms⁻qZ

(L) M0gxY ms⁻qZ I kUti ms⁻qZ

(N) `wi`a I abx ms⁻qZ

msvB-DÉi cke

1. e⁻MZ ms⁻qZ ej tZ Kx eSvq?

2. e⁻MZ I Ae⁻MZ ms⁻qZi cv`R` wj Lp|

cvW-3 : evsj vţ`ţki gvbţl i ms`wZ

Dţi k`

GB cvW ţkţl Avcw b N̄

- evsj vţ`ţki gvbţl i ms`wZi MwZ cKwZ RvbţZ cviţeb |
- evsj vţ`ţki MŃgxY ms`wZi aib RvbţZ cviţeb |

evsj vţ`ţki gvbţl i ms`wZ

ms`wZ nt`Q gvbţl i Rxebaviv | gvbţl i GB Rxebaviv hţM hţM cwi ewZŻ ntqtQ | tmw`K t`ţK evsj vţ`ţki gvbţl i RxebcŃvj xţZl GţmtQ cwi eZB | evsj vţ`ţki gvbţl i ms`wZ RvbţZ ntj Zvţ` i RxebaviY cŃvj x Rvbn cŃqvRb | Gi gta` itqtQ RbmvariţYi Ni-ewmoi aib, tcvkvK-cwi "Q`, A_@`e`v, ivR%bwZK e`e`v, Lv`vf`vm, ag©mwWZ", msMxZ, wkŃve`e`v, wPwKrmve`e`v, tLj vaj v, wewfbœRwWZţMvŃx l Zvţ` i AvPvi -ixWZ BZ`w` |

gvbj wPw`bB Zvţ` i `Kxq ms`wZţK jvj b Kţi tetP `vKţZ Pvq | evsj vţ`ţki gvbţl i GUvB | evsj vţ`ţki MŃgxY gvbţl i Rxeb-cŃvj x AţbKUV mnR mij l Abvo`ţ | Zvţ` i c`avb A_@`e`v Kwł | Awakvsk gvbj cZ`Ń ev cţivŃfıte Kwł i mvţ_ m`áú,³ | Kwł ţŃŃĪ mbvZbx `ewkó" GLbl weivRgvb | Zte Uţ±vi, cvl qvi -wJ vi, cvl qvi cv`úmn Kwł ţŃŃĪ Kwł hŞcwZi e`envi j ŃĪ Kiv hvq | B`vbx MŃţgi gvbj µgea@vb nvti AKwł tckvi wţK SţKţQ | G mKj tckvi gta` PvKwi, ŃĪ`e`emv, wi Kkv l f`vb Pvj bv, Kułi wkţĪ i KvR, num-gj wM jvj b-cvj b BZ`w` | kni AĀţj i gvbj PvKwi, e`emv-ewwYR` BZ`w` KvţRB tewk e`-`-vţK |

Lv`vf`vm

evsj vţ`ţki gvbţl i c`avb Lv`` fvZ, Wvj, gvQ, kvK-mewR | Awakvsk gvbj wZb-tej vB fvZ Lvq | Avw`R msMwZ `vKţj gvQ, gvsm, wVg BZ`w` l tLţq `vţK | MŃţgi gvbţl i ewmoi Avţk-cvţk kvK-mewR l wewfbœZi Kwł i tŃZ `vţK | G mKj tŃZ jvj kvK, cB kvK, cvj s kvK, KPz kvK, Avj y cUj, te`b, Kij v, tXŃm BZ`w` i Avev` nq hv cPı cwi gvţY Lv`` cŃY RvMţq `vţK | MŃgewmiv cŃhvRţbi AwZwi³ evRvti weµq Kţi `vţK | wţkl tKvţbv AwZw` Gţj ev Drmte-AbŃvţbi mgq tKvıgv, tcvj vl, wcvv, cvţqm, gvsm BZ`w` i AvţqvRb Kiv nq | ZvQvov agavg Kţi MŃţg bevbœDrme cvj b Kiv nq | wPov, gvo, tgqv, LB cŃwZ MŃţgi gvbj Lp cQ` Kţi | gwłi Pţj vq Kwł w`ţq ivbœ Kivi eúj cPj b itqtQ | kúti mgvţRi gvbj mKvţj i bv`vq i`wU ev cţivUv, Wvj, fvwR, wVg BZ`w` tLţq `vţK | ZvQvov `cţi l ivţZ fvţZi mvţ_ kewR, Wvj, wVg, gvQ, gvsm `vţK | AţbţK ivţZ fvţZi cwi etZŃi wU tLţq `vţK | tKvţbv Drme AbŃvţb gvsm, tiv÷, tcvj vl, wewi qvwb, R`P BZ`w` i c`avb" j ŃĪ Kiv hvq |

tcvkvK-cwi "Q`

Rj evqymgfvevcbœeavq evsj vţ`ţki Awakvsk gvbj j ½, tMwĀ, MvgQv, cvRıgv-cvĀwe, dZqv cwi avb Kţi | cŃZwU cwi evti MvgQv e`envıi cPj b itqtQ | MŃţgi tgţqiv kwıo, ewDR, tcvUţKvU Ges Kgeqmx tgţqiv KwıgR e`envi Kţi | kúti mgvţR kvU©, c`wU, tMwĀ, tKvU-c`wU, tKUm, RŃv, mıvŃŃj Gi cPj b tewk | c`Ńkxj tgţqiv tevlv cti evBti hvq | MŃg`eaıv tNvgUv w`ţq `vţK | tgţqiv Avj Zv, tœv, cvDWvi, tbj cvıj k, wUc, vj cv÷K, wewfbœaiţbi KvţPi Pıo, Mnbn, SgKv, bvKdj e`envi Kţi `vţK | wıv` yueewWZv tgţqiv wıw`ţZ wııj Ges nvţZ kuLv cti |

emZewo

evsj vt`tki AwaKvsk gvbj M0tg evm Kti | tMvj cvZv, Lo l Qti bi `Zwi Ni tenk t`Lv hvq| M0tgi Ae`vm=ub0e emotZ uUti Ni, tKv_vl tKv_vl uUti t`vZvj v Ni j`q` Kiv hvq| K`vPr 2/1uU cvKv emo tPvtL cto| AAj tft` gmlJi t`qvij i Ni cwij v`qZ nq| So-ep0 tenk nl qvq vmtj U l ewi kvj AAj gmlJi t`qvij i Ni t`Lv hvq bv| kni AAj cvKvemo Z_v `vj vb-tKvVi AwaK` itqtQ| M0gvAjt Avmeve-cfi gta` itqtQ tUvej, tPqvi, teA, wcuo, eufki gvPv, KvVi tPStK BZ`w` | ZvQvov abx cwievi ,tj vtZ Avj gmi, tWims tUvej, LvU, WvBvbs tUvej BZ`w` tkSlLb Avmeve-cfi j`q` Kiv hvq| M0tg avb fvbvi Rb` tXki cPj b itqtQ|

ag0

evsj vt`k GKU gjmij g c0vb t`k| Gt`tki kZKiv 80 fvm gvbj gjmij gvb, kZKiv 15 fvm wv`y agfej xft| ZvQvov teSx l wL^=vb atgP gvbj GLvtb emevm Kti | PvKgv, gvigv, nvRs, gwYcix, Mvtiv, ivLvBb BZ`w` b,tMv0xi gvbj GLvtb emevm Kti, hv`i c0Z`tki `Kxq mvs`wZK `ewk0` itqtQ|

gjmij gvbt`i c0vb Dcvmbvj q gmiR`, wv`f`i gw`i, teSxt`i c`vtMwv Ges wL^=vb`i PvpP gjmij gvbt`i c0vb agfej Abpvtbi gta` itqtQ bvgvR, tivRv, C`, hvKvZ, wgvj`-Db-bex| wv`f`i `M0cRv, Kwj cRv, j`zxcRv, gbm v cRv, mi`Zx cRv Ges teSxt`i teSxcwY0v l wL^=vb`i wL^=gvm, B=vi mvbtW BZ`w` |

wetbv`b

evsj vt`tki M0gvAjt wewfb0Drme-Abp0vb, thgb, bevbaDrme, tcSl -cveP, 1jv `ekvL, `ekvLx tgjv BZ`w` mvo=fti Abp0Z nq| hvIv, Rvii Mvb, cwj MvZ, jvj bMvZ, gwK`x, fvuUqvij, bRi`j MvZ, i ex`msMxZ BZ`w` Gt`tki gvbtli ms`wZtK `ewk0`gwEz Kti tQ| ZvQvov wetqi Mvb, gvi dwZ Mvb, cjl cvtVi Avmi BZ`w` Rb-Rxetb Avbt`i Drm| eZ0vfb cv0vZ` ms`wZi we`vti i Kvi tY tjvc tctZ etmtQ Avgvt`i Gme HwZn`evnx ms`wZK HwZn` |

evsj vt`tki gvbtli wetbv`b wvmtv tLj vaj vi cPj b itqtQ| M0gvAjt nvWvy `wvqvew`v, KvrvgwQ, tMvj v0j-Gi cvkvcwk dUej l wvtKU Rbwc0 tLjv| ZvQvov tlvtj v_wU, j Wvy Zvm tLjv, `vev tLjv BZ`w` i l Rbwc0Zv itqtQ| M0gxY tgj vq mvK0m, cZj bvp, bvMi t`vj v c0vb AvKI P|

wk`qv

RvZMvtb wk`qvB gj Drm| cwiewi K cwit0k cwiewi K, mvgvRK l agfej gj`tevtai gtZv Abv0v0vbK wk`qv c0vb Kiv nq| c0_wgK wk`qv`fi miKvii l temiKvii ctBgwii `g, gv`0mv, cvKvj vi cvkvcwk tKvR `g, Bsvj k wgvWqvqg `qj wk`i t`i cv`vb Kiv nq| evsj vt`tki M0tgi tQjt tqtqiv vbR emotZ tLq cti c0_wgK wk`qv t`tK`i i` Kti Ktj R wk`qv chS-M0Y Ki tQ| kni Gj vKvq Ktj R, wektv`vj q, wPvKrmv l Abv`b` Kvii Mvii wk`qvvi cPj b itqtQ|

qIgzv l KZZj

M0gxY mgvtR ivR%0wZK ms`wZtZ cwieZ0 GtmtQ| HwZn`evnx DEi vvaKvix tbZZj l fvg-gvuj Kvbv wfvEK KZZj; nvx tctqtQ| Ac0iZ0vbK qIgzvKvVtgvij ej q tft0 hv`0 Ges c0iZ0vbK qIgzv KvVtgv Avil mmsnZ ntqtQ| tK>`xq ivR%0wZK `tj i mv` thvMmT M0gxY qIgzvi c0vb Drm| bvi xi qIgzvqb `vbq miKvi KvVtgvK kv`kvj x Kti tQ| RvZxq ivRbwiZtZ MYZwvSK gj`teva mgk kv`kvj x nt`Q|

GKuW mgtq MōgmgtR mbvZb a`vbaviYv cPwj Z uQj | wRb-fzZ weklm, wPwKrmvġġĪ SvodK, bviwKġġvq Abxrv, tqtqt`i evBti thzZ bv t`qv, mbvZb i xwZ-bxwZ MōgxYmgvRġK Av`QbæKti tiġLuQj | wKġġv I MYgvaġgi cġvte G mKj ms`vi AġbKvġk nvm tctqtQ | eZġvġb gvbl AvajbK wKġġv I wPwKrmvi w`ġK SġK ctoġQ | tiwWl, tUwj wFkb, msev`cĪ, tUwj tdvb, tgevBj, Kw`úDUvi, BxUviġbu mġ ġ Mōtg tctġQ tMġQ | Mōg I knġi i Rxeb-hvcb cġvj xi cv`R` AġbKvġk Kġg GġmġQ | gvbl μgvġġq AvajbK ms`wZK ej ġq cġek KiġQ |

Abġxj b 1 :

mgq : 5 wgvbU

evsj vt`ġki gvblġi ms`wZ ej ġZ Kx tevġSb? (Abaġ`50wU kā)

Abġxj b 2 :

mgq : 8 wgvbU

evOwj ms`wZi Dcv`vb wj Lp? (Abaġ`100wU kā)

mvivsk

evsj vt`ġki gvblġi ms`wZ ej ġZ Gġ`ġki gvblġi mvgwMġ Rxebcġvj xġK tevSvq | Gi ġġa` iġġQ RbmvaviġYi Ni-ewoi aib, tcvkvK-cwi`Q`, A`e`e`v, ivR%wZK e`e`v, Lv`vfv, ag`mvinZ`, msMxZ, wKġġve`e`v, wPwKrmve`e`v, tLj vaj v, wevfbæġġi`a RvwZġMvōxi AvPvi -i xwZ BZ`w` | GLvbKvi gvblġi cġvb Lv`` fvZ, gvQ, Wwj, kvK-mewR, gvsm | ZvQrov cj`lġ`i tcvkvġKi ġġa` cvRvgv, cvÁwe, j w/2, tMwÁ, dZqv, c`vU, kvU`Ges ġvġ vt`i tcvkvġKi ġġa` iġġQ kwo, evDR, tcvUġKvU BZ`w` | evOwj mgvġR wevfbæDrme cvj b Kiv nq | thgbġ bevbæDrme, tcġl-cveġ, 1jv`ekvL, `ekvLx tġj v Avi l KZ Kx | cvj MxwZ, fvUqvj, j vj bMxwZ, gvi dvZ, ġwK`x Mvb`ġj v gvblġi gb tKġo tbq |

cvġVvĒi ġġ`vqbġ 3

mWVK DĒġi i cvġk wJK wPġ (v) w`b/

1. evOwj i cġvb Lv`` ġ

(K) i`wU, gvsm, wVg	(L) fvZ, Wwj, gvQ, mewR ;
(M) tKvi gv, tcvj v l, gvsm	(N) ti v ÷, wei vwb, nvj ġv

mswġġB-DĒi cġæ

1. evOwj ms`wZ Kx ?
2. evsj vt`ġki gvblġi ms`wZi Dcv`vb`ġj v Kx Kx ?
3. evsj vt`ġki MōgxY ms`wZi aib Avġj vPbv Ki`b |

cW-4 : evsj vt`tki gvbtl i mvs`ZK Rxeib atgp` cfve

Dfi`k`

GB cW tkfi Avciw N

- evsj vt`tki gvbtl i mvs`ZK Rxeb,
- weifbaatgp` cfve m`utK`RvbtZ cvi teb|

evsj vt`tki gvbtl i ms`ZK Rxeibi lci Bmj vg, wn`y teSx l wL`-atgp` cfve
 agfj gj`teva ms`Zi GKw Ab`Zg ,i`ZcY`Dcv`vb| evsj vt`tk weifbaatgp` gvb| `^`^`agfj
 AvPvi-AvPvb, wekjm jvj b l cvj b Ki`Qb| Zvt`i Rxeb-c`vj xi lci Gi cfve e`vcK| RwmEyi
 weKvtki t`fj` weifbaatgp` gj`tevtai cfve ,i`ZcY`FvgKv cvj b Ki`tQ|

1. Bmj vg atgp` cfve

wL`-xq`kg kZtK evsj vt`tk Bmj vg c`vi`i`nq| eLwZqvi wLj wRi e`weRtqi ci Gt`tk weifba
 mpx mvaKmb gvbtl gvbtl mvg, avZZteva l Gt`Kk`i`evt`i`eYx wbtq Bmj vg c`vti`i`Dfi`tk` Gt`tk
 Avtmb Ges`vqrfvte emevm`i`i`Ktib| G mgtq GLvtb emevmKvix gvbtl i GKw Dfj E`hvM` Ask
 Bmj vg ag`MhY Kti Ges Bmj wq Rxeibevta D0x nq|

Bmj vtgi gj`gtS;D`weZ ntq evsj vt`tki gvbtl i Rxeib, AvPi`Y, ms`ZtZ GK`ecweK cwieZ0
 mwiaZ nq| Rb`f`t`k gZj l cieZ`Acw`e Rxeibi lci Bmj vg Mfxi cfve tdjt`Q| m`svb Rtb`i
 ci Bmj wq c`v Abjvqx bvgKiY, weqti Pn`tZ tgnivbv c`vb, Bmj wq i`wZ Abjvqx m`svb jvj b-
 cvj b Kiv, weevn-we`Q`i`wbqg-weia BZ`w` gvbtl i mvs`ZK Rxeib Bmj tgi m`u0 cfve mw0
 Kti| ZvQov m`uEi DEi waKvi, eEb, n`vst, m`y, `vb, l wQqZ, wdZiv, hvKivZ, l qvKd BZ`w`
 A`wZK Rxeib Bmj tgi m`ic`vix cfve itqt`Q| gvbtl i AvPvi-AvPiY, Av`e-Kvq`vq Bmj vtgi
 cfve m`u0fvte c`Zdij Z ntqt`Q|

2. wn`yatgp` cfve

wn`yag`GKw Aw` l mbvZb ag` Gt`tki c`q 15% gvb| GB mbvZb atgp` Abjvix| Avh`i
 fvi Zxq Dcgnvt`tk AvMgtbi ci t`k G ag` evsjvi gvbtl i gta` e`vcKfvte we`wZ NtU`Q|
 `b`b Rxeib weifbaAvb`vmbKZiv wn`yatgp` AvPvi-AvPiY l weiai Dcw`wZ t`Lv`t`q|

wn`yatgp` i`wZ c`nt`b`bxvi i Ab`ivq etj b : evsj vt`tk wn`yngvtR tqt`i`gta` weklZ cvovMvtq
 MvQcRv GLbl euj c`Pij Z, wekl Kti Zj mx MvQ, tkd ov MvQ l eU MvQ| ZvQov vvb Kivi mgq
 gS;D`PviY Kiv, Lvl qvi`i`tZ bviq`Yi bvg`siY Kiv, weqtZ Mvtq njy, cvb wLwj wQv`tbv,
 gvbtl i mvt`mv`vtZ bg`vi t`qv BZ`w` Gt`tki ms`Zi mvt`lZt`c`Zfvte RwoZ| wn`yatgp`
 evtiv gvtm tZtiv cve`c`Pij Z AvtQ| `M`cRvq evsjvi Nti Nti Avb`i`eb`v`etq hvq| Gici Avtm
 j`xcRv, KvjxcRv, mi`Zx cRv| c`Zw cRvi Avb`vmbKZvi gnvmgv`ivn eivwji RxeibevntK
 t`vjv`t`q|

3. tešx atgP cĪve

wn>y atgP eYĒŪvi KtWi Zv DPeYĒI wbaetYP wn>ĵ`i gĵa`elg` ewotq t`q| Ggb GK mgq
Awnsmv, cig tĉĉ, cig AvZĴ`vM, mshg, wōv BZ`w` ggēvYx wbtq tMSZg eĵxi Abjvixt`i G
AĀtj AvMgb NUtj wbaetYP wn>jv`tj`tj tešx agMōY Kti| Gfvte evsjvi cĉij Z wn>y
RxebvPiĵY tešx-ms`wZi Abcĉek NtU|

„BhĵM evsj vt`tk tešx atgP cĉvi I cĉvĵii K_v Avgiv BwZnvĵm cĵB| Pxtbi tešx cwi eĪRtKiv
evsj vt`tk weĵkl Kti DEiet½ hvZvqvZ KiĵZb| cĀg kZĵKi tklw`ĵK dv-wntqb-mvs evsjvq
Avĵmb| wZwb`yeQi evsjvq KwUĵq eū tešxmĪ I cĵZgv bKj Ktib| G mgq wĪcĵv chS-tešx
atgP cĉvi NtU| tešx atgP wĪwĒ nt`Q Awnsmv, `ĵLev`, mshg I wbtj ĴĴ| G atgP AógM`evOwĵi
gvbmcĶwZĵK cĪveZ Kti| Ōwnsmv Kiv gnvcvcŌ, ŌKgĒtj B gvbj mĵ ev`ĵL tĪvM KtiŌ| Gme
Agi evYx evsjvi gvbjĪi ms`wZK Rxeĵb Mfxi fvte cĪve we`vi Kti|

4. wL`÷ atgP cĪve

tĪvok I mB`k kZĵK evsjvi gvbjĪi ms`wZK Rxeĵb wL`÷ agcĉwZĴ RxebvPiY Abcĉek NtU|
BDĵivcxq ewYK, agĪvRK I wgbwĵi MY Rj cĵ_ ewYR` KiĵZ Gĵ`ĵk Avĵm| BstĪRMY evsjvq
Dcĵbĵek we`ĵĵii mvĵ_ mvĵ_ wL`÷ agcĉvĵi gĵbwbĵek Ktib| Gi gva`ĵg evsjvi gvbjĪi mbvZb
Rxebavivq cwi eZĉ NUvq| Zviv BstĪwR wĵĴvi cĉj b, bviwĵĴvi cĉvi, mZx`vn cĉv Dĵ`Q` I weaev
weevĵni cĉj b Kti| AvaybK wPŠvĵPZbv cĉvĵi fĵgKv cĵj b Kti|

cwi ĵkĵĪ ejv hvq, agGĵ`ĵki gvbjĪi Rxeĵb GKwU „i”ZcY`Ask wntmte KvR KtiĵQ| atgP ggēvYx
Gĵ`ĵki gvbjĪi gĵb Mō_Z| agĪĒ `wōĵKvY t`ĵKB gvbjĪi AĵbK mgĵq weĪfbēAvPiY Kti`vĵK|

Abĵxj b 1 :

mgq : 5 wgvbU

evsj vt`tk ms`wZĵZ Bmj wĵg atgP cĪve Avĵj vPbv Ki`b| (AbaY`50wU kĀ)

Abĵxj b 2:

mgq : 8 wgvbU

evsj vt`tki gvbjĪi ms`wZK Rxeĵbi I ci wn>yms`wZi cĪve wj Lp| (AbaY`100wU kĀ)

mvivsk

agfç gj`teva ms`«Zi „i“ZçY©Dcr`vb| evsj vt`tk wewfbeatgP gvbyl `^`^atgP AvPvi-Abp`vb
 cij`tbi gva`tg RvZxq ms`«ZtK mg× Kti`tQ| G t`tki msL`vMwi ô gvbyl Bmj vg atgP Abymvix|
 Bmj vug Av`k© i xwZ bwwZ, gj`teva, AvPvi-AvPiY, Av`e-Kvq`v thgb Bmj vg atgP gvbyl AbmiY
 Kti Pij tZgwb Ab` agfej`stivl Zvi Øviv Abç0wZ nq| Abjfcfite Ab`vb` atgP AvPvi-i xwZ,
 gj`teva Bmj vg atgP gvbyl t` i tKI Abç0wZ Kti | Gfite RwwZ, ag`eY@bwek`tl evsj vt`tk GKwU
 mvaviY ms`«Z Mto Dtv`tQ, hvi I ci c0Z`KwU atgP çfve itqtQ| c0Z`KwU atgP agfç gj`teva
 Gt`tki gvbyl i mvs`«ZK Rxe`tb Ae`vb ti`tL`tQ|

cvfVvEi gj`vqbN 4

msw`|B-DËi çkæ

1. Bmj vg atgP gj`K_v Kx?
2. evsj vt`tk wv`f` i gta` Kx Kx ai`tbi cRv c0wv Z itqtQ ?
3. tKvb&mgqKvtj evsj vi gvbyl i ms`«ZK Rxe`tb wL`÷ atgP Abç0ek NtU ?

cZzvwEjKhM

ইউনিট

৩

ফিগকি

cZzEj nt"Q cZzvwEjKhM ev jβ ms⁻zi cW ev Aa'qb | cZzvwEj LbbKvthP dtj D×viKZ Dcv`vb gybeRwzi `wnK I mvs⁻zK Dfq w`K m⁺utKB RvbZ mnvh` Kti | G KvitY cZzEj `wnK I mvs⁻zK Dfq b,weAvbiB DckvLv | dnmj Awe[®]vi I Zvi tkYexKiY cZzEj wtkl figKv cvj b Kti | AZGe ej v hvq Avbi th-kvLv AZxZ gvbei ms⁻zi aYsmvetkl cixYv-wbixYv I wePvi-wetkHYi gva'tg cPxb mgvR m⁺utK[®]Avb`vb Kti ZvtK cZzEj etj |

cZzvwEjKiv nvRvi nvRvi eQi cteP cYx I MvQcvj vi Rxevk (Fossil) Ges gvbtli e'envh[®]wefbe `e`w` AZ`S-hZonKvti gwU Lto D×vi Kti | Kvj wbyq I mgtqi mvs⁻zK I cwitekMZ Ae`v hvPvBtq Gme cZz⁺ i `i`Zi Acwimxg | cZzvwEjK Kvj wbjctYi tKSkj wntmte Radio Carbon Dating Technique Ges Radio Active Potassium Technique-Gi mnvh` tbi qv nq |

cZzvwEj LbbKvthP gva'tg cB Z`w` wetkHY Kti gvbtli DrcwE, mvgwRK, mvs⁻zK, cby³MZ I Kwii Mwi AMwZ Ges Ab`vb` wcl q m⁺utK[®]Abym⁺S-MhY Kiv hvq |

cvV-1 : cZzEj msAv

Df'k

G cvVU cto Avcb-

- cZzEj: nel quU Kx Zv RvbZ cvi teb |
- cZzEj: mautKngvRweAvbxt` i c0 E msAv vj LtZ cvi teb |

vel qe`y

weUk b, weAvb tUBj i cZzEj msAvq etj b, cZzEj nj AZxtZi aysmvetkl mautKZ Aa`qb | tUBj i Avtiv etj b, cZzEj nj b, ZtEj tmB kvLv thU j B ms`uZi BwZnm cbvBgy KiZ mPó |

c0wZnvmK hfMi nwi tq hvl qv gvbemgvR l ms`uZ LbbKvthP gva`tg Awe`vi Kti cixv-ibixv ev MtelYvi weAvb nj cZzEj | cZzEj gwUi wtp Pvcv cto _vKv nwiZqvi w`, Niemoi bgbv, Zxi-abK, `vcZ` w`k0, AwevecI, `ZRmcI BZ`w` Dxvi Kti AZxZ mvgwRK-mvs`uZK nel qw` i lci Aa`qb ev mgxv Pjvq | cZzEj LbbKvthP Qov c0wZnvmK hfMi gvbtli mgvR l ms`uZtK Rvbvi Avi tKvbw wbf`thM` c_ tbB |

th-tKvbw t`tki cZzEj w`k0 tm t`k ev AA`tj i mgvR BwZnvtmi AZ`š-`i`ZcY`Drm Dcv`vb | tKbbv LbbKvthP gva`tg Awe`Z w`k0vej t`tKB tm-hfMi mgvRe`e`v, ag`k0, `vcZ`, fv`h, A_0wZ, ivR0wZ, fig ckvmb l fige`e`v BZ`w` mautK`AeinZ nl qv hvq | Gw`K t`tK ejv hvq, mvgwRK BwZnm i Pbvq BwZnvtEvt` i cZzEj Awe`v`ii lciB gjZ wbf` KiZ nq |

cZzEj Ki fvlvq Zj bvgj K weitYi A`nj GKUv c0Pxb ms`uZi m½ eZgvb ms`uZi Zj bv Kiv hv`i cwi tek l RxebviY i wZ A`bKUv GKB iKg | Gfvte `vUv ms`uZtK cvkvcnk ti tL c0Pxb ms`uZi Av`mvgwRK, ms`uZK l agvq Kvvtgvi GKUv ti LwP` A`b Kiv mae | cZzEj ve`t` i Awe`v`ii dtj Avgiv Avgv` i t`tki e`ovi gnv`vbMo, Kvgj +- gqbgwZ Ges ivRkvnxi cvnvocj mautK`RvbZ cwi |

1960 mvtj i ci t`tK cZzEj KMY ms`uZi cwieZ`bi avitK vek`fvte e`vL`v KiZ tPóv Ki t0b | cZzEj t`i MtelYvi GKUv wtklZi nj Zwt`i mgtqi cwi va | cZzEj Kiv Zwt`i MtelYvq mj xNRvj tK A`f` Kti b Ges Kv`tj i weeZ`b mvgwRK-mvs`uZK cwi eZ`bi avitK cgvY wmxfvte Dc`vcb KiZ m`lg nb |

evsj vt`tki cKZ mgvR BwZnm i Pbvq Gt`kxq mgvR HwZnvmKt` i gnv`vbMo, cvnvocj, gqbgwZ c`vZ `vtb Awe`Z cZzEj w`k0vej i lciB gjZ wbf` KiZ nq | Kv`RB evsj vt`tki miwK mgvR BwZnm i Pbvq cZzEj Zvrch`Y`Ae`vb ivLtZ cvti |

GKRb cZzEj Ki Kv`Ri mdj Zv euj vstK wbf` Kti Zwi GZ`nsµvš-wk`v l c0k`v`i lci |

Dctiv³ Avtj vPvi Avtj vtK mst`t`c ejv hvq th, cZzEj nj c0Pxb hfMi ms`uZi aysmvetkl Aa`qb |

Abkxj b 1 :

mgq : 5 wgvbU

cĶĶĒj Kx- G mꝑú†KĶj Lp| (AbaŸ©50wU kā)

Abkxj b 2 :

mgq : 5 wgvbU

cĶĶĒj GKwU msÁv wj Lp|

mvi vsk

gvb†li mvgvRK-msĶZK Rxe†bi cĶZ"Qwe tctZ cĶZwĒĶ w`kĶ we†kl gj`evb| cĶZwĒĶ w`k†bi g†a" cĶPxb wj uc, gŷ†, tmŠa, ĶZĶ=†we†kl fv†e D†j L†hvM" | cĶZwĒĶ w`kĶ Awie®††i d†j gqbvgwZ, cvnvocj l gnvĶvbMo mꝑú†KĶAvgi v Rvb†Z cwĪ |

cv†VĒi gj`vqb- 1

mĶK DĒ††i c††k wJK (v) wPy w`b:

1. cĶĶĒj b, weÁv†bi †Kvb&kvLvĪ AŠ†† ?
 (K) ĶĶ wK kvLv (L) mvsĶZK kvLv
 (M) ĶĶ wK l mvsĶZK D†q kvLv (N) †Kv†bvUvi B bq

msw††B-DĒi cĶœ

1. cĶĶĒj msÁv w`b|
2. cĶĶĒj ej †Z Kx tevSvq ?

cvV-2 : c0Pxb c0 + hM Mi mgvR I ms^ wZ

Dti k

G cvWU cto Avcb-

- c0Pxb c0 + hM Mi mgvR I ms^ wZi eY0v w^ tZ cvi teb|
- c0Pxb c0 + hM Mi mvs^ wZK ^enk0" we^ wi Zfvte Dti Kti tZ cvi teb|

fvgKv

c0Pxb c0 + hM-Gi Bsti wR c0Zk0 nj Palaeolithic Age| wMk k0 Palaeo (c0iv > c0vZb) Ges Lithos (cv_i) k00tqi mgstq Palaeolithic k0w MWZ| G hMwU wQj c0 + hM Mi c0g chq| c0wZnvmK G hMwUvK metPtq `xNzg etj AvL^wqZ Kiv ntqtQ| c0_wgKfvte 10 t_tK 15 j 9| wL^:-ce^A0 chS-c0Pxb c0 + hM Mi mgqKvj aiv ntqtQ| Zte c0qvRbxq c0ZwEjK c0vYw^ bv cvlqvq AvaybK c0ZwEje` I BwZnvm MteltKiv G hM Mi mgqKvj msv^B Kti 1 j 9| t_tK 10 nvRvi eQ0ii gta^ mxgve^ Ktib| G hM AwkZ, AgmY I ^j cv_tii A^;e^uZ ntj I GK_v wbtm^`tn ejv hvq th gvbemf^Zv weKviki c0g wfvE c0Pxb cv_tii ev c0ivcj xq hMB ^wcz ntqWj |

ciEtZiv c0Pxb c^ + hM KtqKw DcwefvM wef^3 Kti tQb| thgbN

- K. wbgoc0Pxb c0 + hM (Lower Palaeolithic Age) ;
- L. ga^ c0Pxb c0 + hM (Middle Palaeolithic Age) Ges
- M. D^P c0Pxb c0 + hM (Upper Palaeolithic Age)|

cv_tii nmZqvi Awewi, Gi e^envi I Kj vKSk^ji I ci wfvE Kti c0 + hM K c0vbZ `wU fvM fvM Kiv ntq_vtK| h_v :

1. c0ivcj xq ev c0Pxb c0 + hM Ges
2. btevcj xq ev be^ c0 + hM

Aek^ cv_tii AvKvi AvKwZ wetePbv Kti GB ^B hM Mi AseZxRvtj m^ wetePbvq ZZxq Avti Kw hM wfvRb Kiv nq hvi bvgkiY Kiv ntqtQ: ga^cj xq ev ga^ c0 + hM|

tKv^bv tKv^bv c0ZwEjK Avevi c0Pxb c0 + hM Mi cte^El vhm ev c0K-c0 + hM bvtg Avi I GKUv hM Mi Dti Kti tQb|

welqe^y

c0Pxb c0 + hMwU wQj c0 + hM Mi c0g chq| c0wZnvmK G hMwUvK metPtq `xNzg etj AvL^wqZ Kiv ntqtQ| c0_wgKfvte 10 t_tK 15 j 9| wL^:-ce^A0 chS-c0Pxb c0 + hM Mi mgqKvj aiv ntqtQ| Zte c0qvRbxq c0ZwEjK c0vYw^ bv cvlqvq AvaybK c0ZwEje` I BwZnvm MteltKiv G hM Mi mgqKvj msv^B Kti 1 j 9| t_tK 10 nvRvi eQ0ii gta^ mxgve^ Ktib| G hM AwkZ, AgmY I ^j cv_tii A^;e^uZ ntj I GK_v wbtm^`tn ejv hvq th gvbemf^Zv weKviki c0g wfvE c0Pxb cv_tii ev c0ivcj xq hMB ^wcz ntqWj |

wbtgoc0Pxb c0 + hM Mi mgvR I ms^ wZ m^u^k^Av^j vPbv Kiv nj :

1. Lv` msMh : cŦPxb cŦ+hŦMi gvb| wQj Lv`-msMhKvix| wkKvi I Lv` AvniŦYi Ŧviv gvb| ŦbeYĒ iberiY KiZ| Lv`Zvij Kvq wQj djgj, jZv,jŦ, kvK-mewR, cvmLi wWg, KxU-cZ½, ŦQvU eo RxeRšĭ gsvm, kvgK, wSbKmn Rj R Ab`vb` Dw`c I cŦYx BZ`w` | Lv` msMh gvb| ŦK me`v msMhG KiŦZ nZ| Rxeb wQj nq fwiŦfvŦRi, bZev Dcevm| Lv`eĒŦb mgZvi bwiZ cŦZcwj Z nI qvq gvK`ev`xiv GŦK Aw`g mg`ev` bŦtg AvL`wqZ KŦiŦQb|

2. evm`vb : cŦivcjxq hŦM`xNŦ b gvb| MvŦQi WvŦj, MvŦQi ŦKvUŦi, cvnvŦoi Ŧnvq, gwLi MZ` cŦŦZ `vŦb emevm KiZ| cieZŦZ Zviv Nievm evbŦbvi ŦKšKj AvqĒ KŦi| evmNi `ZwiŦZ j ZvcvZv, Qb, Wvj cvj v, gwU, Nvm, ci i Pvgov, eo eo Rxe-RvŦbvqŦi i nvo, eid BZ`w` e`envi KiZ|

3. nwiZqvi : cŦPxb cŦ+hŦMi gvb| wewfbaeiŦbi nwiZqvi `Zwi KiZ| nwiZqvi wQj gjZ cv`Ŧi i| cŦKwZŦZ cŦB cv_i KLbI Acwi ewZŦfvŦe, Avevi KLbI mŦeavgŦZv AvKvi-AvKwZ w`Ŧq e`envi Kiv nZ| n`Kw/vi, kvej, Qvi, KivZ, nvi cŦb, eiwk, PvkZ, Zxi-abK BZ`w` wQj G hŦMi cŦvb nwiZqvi | cv`Ŧi i cvkcvk euk, MvŦQi Wvj, ci i nvo, `wZ, wks BZ`w` w`ŦqI nwiZqvi `Zwi Kiv nZ|

4. mgvRK Rxeb : cŦKwZK `ewi Zv Ges kŦc`msKj cwi ŦeŦk AvZŦŦvi cŦqRŦb gvb| cŦPxb cŦ+hŦMB mgvRex Rxeb-hvcb`i i` KŦi| cieZŦZ eo eo RxeRš`wkKvŦi i cŦqRŦb ZvŦ`iŦK`j ex`_vKŦZ nŦqŦQ| cwi evi I mgvŦRi ŦbZZ;welŦq weZK`_vKŦj I AŦbŦKB gŦb KŦi b th ZLb cwi evi I mgvŦRi ŦbZZ;gwj vŦ` i I ci b`-wQj |

5. agŦq AbŦwZ I Rv`je`v : cŦKwZK `ewi Zv Ŧ`ŦK gw³, wkKwi RxebŦK mdj Kiv, AvZŦŦvi, ceŦj`Ŧi i Kcvj vf cŦŦZ KviŦY G hŦMi gvb| A`k` ŦKvb kw³ i mrvh` cŦ`Ŧv KiZ| GfvŦe ZvŦ` i gŦb GKUv agŦq AbŦwZi RbŦ nq| mgvRweÁvb WŦLbG (Durkheim) Aw`g agŦq wekŦmŦK ŦUvUg (Totem) eŦj ŦQb| bP-Mvb, wewfbaeA½fw½, cŦKwZ I ceŦj`l-cRv BZ`w` cŦKvŦi ZvŦ` i agŦq AbŦwZ cŦKv ŦcZ| atgŦ cvkcvk Rv`je`vqI ZvŦ` i wekŦm wQj | ŦKvŦbv ŦKvŦbv b`weÁvbi gŦZ thLvŦb Rv`je`vi Ŧkl ŦmLvŦ Ŧ`ŦKB atgŦ`i i` eŦj DŦj E-KŦiŦQb|

6. wPĪKjv : cŦPxb cŦ+hŦMi gvb| Ŧv-AF`šĭi wbcYnt`-wPĪKjv dŦUŦq ZŦj ŦQ| Gme wPĪKjv gva`Ŧg ZvŦ` i wkKwi Rxeb, wkKvi cŦYx wkKvŦi i `k`, e`eüZ nwiZqvi w`, emb-fŦY, Rxebhvcb c`wZ, ms`wZŦeva, wkiŦeva, Rv`wŦm, agŦq ŦPZbv, `vkŦK wPšv BZ`w` cŦwUZ nŦqŦQ| ZŦe AwKvsk Ŧv wPĪB RxeRš`I wkKwi Rxeb cŦvb` ŦcŦŦQ| dŦY, Ŧ`ub, BUwvj, nj`vŦ, mrviv, ce` AwdKv, ŦivŦwKqv, `wŦY AwdKv cŦŦZ `vŦb Awie`Z wPĪKjv eqm 10 nvRvi Ŧ`ŦK 30 nvRvi eQi eŦj aviYv Kiv nq| Ŧv wPĪ Ŧjv Ŧv wŦ Ŧ`ŦK AŦbK wŦZŦi Ŧj vKPŦi cŦq AšvŦj A½b Kiv nZ|

7. ŦcvkK cwi`Q` : cŦivcjxq hŦMi gvb| cŦgw`ŦK RxeRšĭ gŦZv Dj ½ `vKZ| cieZŦZ Zviv MvŦQi cvZv, Qvj -evKj BZ`w` j ¾v-iberiŦY e`envi KiZ| Ŧkl chŦq GŦm ci i Pvgov I Ŧjvg w`Ŧq ŦcvkK `Zwi KiZ| nŦŦoi mŦ e`envi KŦi wŦŦRi kixŦi i gvŦc ci i Pvgov ŦmjvB KŦi ŦcvkK evbZ| Ŧmš`ŦŦ cŦZxK wŦŦŦe gwU, cv_i, nvo BZ`w` w`Ŧq kixŦi i wewfbaeAšK e`envŦi i Rb` Mnbv `Zwi KiZ| bvi x-cj`l wbeŦkŦI Mnbv e`envŦi i cŦj b wQj |

8. Av`Ŧbi e`envi : D`P cŦPxb cŦ+hŦMi gvb| Av`Ŧbi e`envi RvbZ| eRcvZ, `vevMæev Ab` ŦKvŦbv cŦKwZK KviŦY mŦ Av`b Ges Gi KvhKwi Zv chŦŦY KŦi ZrKvjxb gvb| esk ci`úivq Av`b msiŦY KiZ| cŦĒZŦ` i gŦZ G hŦM gvb| KwĪgfvŦe Av`b Rvj Ŧbvi ŦKšKj AvqĒ KiŦZ cvŦi w|

9. k9 wefvRb : c0Pxb c0+hM Lv'' msMh KgrvE k9wefvMi mfcvZ nq etj AtbK cWEZ gtb Ktib| G k9wefvRb nq bviX-cj'I I eqm tft` | Gmgq tqtqiv djgj msMh, cj'tliv wkKvi Ges Aí eqmxiv t0vULvUv RxeRŠ' I gvQ aTi AvbZ Ges eq`f` i KvR h_vm=e mrvh'' mnthvMZv KiZ| exiv A`j`Zwi I epx-civgk'` tq mnvqZv w` Z|

10. mvgwRK `+f` : ZrKvj xb mgvR mvgwRK tkYx bv_vKtj I mvgwRK `+f` i mwo ntqUj | cWEZt` i gtZ k9tft` t`KB mgvR mvgwRK `+f` i RbY nq| ZLb mvgwRK `+f` gj Z bviX-cj'I I eqmtft` mwo ntqUj | mgvR eq`f` i D'PghP v wQj |

Dctiv³ `enkó`_tjv Qovovl c0Pxb c0+hM Mi gvbl mvgv'' cwi gvTY fvlvi e`envi, mxwZ e`w³MZ m=úwEi Aw`Z; e`w³e`envh'm=úwEi avi Yv BZ`w` AR0 KtiwQj |

Abkxj b 1 :

mgq : 5 wgwBU

c0Pxb c0+hM m=útk'uj Lp (AbaY⁵⁰wU kã) :

Abkxj b 2:

mgq : 5 wgwBU

c0Pxb c0+hM Mi mgvR I ms`wZi gj `enkó`_tjv wj Lp|

mvi vsk

c0ZwEj AbmUvbi gva'tg c0wZnwmK hM Mi gvbl i RxebvPiY m=útk'avi Yv jvf Kiv hvq| mgvR I mf`Zvi wgwKvtki avivewvKZvq gvbl eb'' kv I eeP` kv AwZwug Kti mf`hM c`vcP Kti | GtKevti eb'' kv AwZwvtsi tklcteGtm gvbl i cUg AMwZi Kvj tK c0+hM ejv nq| Gifc bvgKitiYi KviY nj ZLb gvbl i k9 I RxebavitiYi gL'' DcKiY wQj AgmY, gmY, tfvZv ev Zx'avi cv_i ev cvlvLE|

c0wZnwmK hM gvbl eb`cii AvwugY ntZ AvZv' qvi Dcvq wntmte nwwZqvi D''vetbi gva'tg wkKwi Rxeb Mto tZvtj | tm hM cv_i wQj gvbl i GKgvI cKiY | KviY ZLb Zvi PZ'úvtk'Qmo tq wQUtq wQj mnRj f` cPi cv_i ev wkvLE| Gme cv_i ev wkvLEi gva'tg gvbl Zvi wbtRi tk0ZtK c0vY KitiQ| AZGe c0+hM ej tZ c0wZnwmK hM Mi cv_tii A`k`_i Zvi e`envi I KjvtKSkj tK tevSvq| Gme nwwZvtii e`envtii gta'B cwi Uv ntq AvtQ ZrKvj xb gvbl i KgrKj Zv I mvs`wZK Rxe'tbi Awfe`w³ | c0Pxb c0+hM Mi mgvR I ms`wZ m=úwKZ Avtj vPbvi gva'tg ZrKvj xb gvbl i Lv''msMh tKSkj, evm`vbi aib BZ`w`, mvgwRK Rxeb, agRq AbfvZ, wPI Kj vteva, cwi taq e`w', k9wefvRb, mvgwRK `+web`vm c0wZ w` tKi msw'jB wPI Dc`w` Z ntqtQ|

cvġVvĒi gj`vqb- 2

mġVK DĒġi i cvġk ġJK (v) ġPý ġ`b:

1. AvaybK cġZĒĒe` I BġZnm Mġel Kġ` i gġZ cġPxb cġġ ġġMi mgqKvj KZ ?

(K) 2 j ġġ eQi

(L) 1 j ġġ 50 nvRvi eQi

(M) 1 j ġġ ġġK 10 nvRvi eQi

(N) 50 nvRvi eQi

2. cġPxb cġġġM cwi evi I mgvġRi ġbZZġKvġ` i Dci b`ġġQj ?

(K) cġġġġ` i Dci

(L) gġġġġ` i Dci

(M) exġġ` i Dci

(N) ġKġkviġ` i Dci

msvġġB-DĒi cġġe

1. cġPxb cġġġMi msvġġB eYġv ġ`b|

2. cġPxb cġġġMi gvbġġ i e`eüZ nġwZqvi ġġġvi bvg Dġġ ġ-Ki`b|

i Pbvġġ K cġġe

1. cġPxb cġġġMi mgvR I ms`ġZ m`úġKġAvġġ vPbv Ki`b|

cvV-3 : ga" cŃ ħ hŃMi ms" «ZK ^ewkó"

DŃi k"

G cvWU cŃo Avcwb-

- ga" cŃ ħ hŃMi mgvR I ms" «Zi eYŃv w ħ z cvi teb |
- ga" cŃ ħ hŃMi ms" «ZK ^ewkó" we" wi Zfvte DŃj ħ Ki z cvi teb |

fvgKv

ga"cj xq ev ga" cŃ ħ hŃM nŃ"Q cŃPxb cŃ ħ hŃMi cŃŠK chŃq Ges be" cŃ ħ hŃMi cŃi «K chŃq | BDŃivč G hŃM cŃq 11000-5000 «L"÷: ceŃā chŠ- vqx «Qj | AvndKv, BDŃivc I ga" cŃP"i wevfbc AĀŃj G hŃMi AŃbK wb" kŃ Avne"Z nŃqŃQ |

ga" cŃ ħ hŃM Avenl qvi e"vcK cwi eZŃ nq | BDŃivčci ZY.fvg ev Zi" ħ AĀŃj Mfxi eb-ebvxi mŃó nq | PZL"ei dhŃMi ci eZŃmgŃq tetP hvl qv gvŃŃl iv bZbfvte cŃK«Zi mvŃ_ Lvc Lvl qvŃZ mŃŃg nq Ges Giv ga"cj xq ms" «Zi RbŃŃ" q |

wel qe"y

wbŃgga" cŃ ħ hŃMi cŃvb cŃvb mvs" «ZK ^ewkó" ZŃj aiv nj :

1. Lv" : ga"cj xq hŃMi gvby gj Z «Qj Lv"-msMŃKvix | Lv" Drcv" b Ki z bv cvi Ńj I Zviv G welfŃ «KQy AMŃi nŃZ ŃčŃi «Qj | čŃwKvŃi čŃvčvčK «KQy j ZvcvZv I «KkoevKotK Zviv mŃbw" Ńfvte Lv" wntmte wPwŃZ Ki z mŃŃg nq | ZŃ" i cŃvb Lv" «Qj čŃcwl I gvŃ | gvŃŃK kŃŃwK KŃi "y" Ńbi Rb" Zviv ti z L w" Z | gvŃ Qvovl Zviv wevfbcŃiŃi Rj R DŃ" « I cŃYx Avnvi Ki Z |

2. nWZqvi : ga" cŃ ħ hŃMi gvby cŃeP Zj bvq nWZqŃi DrKl" «w» Ki z mŃŃg nq | G mgŃq cŃvb A"i «Qj Zxi-abK | G hŃM grm"«KvŃi eŃwK, nvičp, ŃbŠKv, Rvj e"eüZ nZ | n"KŃvi Qvovl Ab"vb" A"ŃŃ"i Zviv KvŃvi nVz mshŃŃ KŃi «Qj | eiŃdi Dci Pj vi Rb" tkR"«w e"envi Ki Z | čŃi nvo, «ks BZ"« w" Ńq | A"i"Zwi nZ |

3. em"vb : ga"cj xq hŃMi gvby «Qj Avav-hvhvei, Avav-"vqx | G hŃMi gvby gj Z" «U kvLvq wef" nŃq čŃo | GKŃU kvLv" x I mgŃ Zxi eZŃĀĀj Ges Ab"«U gj fvgŃZB Ae"vb mŃ p KŃi |

4. mvgwRK Rxeb : ga"cj xq hŃM gvby cŃeP gŃZvB mgvRex «Qj | Zviv ŃŃi" «Ńi" Ńj wef" nŃq emem Ki Z | AŃŃ I AvŃŃ"j xq m«úK"fvŃj v «Qj | GŃK Acti i wečŃ" -AvčŃ" mrvh" -mŃŃhWZv Ki Z | A"ŃŃ"i cŃŃ Lv" mvgMŃ weŃbgŃq ti l qvR «Qj |

5. ag"l Rv" «e"vi čŃve : ga" cŃ ħ hŃMi gvby ag"l Rv" «e"vq wekŃmx «Qj | me"ŃYev", gnvcŃYev", e"fv"Ń, ce"ej"l -cRv «Qj agŃq gj w" K |

6. wŃŃKjv : ga" cŃ ħ hŃMi wŃŃKjv cŃPxb cŃ ħ hŃM ŃŃK «KQy v wfbzv jvf KŃi | Gmgq wŃŃKŃi cŃeP Zj bvq cŃvb" cvq | AŃŃi wel qe" Ges AŃb i wZŃZl e"vcK cwi eZŃ AvŃm | R"wgvZK bKkv, thgb wŃ fR, PZfR, eĒ BZ"« i AbjŃč One AuKv nZ | gvby I RxeRŃi gZ"Ńwe l "nvi Ń" qvŃj AŃb Kiv nZ | Rj včŃq Zxi eZŃem-vmKvix gvŃŃl i wŃŃKŃg"«w l «wŃwŃfP Rxebvčb čŃvj x cŃZdij Z nŃqŃQ |

G Qvovl ga" cŃ ħ hŃMi gvŃŃl iv Av"Ńi e"envi e"vcKfvte «w» KŃi, ččvK-cwi"Q" I Mnvi e"envi evovq Ges e"«Ń weŃkŃl i m«ú«Ēi avi Yvi weKvK NUvq |

Abkxj b 1 :

mgq : 5 wgvbU

ga" cŦ+hŦM m^áúŦK^qij Lp (AbaŦ⁵⁰W k^ā) :

Abkxj b 2 :

mgq : 3 wgvbU

ga" cŦ+hŦMi mgvR I ms[~]WZi gj [^]enkó[~] ,tj v wj Lp | (AbaŦ⁵⁰W k^ā)

mvivsk

ga" cŦ+hŦM nj cŦPxb I be" cŦ+hŦMi GK ga"eZP⁻Ŧ | cŦZ^wEĶ I HwZnwmKiv gtb Ktib th, BDŦivŦc G hŦMi mgqKvj cŦq 11000-5000 wL^á÷ce⁹A^ā chS[†] ga" cŦ+hŦM emevmKvix gvbtŦi v wQj Lv[~] msMŦKvix | Zxi-abK Awe⁹vi wQj G mgŦqi gvbtŦi tmiv mvdj[~] | G hŦMB cŦg ZvŦ[~] i evm[~]vb [~]vqx ifc jvf KŦi | ga" cŦ+hŦMi gvbtŦi ŦŦz[^]ŦŦz[^] Ŧj weF³ nŦq emevm Avi[~]cKŦi | Zviv ag⁹Ŧ Rv[~]we[~]vq weklmx wQj etj cŦjvY tgŦj | G hŦMi wPŦKj v cŦeP Zj bvq wQj tek Dbz[~] | G hŦMi gvbtŦi i tm[~]S[~] hŦeva Dbz[~] wQj Ges m[~]eZ G hŦM GŦm cŦg e[~]w³weŦkŦi i m[~]úw[~]Ei aviYvi weKvk jvf NŦU |

cvŦVvĒi gj[~]vqb- 3

m^wW^K DĒŦi i cvŦk wUK (v) wP^y w[~]b:

1. BDŦivŦc cŦPxb cŦ+hŦMi mgqKvj KZ ?

- (K) 11000-5000 wL^á÷ceŦ^ā (L) 20000-1800 wL^á÷ceŦ^ā
- (M) 50000-30000 wL^á÷ceŦ^ā (N) 10000-6000 wL^á÷ceŦ^ā |

2. ga" cŦ+hŦMi cŦvb nwmZqvi Kx wQj ?

- (K) nvi cp (L) cv[~]Ŧi i K^wvi
- (M) e^wvk (N) Zxi-abK

mswŦŦB-DĒi cŦke

1. ga" cŦ+hŦMi mswŦŦB eY⁹v w[~]b |
2. ga" cŦ+hŦMi gvbtŦi i e[~]eüZ nwmZqvi ,tj vi bvg DŦj [~]Ki[~]b |

iPbv[~]gj K cŦke

1. ga" cŦ+hŦMi mgvR I ms[~]WZ m[~]úŦK⁹AvŦj vPbv Ki[~]b |

cvV-4 : be" cŰ ħ hŷMi mvs" «Z K ^ewkó"

Dŷi k"

G cvVwU cŷo Avcwb-

- be" cŰ ħ hŷMi mgvR I ms" «Zi eYŷv w ħZ cvi ħeb|
- be" cŰ ħ hŷMi ms" «ZK ^ewkó" we" wi Zfvte Dŷj ħ Ki ħZ cvi ħeb|

fŷgKv

be" cŰ ħ hŷMi Bŷi wR cŰZkã Neolithic kãwU GŷmŷQ wMk kã t_ŷK| wMk kã Neo (be > bZb) Ges Lithas (cv_i) Gi mgŷŷq Neolithic kãwU mŷo| weL"vZ Bŷi R cŰZŷEpe` Sir John Lubbock 1865 mŷj cŰg Neolithic kãwU e"envi Kŷi b|

AvbgwBk 8000-3500 wL"÷-ce®Aŷãi gŷa" wBkUcŷP" be" cŰ ħ hŷMi cŰg weKvk NŷU| AZci fga"mvMi xq AĀj Ges Aeŷkŷi wL"÷-ce®2500 Aŷã Bŷj "vŷŰ G hŷMi mPbv nq| mgvR I mŷ"Zvi AMŷwZi BwZnvŷm be" cŰ ħ hŷM GKUv AZ"š- „i"ZcY®chŷq| G hŷMi cãvb KŷZZj_ŷj v nj gmY, nvj Kv wKŷ' AnaK Kvŷŷg hŷŷcŷwZ I nŷwZqvi, Kŷl Awŷe®vi I "vqx MŷgxYRŷetbi mŷcvZ, ci-cwL Mvn®"KiY Ges gŷwŷŷi i Drcv`b| weL"vZ Bŷi R HwZnvŷmK Gordon Childe Lv"-AvniY chŷq t_ŷK Kŷl KvR ev Lv" Drcv`ŷbi chŷqŷK be" cŰ ħ hŷMi wece- wntŷte Dŷj ħ Kŷi ħQb| e"Z cŰwZnvŷmK hŷM Kŷl Awŷe®vi B wQj gvbeRwZi meŷcŷŷv eo mvdj`|

wel qe"y

wbŷgbe" cŰ ħ hŷMi cãvb mvs" «ZK ^ewkó" „ŷj v Avŷj wPZ nj :

1. Kŷl : bqŷ cv_i hŷMi meŷcŷŷv hŷMŷŷKvi x NUbv nj Kŷl KvŷRi mŷcvZ| meŷkl ei dhŷM AwZµŷš-nevi ci (wL"÷-ce®7000/8000 Aã) Kŷl KvŷRi gŷa"ŷg be" cŰ ħ hŷMi gvŷŷi iv Lv"-Drcv`bgŷx GK mRbKxj hŷMi ŷvi DŷbŷPb Kŷi | G mgŷŷi Drcw`Z dmj nj Mg, he, gUikŷU, Wŷj, KvDb, ŷRvqvi, wŷwŷ Avjy fŷŷev, mxg, eeŷŷ, j vD, bŷi ŷKj, ŷLRj, Rj cvB, Wŷgj, Avŷj, Ges AmsL" j Zv-cvZv, kvK-mewR BZ"ŷw` | "wŷŷY-cŷŷŷ Gŷwqvi DeP P>` fŷg Kŷl -Dŷŷŷei ŷK>`ŷj |
2. RŷeRŷ' Mŷncwŷj ZKiY : cŷi vcvj xq hŷMi GKchŷq KKi meŷŷg Mŷncwŷj Z ci ħZ cwiYZ nq| weŷkl Āŷ` i gŷZ wKvi hŷM aZ ci i ev" Pv nZ"v bv Kŷi tcvl gvŷŷŷv nZ| cieZŷKŷŷj Ab"vb" ci-cwL Mŷncwŷj ZKiY bŷevcvj xq hŷMi Ab"Zg „i"ZcY®mvdj`| ci i `ŷ, gvsm Ges cwLi wŷg Zvŷ` i Lvŷ`i AwbŷŷqZv `i Kŷi Ges Pvgov eŷ`j Pwŷŷv tgUvq| Z`ŷcwi cwi enb, fŷgKŷŷ, ci-msMŷh BZ"ŷw` ŷŷŷŷ ci i e"envi wQj LŷB „i"ZcY® G hŷMi Mŷncwŷj Z ci nj QŷMj, ŷfov, kKi, Mi", ŷNvov, Mvav, gŷwŷl I weŷfŷeRvŷZi cwL|
3. "vqx eŷm"vb wbgŷŷ : be" cŰ ħ hŷMi ŷkl w`ŷK Gŷm Kŷl KvR I ci-cwL Mvn®"KiY ŷK ŷK>` Kŷi gvŷŷ Kŷl g Aveŷm"j Mŷto ŷZvŷj | ga"ŷŷ I BDŷi vŷci weŷfŷe"ŷŷb "vqx eŷm"vb wbgŷŷŷi wŷwŷZ cŷŷY cvl qv ŷMŷQ|
4. nŷwZqŷŷi i DrKŷeŷŷx : be" cŰ ħ hŷMi nŷwZqvi AnaK gmY, avivŷj v, nvj Kv I Kvŷŷix Kŷi ^Zwi Kiv nZ| e"Z nŷwZqŷŷi ^ecŷeK cwi eZŷŷbi Rb" B G hŷŷK bqŷ cv_ŷi i hŷM ej v nq| be" cŰ ħ hŷMi nŷwZqvi I DcKiYw` i gŷa" cv_ŷi i Kŷvŷ, ŷKv`vj, gŷwŷi cvŷ, mZvKvUv Pi Kv, ZuZ, ewk I ŷeŷZi Sŷo, Mg fvŷvi RuZv, i"ŷU ŷmKbv, Dbŷŷ aiŷŷbi ŷŷŷKv, PvKz, Kvŷ", MuBwZ, ekŷ, Zxi-abŷK, mŷP,

evUwj , tQwb, wbowb, MZKvix j wV, nvZwo, km msi qY cvĪ BZw i bvg wetkl fvte Dġj EġhvM | G hġMi tklw tK j v0ġj i e'envi l 'i' nq|

5. grnkġi i weKvk : bqV cv_i hġM PvkV Awe^{vi} Ges grcvĪ wbgqY Pvkvi e'envi grnkġi wece-NUvq| gvb| tQvU-eo weifbæaitbi grcvĪ ^Zwi Kġi D0Ē dmj msi qY, iÜbKvh, Lv` I cvbxq msi qY BZw` KvġR G_ġj v e'envi Kġi |

6. eqbvkġi i DbqB : grnkġi i ciB G hġM ZuZ ev eqb vkġi i weKvk NġU| wgi I cwġG Gwkqvq eqbvkġi i w` k0 Awe^{KZ} ntqtQ| eqbvkġi cġg kY, cġi tfov I QvMġj i ġj vg, Zj v Ges tkġl ti kg_w KuPvgj wntmte e'eüZ nq| G hġM GwkqvġZ Zj v Drcv`b 'i' nġj ZuZvkġi i AfZce^{AMMwZ} mwiaZ nq|

7. Pvkvi Awe^{vi} : be` cġ+hġMi AwZ _i"ZcY^{GKwU} KwZ^{ġj} Pvkvi Awe^{vi} | wL[÷]ce³⁰⁰⁰ Aġā tġtmvcġUwgqv I wmwqvq, 2500 wL[÷]ceġā Ziġ, 2000 wL[÷]ceġā wU I Gwkqv gvBbġi Ges 1600 wL[÷]ce^{Aġā} wġkġi Pvkvi e'envi 'i' nq etġ cġvY cvl qv hvq| Pvkvi Awe^{vi}, grnkġi, ZuZvkġi, cwienb Ges hġtKġkġj (hġx cv_i e'envi) cwieZ⁰ NUvq|

8. Av_ġbi e'envi : Kwġg c^wZġZ Av_b Rġj vġbvi tKġkj AvqĒ Ges Gi e'vcK e'envi be` cġ+hġMi AR⁰| ġj Z PKġwK cv_i wġj G mġtqi gvb| i w` qvkj vB| PKġwK cv_ġi cv_i Nġl cġqvRġb Av_b Rġj vġbv nZ| grcvĪ ^Zwi, Lv` w^x ev Sj mġġbv, kvZ wbevi Y, eb` RxeRš' Zivvġbv, A`ġ Zwi BZw` KvġR ZrKvj xb gvb| Av_ġbi mdj e'envġi mġġgZv AR⁰ Kġi |

9. kġwefvRb : be` cġ+hġM kġwefvRb we`Z nq| G mġq cġġl iv nwiZqvi ^Zwi, cġ'cvj b, wKvi, Niemo ^Zwi I Kwġ KvR KiZ| bixiv dmj msi qY, e`eqb, grcvĪ ^Zwi, mštb cġZcvj b I NiKb'vi KvġR e`-vKZ|

10. mgvRK I ivR^wZK msMvB : be` cġ+hġM weevn I cwievi e'e`v Mto l ġv| G mġq msNexfvte emevm Awbevhⁿl qvq gvb| K`vb, cwievi I UġBe MvB Kġi | cwievi bġvcj xq hġMi GK _i"ZcY^{cġZōvb} |

11. mgvRK ġġf` : bġvcj xq hġM mwZ^{Kvi} Aġ^{mv}mgvRK tkYx ev ġġf` ġ Lv ġq| ġj cwZi Awefġe, hġx ciwRZġi `vġm cwieYZKiY, ag^{is} I AwfRvZ tkYx mġ0 BZw` wel qġK tK^a Kġi mġvġR tkvlK-tkwlZ ev cġf^yfġZⁱ m^uK^m nq| qġgZv, ab-m^uwĒ Ges gh⁰ vġK tK^a Kġi I mgvRK ġġf` cġKU ntq l ġv|

12. e^{w3}-m^uwĒ I DĒiwaKvi cġv : be` cġ+hġM e^{w3}MZ m^uwĒ I DĒiwaKvi e'e`vi cġj b NġU| Kwġ Rwg, Pvi YġqġĪ, Drcbækm, cġ'm^u, Niemo BZw` tK tK^a Kġi e^{w3}MZ m^uwĒi aviYv Ges weevn I cwievi e'e`vġK tK^a Kġi m^uwĒi eskvb^wgK DĒiwaKvi cġv Pvj ynq|

13. fvġvi D^me : be` cġ+hġM K`fvġvi e'vcK DbqB NġU| ġġbi fve cKvġki Rb` K_v ev fvġvi e'envi 'i' nq|

14. wġġ Kjv : bġvcj xq hġMi wġġxiv grnkġi AfZce^{AMMwZ} mġġbi cġkvcwk `vcZ, fv`h⁰ wġġ Kjv, A^{1/2}b, cġf^wZ kvLvq| `qZv I thvM^{Zvi} `qġi ivġL|

15. Rv`je`v I ag⁰: Rv`je`v I atġ⁰ Dcw^wZ cġivcġxq I ġācġxq gvb| i ġāġl wġj | bġvcj xq hġM tiw-tkvK, ġZj, ġZi-cieZ⁰ Rxeb, weifbæaitbi cġKwZK wech⁰, KuU-cZ^{1/2} I RxeRšⁱ nvZ ġġK wġġġi Rxeb I dmj i qġv, wKvi, hġRq, i f-Ai f aviYv, AvZ^w-tġZvZ^wq wekġm BZw` wel q ġġK Rv`je`v I ag⁰ekġm cġj ntq l ġv|

16. Zvgvi Avne®vi : be" c0+hM Mi tklchfG Gtm mxwZ AvKvfi Zvgvi e"envi "i" nq| c0Pxb wgi xq, mfgi I um0zDcZ"Kvi Awaevxiv Zvgvi nwiZqvi I Ab"vb" `e"v` e"envi KiZ etj c0Y tgj |

cwi tktl ej v hvq th, be" c0+hM nj c0MwZnwmK ms"uZi tkl avc| mf"Zv I ms"uZi AM0v1vq be" c" +hM vbtm` `fn gvbeRwZi Ab"Zg gvBj dj K| MW0 PvBi be" c0+hM tK 0btevcj xq wece0 etj AvL"vqZ Kti tQb |

Abkxj b 1 :

mgq : 5 wguBU

be" c0+hM m"u tK qj Lp (AbaY50wU ka) :

Abkxj b 2 :

mgq : 3 wguBU

be" c0+hM Mi mgvR I ms"uZi gj "enk0" ,tj v wj Lp | (AbaY50 ka):

mvivsk

mgvR I mf"Zvi mgueKv tki BwZnvfm be" c0+hM GKUv AZ"š- ,i"ZcY"chq| be" c0+hM Mi e"vcK I wetkl mvs"uZK AM0vZ tK BstiR HwZnwmK Gordon Childe btevcj xq wece- wntmte AvL"vqZ Kti tQb| KwI Avne®vi nj be" c0+hM Mi Z_v mgM0gvbeRwZi Ab"Zg tkb mvdj " | be" c0+hM KwI Avne®vi Qovl AvI tekWQzeoaitbi mvdj " AwRZ nq| G ,tj vi gta" wetkl fvt e D t j E thvM" nj ci c w L, Mvn"KiY, "vqxfvte emevm AvI q A "kt" j c f Z DrKl vab, grik t i i weKvk, eqbikt i AM0vZ, PvKvi Avne®vi, weifbæc h y 3 i D m e b, e"emv-ewYwR"K ZrciZv ep x, kt wefvRb, mvgvRk I ivR%bwZK msMvb, cvj tZvjv tbSKvi e"envi, fvlvi D m e, wk i K j v I w P I K j v q AM0vZ mvab, Zvgvi Avne®vi BZ"v | cKZ c0 vte Dch 0 t q I mg n AfZce"AM0vZ mvabmn blvb tgSuj K m y o t Z mg x n t q be" c0+hM miZ"Kvi At_B GKwU mvs"uZK wece-msNuUZ nq|

cvġVwĒi gj`vqb- 4

mWVK DĒġi i cvġk WJK (v) WPy W`b:

1. be` cĪ+hġMi meġcġv eo mvdj` Kx?

(K) `vqx evm`vb wbYġ

(L) grwkġi i weKvk

(M) Kw i Awe®vi

(N) PvKvi Awe®vi

2. be` cĪ+hġMi mvs`WZK AMWZġK tK bġvcj xq wece-eġ AvL`wqZ KġiġQb?

(K) MWġ PvBġ

(L) Rb jġġK

(M) n`wi Gj gvi evYġ

(N) GWI qWġg`vKġj b evYġ

mswġġB-DĒi cġæ

1. be` cĪ+hġMi mswġġB eYġv W`b|

2. be` cĪ+hġMi gvġġi i e`eüZ nWZqvi ġġj vi bvg Dġj ĒKi`b|

3. be` cĪ+hġM Kw i Awe®vi m`úġK`mstġġc wj Lġ|

i Pbvġj K cġæ

1. be` cĪ+hġMi mgvR I ms`WZ m`úġK`Avġj vPbv Ki`b|

cvV-5 : ZvghM, teiÄhM I tj ŠnhM

Dti k

G cvWU cto Avcb-

- ZvghMi cwi wPwZ Ztj ai tZ cvi teb |
- teiÄhMi mvs-wZK mvdj eYv Ki tZ cvi teb |
- tj ŠnhMi mvs-wZK AMWZ I Zvi ewkóvevj eYv Ki tZ cvi teb |

fvgKv

cZwEKhMi tkl avc ev chq, tj v nj h_vutg ZvghM, teiÄhM Ges tj ŠnhM | ZvghM nvZuo I Abvb avitj v A_i ^Zwi tZ Zvgvi e'envi i i" nq | ZvQrov Zvgvi gÿ I Zvgvi ^ZRmcI e'eüz nq |

teiÄ bvgK avZe c_v_w Zvgv I wUibi msugkY ^Zwi nq | teiÄhM weifbenwZqvi wbgY tetiÄi e'envi t Lv hvq | teiÄhMi mefcv eo mvdj ntj v tj Lv Awewi | teiÄhM tetiÄi ^Zwi A_i | Aj sKviti i cZB nq | mvgšefj v hxtt tetiÄi ^Zwi A_i e'envi Kti |

tj ŠnhM mgvR I mfZvi µgweKvtk mefcv Awak Ae_vb ivtL | ej v evuj, AvaybK mfZvi wfwE ntQ tj Šn | gReZ, m_v l mnR e'envi DcthvMx Kti tZvj vi Yej x tj vnvi e'vcK e'envi wvDZ Kti Ges gvbemFZvq Afvebxq AMWzi vqi ivtL | tj ŠnhM Kw, wkí, hvbevb, MnubgY, hšcwZ ^Zwi, hvZvqvZ e'e_v Z_v cDq cZwU ttI tj Šni e'vcK e'envi AvaybK mfZvi RbY t`q |

wel qe'

ZvghM

mgvR I mfZvi µgweKvtki BwZvfm ZvghM AbZg gvBj dj K | wL-ce4000 Atai tklw tK BDti vtc Zvgvi hMi mPbv NtU | wBKU cDpI cDq GKB mgtq Zvgvi hMi cDj b nq |

be cDthMi hewKvcZ NtU ZvghMi AvMgtbi ga_w tq | ZvghMi mPbv ZrKvj xb Av_mv gwRK I mvs-wZK Rxe b ew Mtš DtbPb Kti | Dti th, ZvghM ctivcvi cDtki cteZ_v bMimfZvi cDwZcte Zvgv I cv_i cvkvcwk e'eüz ntqtQ | G Ae_vtK Zvgcj xq hM bvtg AvL_wqZ Kiv nq |

gvbtI cDg e'eüz avZinj Zvgv | Lp mæZ Kw hM Gtm gwUj nno-cwZj tcvotZ wMtq cDg Zvgv AwewZ nq | Kvi Y gvj vKvBU (Zvgvi AvKi) cptj Zvgv Mtj Avj v v ntq tewi tq Avtm | cwDg Gukqvi weifbæ t`tk Zvgvi AvKi gwUj mt½ wgtk _vKZ | cDpx wgtki, wmi qv I Avkw qvi Awævmxv e'vcKfite Zvgvi e'envi RvbZ | e_Z mgtti bMimfZvi tMvovcEb ntqvQj Zvgv e'enviti ga_w tq | Zte GK_v Ab^Kvh^th, Zvgvi `pcDc^Zv Ges Gi wKOKvj ci teiÄhMi AvMgtb ZvghM `p wfwE cvqwb Ges G hMi mgqKvj I cD wZ nqwb |

cv_tii t`j Zvgvi nWZqvi I ^ZRmcI e'enviti Kvi tY kti Drcv`bkw³ eü_tY ewxcDß nq | ZvghM GtmB cDg A_wZK tkYwefvM mjo nq | hv`i nvtZ Zvgv wQj, Zviv tmU wewp Kti cDzi abmút`i gwj K ntq hvq | Gifc tkYwef³ mgvR Gtm cDg kw³ kuj x ivóhtšj cDqvRbxqZv Xefvte AbfZ nq Ges mgvRi kwšK;Lj v i v`_ivóhtšj weKvk NtU | cDpx wgtki i wci wgwW

hŕMi mF`Zv I wUmF`Zv Zvg^a I tetÄhŕMi mF`Zv| ZvghŕMi weŕki Ae`vb nj , avZewe`vi KwMi
tkYxi D^me, hŕxi DcthvMx k³, gReZ I Zj bvgj Kfvte nvj Kv nWZqvi `Zwi i mŕlgZv AR⁸,
Zvgvi `ZRmctĪi e`envi, Akŕti vN BZ`w | Dŕj Ē th, fvi Zxq mgvŕRI Zvgvi tek cŕj b wQj |
ejvuvj , Zvgv Mij ŕq hŕv`i I Ab`vb e`envh⁸ e`w `Zwi i mŕhvM mŕo nI qvq gvbtŕi e`MZ
mvs`wZK Rieb mg^x nq|

tetÄhŕM

ZvghŕMi ci AvMgb NŕU tetÄhŕMi | Zvgv Avwe⁸vi i ci gvbj tetÄ bvgK wgvkavZi e`envi tkŕL |
tetÄ nj Zvgv I wŕtbi wgvkavZi tetÄi Avwe⁸vi cŕg nq tgvmtcŕUwgqv, wki, fvi Z I Pŕtb Ges
axi axi weŕUb, mŕŕWb, tWbgvK⁸ I DEi RvgŕxZ Gi we`wZ NŕU| tetÄhŕMi mgqKuj
tgvUvgUfvte wL³:ce³000 Aã ŕŕK wL³:ce³1500 Aã chŕŕ

tetÄhŕMi KwZcq mvs`wZK mvdj `wbŕgŕZŕj aiv nj :

1. tetÄhŕM Gŕm bMi mF`Zvi Avi I weKvk j vF NŕU|
2. G hŕM bMi mF`ZvŕK ŕk³ Kŕi kŕwefvŕMi ŕŕĪ cwi eZ⁸ Avŕm Ges kŕwefvŕMŕK ŕk³ Kŕi
tkYx web`vm Mŕo I ŕv|
3. tetÄhŕM e`emvewŕŕi cŕhi NŕU| `e` wevbgŕqi cwi eŕZ⁸tetÄi gvaŕg e`emvewŕR` i i" nq
Z_v gj ŕ A`BxiZi weKvk NŕU|
4. G hŕM tj Lv Avwe⁸KZ nq Ges Gi dŕj wŕŕI I ÁvbiŕR` bZb hŕMi AvMgb NŕU|
5. G hŕM tetÄ-wbvgZ eg⁸wki `yY, ek⁸, Zŕj vqvi BZ`w i e`vcK cŕj b i i" nq|
6. G chŕq tetÄ-wbvgZ nWZqvi ŕviv mvgŕŕfjv wŕŕŕ` i mvgwi K kw³ŕK Avi I ew^x Kŕi ŕbq Ges
mvgŕŕ-i vRvMY tetÄi At`j mrvvth" mŕ4Z nŕq ŕŕi^aŕŕi^a mvgŕŕi vR` ŕj v AvŕgY Kŕi `Lj Kŕi
I bZb bZb Dcwbŕek `vcb Kŕi |
7. Kw Drcv`b ew^x, RbmsL`v ew^x Ges tkYweb`vm we`Z nI qvq mgvRKvŕŕgŕZ ŕYMZ cwi eZ⁸bi
mPbv nq|
8. bMŕi i m³ú` ew^x tŕj ewŕtkĪi Avŕgŕŕi Avkskvq bMŕi i Pricvk cŕxi tewZ Kiv nq|
9. G hŕM Rj ŕmP I ewa wbgŕŕi I ci wŕwE Kŕi wgvkŕi ŕk³ŕq mgŕŕUi kvmb kvhŕi nq| dvi vI
wŕj b tm i vóe`e`vi kxl⁸ŕZ| Avi th mg`-AĀŕj Rj ŕmP I ewa wbgŕŕi cŕqvRb wQj bv,
tmLvŕb Mŕo I ŕv tQvU tQvU bMi i vó⁸|
10. Zxe^atkYweb`vm, `vmkŕg Av`vq, AvZwi³ Ki Av`vq Z_v wbgŕ kvmb I tkvIY wUwKŕq ivLvi Rb`
kw³kvj x kvmb e`e`vi cŕj bmn weŕfbŕetkYxi cvi `úwi K m³úK⁸wbafŕŕi Rb` Avŕtbi DrcwE
nq|

tetÄhŕMi cŕZwZ bMi mF`Zv gj Z b`xZxi eZ⁸ĀĀj ŕj vŕK ŕk³ Kŕi Mŕo DŕvŕQj Ges GK chŕq
ŕj ŕn-e`envi Kvi x ee⁸ RvwZŕ` i Avŕgŕŕi tetÄmF`Zvi cZb NŕU|

tj ŠnhM

tetÄhŕMi Dbz mF`Zvi GKŕPwUqv Awakvi I KZŕj nwm tŕtŕqQj tj vnv i Avwe⁸vi I e`envŕi i mŕ½
mŕ½| tetÄ wQj `ŕcŕc` I gj`evb avZi Ges Gi e`envi gj Z AwŕRvZŕkYxi nŕZ ŕk³ŕfZ wQj |
tj vnv mnRj f` I `vŕg m`v nI qvq tj vnv e`vcK e`envŕi i I ci wŕwE Kŕi BvZnvŕm tj ŠnhM bvŕg

bZb GK A_ %owZK eYbqv` I mf`Zvi weKvk j vf NtU| Gwkqv gvBbtI wUwUwUiv (Hittites) c0g tj Sn Awe@vi I Gi e`envi `ii` Kti |

wL^:-ce©1500 Atã ga`c0tP` tj Štni e`envi `ii` nq| cti Avmixqiv tj Štni e`envi `ii` Kti |
wL^:-ce©500 Atãi gta` tj ŠnhMmi mf`Zv t`ub t_+K Mv½q DcZ`Kv, `wY Avi e t_+K fga`mMi I Kò mvMi DcKj chS-we`wZ j vf Kti |

wbtg0tj ŠnhMmi cãvb mvs`wZK AM0wZ ev tj ŠnhMmi `ewkó` ,wj mstYt c Avtj wPZ nj :

1. tj vni Awe@vi I Gi mdj I e`vcK e`envi mf`Zvi mvgwRK wfwE I cwi wa+K Avi I cãwvi Z Kti |
2. tj ŠnhM eY0vj wfwEK wj LbcxwZi c0j b `ii` nq|
3. tj ŠnhM e`emvewYR` I gY t-A_0wZ e`vcKZv j vf Kti Ges k³ A_ %owZK eYbqv` Mto I tV|
4. tj ŠnhM hvbevnbe`e`v, we+Kl Kti Rvnr Pj vPj e`vcKfvte eYx cvq| dtj hvZvqZe`e`v mnRZi nq|
5. hvZvqZ mnRZi nI qvq wewfbet`k I AAtj i gvb+I i gta` mvs`wZK tj bt`b I fvtei Av`vb- c0vb eYxc0B nq|
6. MpnbgY, wewfbet ai+bi MpmvgM0, AvmevecI, iv`wVU, weR, Kivi, j v0tj i djv, `eÁwbK hšcwZ cfwZ tYtI tj Štni e`vcK e`envi gvbemf`Zvi `Z AM0wZ NtU|
7. tj ŠnhM Akcvj b I Akctô AvtinvYi e`vcK c0j b `ii` nq|
8. tj ŠnhM Drcv`b e`e`vq hšPwj Z kw³ i c0qM Avi I mnR nq Ges dj k0wZtZ wki wece- Zj wšZ nq|
9. tj ŠnhM Gtm gvb+I i wPšwPZbvq `ecweK cwi eZ0 Avtm| gvb+I i gta` AÚwekym, Kvi wbK I Athšw³ K a`vavi Yvi cwi etZ0thšw³ K, `eÁwbK wPšwPZbvi weKvk NtU|
10. tj ŠnhM wki, ewYR`, bMivqb cfwZtK tk>`³ Kti wewfbetckwfwEK mvgwRK tkYxi D™e NtU| GtZ mvgwRK `elg` I tkYweb`vm Avi I RwJ I we`Z nq Ges mgvRKwWtgvZ (cãvb cãvb `j I c0Z0v+tb) Avgj cwi eZ0 mwaZ nq|

e`Z AvaybK mf`Zv nj tj Šnmf`Zv| GB tj Šnmf`Zvi weKvk A+K cteB NtUwQj | tj ŠnhM wlvbkxq mf`Zv I wMkmf`Zvi Pig DbwZ j vf NtU| ZvQov tj ŠnhMB wM0m GK DbZ MYZwšK bMimf`Zvi weKvk NtU|

Abkxj b 1 :

mgq : 5 wgvbU

ZvghM m`utK0j Lp (AbaY©50wU kã) :

Abĵxj b 2 :

mgq : 5 űgwbU

teĪÁhĵM m=úĵKġj Lĵ (AbaŸ50űU kĀ) :

Abĵxj b 3 :

mgq : 5 űgwbU

tj ŚnhĵM m=úĵKġj Lĵ (AbaŸ50űU kĀ) :

mvi vsk

avZi e'envi LĵB mŵcĪZKKĵĵi NUbv| gvb| avZi e'envi KiĵZ tKlvi tKŚkj AvqĒ; KiĵZ
cvi vUv mŵZ'Kvi Aĵ_B GKUv ^ecĵK NUbv| avZe `ĕ'w i e'envi 'i i' nq tgvUvgŵUfĵte ŵL²:ce[©]
4000 Aĵā| űgki I e'wej ŵbqvĵZ ŵL²:ce[©]4000 Aĵā meĒĪg Zĵtgĵ e'envi Avi=ĵ nq| cĵi
fvi Zmn cŵ_exi eŵ ĵĵb tŵŵ Qŵoĵq cĵo| ZvgĵĵMi cĵq mgmvgŵqK mgĵq tgĵmvcĵUŵgqv, űgki,
fvi Z I Pĵtb teĪÁhĵMi mPbv nq Ges axĵi axĵi cŵ_exi ŵewfbreĵĵb ŵewfbremĵq G hĵMŵi AwefĒe
NĵU| ŵeĵUĵb teĪÁhĵMi mPbv nq ŵL²:ce[©]1900 Aĵā| tj ŚnhĵMi mgqKŵj Lĵ mŵbw`Ē bq| tKbbv
cŵ_exi ŵewfbreĵĵb ŵewfbremĵq tj Śni e'envi 'i i' nq| ŵL²:ce[©]1500 Aĵā Gŵkqv gvBbĵi cĪg
tj Śn Awewi I Gi mdj e'envi 'i i' nq| cĵi GŵU ŵekĵvcx Qŵoĵq cĵo| gj Z tj ŚnĵK tK`^aKĵi B
AvaybK mF`Zvi ŵekŵkj vf NĵUĵQ| G KviĵY eZġvb mF`ZĵĵK teŵSĵZ AĵĵK 'Iron Civilization'
cĵZ`qŵU e'envi Kĵi b|

cvĵVvĒi gj `vqb-5

mŵVK DEĵi i cvĵk ŵJK (ŵ) ŵPŷ ŵ`b:

1. ZvgĵĵMi mPbv nq tKŵ_vq ?

(K) BDĵivc	(L) Gŵkqv
(M) Avĵgŵi Kŵ	(N) AwĵdKŵ

2. teĪÁ avZi`Zŵi nq tKvb&tKvb&avZi mŵgkĵY ?

(K) Zvgv I ŵmmv	(L) Zvgv I tj Śn
(M) Zvgv I `ĵ	(N) Zvgv I ŵJb

3. çġg Kviv tj Œtni e"envi "i" Kti ?

(K) wvÆwUÆiv

(L) wgi xqiv

(M) fvi Zxqiv

(N) tivgvbiv

mswŒB-DËi çġæ

1. ZvghM Kx ?

2. tevÅhM ej tZ Kx tevSvq ?

3. tj ŒnhM Mi çuPwU mvs"æZK mvdj " Dtj E-Ki "b|

i Pbvçj K çġæ

1. tj ŒnhM Kx ? tj ŒnhM Mi mvs"æZK AMwZi eYw w" b|

DËi çvj v : çvWËi çj "vqb

çvWËi çj "vqb- 1 : 1. M

çvWËi çj "vqb- 2 : 1. M 2. L

çvWËi çj "vqb- 3 : 1. K 2. N

çvWËi çj "vqb- 4 : 1. M 2. K

çvWËi çj "vqb- 5 : 1. K 2. N 3. K

evsj vř` řki cŹŹwĚK vb` kŉmgn



řvgKv

evsj vř` řki gvbemř`Zvi BwZnm AwZ cŉPxb | cŉwZnmwK mgřq GLvřb gvbřli emwZ wQj etj avi Yv Kiv nq | mřeZ be` cŉřhřMi cři GLvřb řKxq ms`wZ mřúbœRwZi evm wQj | ezŉvb Křřj i AřbK RwZ hLb hvhveři gřZv Pj vřdiv KiZ, ZLb evsj vř` k f-LřĚi gvbřli v ms`wZmřúbœl mgvRe` řvq Rxebhvcb KiřZv | weřfbœHwZnmwK mgřq GLvřb weřfbœmř`Zv weKvk j vř Kři wQj | wKř' me mř`Zvi cŹŹwĚK vb` kŉ cvl qv hvqub | Gi wQřb cŉvbZ evsj vř` řki řřřMvj K `enkó, řhgb- Rjevqy f-MVb, b`-b`x BZ`w`i cřve KřR Kři řQ | G Qvovl evsj vř` řk cŹvb` kŉw` D`wUřbi eřcvři LbbKvhř AbřUřřbi Ařve i řřřQ |

evsj vř` řk BZ`Z weřřřBřřř Qovřb Bmřvg-ce`hřMi řQvUeo AmsL` cŹweřřli gřa` e,ovi gnv`vbMo, ivRkřvxi cřnvocj Ges Křřřřř gqbgwZi ařsmveřkl řřř veřkl řřřřř cŹŹwĚK LbbKvřřřř řřř G wZbřw řřř eŉwea cŹmřú` I řřřř` vb` kŉ Awe`KZ nřřřřQ | G mKj cŹœ mřúř` i gřa` AmsL` řřœŉB Bgvi Z, evmřeb, gw` i, řřř, řeřř wenvi BZ`w` Ges H řřřMi řřř b w` b Rxeřb e`enivřweřfbœKvi `e`, gřřř, wkj wj w c | Ab`b` eŉcKvi wki -vb` kŉ řřř řřřřřřř | Awe`KZ H mg`-cŹmřú` řřřřK Ařgiv řřřřř Ki ZrKvjxb Awevmx I Zřř`i Av`řmřgvrRK, mvs`wZK, ivRřwZK I ařřř Aevři GKUv wbfřřřřřřř řřř cřb | e`Z G mg`-cŹmřú` řřř Ařgiv řřř i j řřœ BwZnmřmi cŉgY` řřř etj MY` Kiv hvq |

cřnvocj, gnv`vbMo I gqbgwZi ms`wZ I mř`Zvi BwZnm mg`Křřřř Dcřřä KiřZ nřř G mg`- řřř cŉB cŹmřúř`i h_vh_ Ařřřřřřř Kiv Avek`K | hw` I LbbKvh`řřřř D`xviKZ weřfbœ cŹweřřřřřř mřwK ev wbfřř Ges we`wři Z cřřřřřřř Kiv mře nqub; Zeřř Ařgiv hZUv mře GB wZbřw cŹweřřřř mřúřřřřřř_h_vh_ I bwrZ`xN`Ařřřřřřř Dc`řřř KiřZ mřřœ ne |

cV-1 : gqbgwZ

Dt' k''

G cvWU cto Avcb-

- gqbgwZi cåvb cåvb cZzWEK aYsmvetkl m'utK'RvbtZ cvi teb |
- gqbgwZtZ cåB vb` k0mg#ni mgvRZWEK ,i"Z;wj LtZ cvi teb |

fngKv

Kugj +- gqbgwZ evsj vt` tk teSxag©I mf'Zvi Ab'Zg cZzWEK vb` k0 | Gj vKvU Kugj -kni t_tK 5 gvBj cW0tg gqbgwZ-j vj gvB cvnvo AAtj Aew-Z | 1955-56 mvjt cZzE; wefvM GLvtb LbbKvh©Pwj tq Aóg t_tK 0v` k kZvaxi teSx ms`wZ I mf'Zvi aYsmvetkl Awe®vi Kti | Zte teSx-ms`wZi cZzWEK G `vbWU c0g Awe®Z nq w0Zxq wekht`xi mgtq | w0Zxq wekht`x Pj vKvtj Kugj -wegvbe`i vbgP I ht`xi Ab`vb` c0qRtb vbgPvKvR Kivi mgq wKv`viiv GLvbKvi aYsmvetkl ,wj i mUvb cvq | tmB mgq wefvMvbgPvKvR GLvbKvi aYsm`tci BU e`envi Kti | Gi dtj Kugj +- gqbgwZi cZzWEK aYsm`c ,wj i cFZ qWZ nq | BtUi mt½ AmsL` c0Pxb gy`i, c0t gWZ©I tcvogvWU i wPIdj K nwi tq hvq | wL`-xq Aóg t_tK 0v` k kZvax chS-GB AAtj wUtZ cåvbZ teSx ms`wZ I mf'Zvi weKvk NtU |

1955-56 wL`-vtã cZzE; wefvM GLvtb Rvi c KvR Pwj tq c0Pxb KxwZ© aYsmvetkl enbKvi x 54wU `vb msi qWY Kivi Rb` w0v` 0 Kti | Zte Gt` i gta` gvT KtqKwU `vtb LbbKvh©Pvj vtbv nq |

wel qe`

(K) cåvb cåvb cZzWEK aYsmvetkl

Kugj -tRjvi gqbgwZ evsj vt` tki teSxmf'Zvi Ab'Zg cZzWEK vb` k0 | j vj gvB-gqbgwZi wPIdvcg bqbvfi vq t0vU t0vU cvnoftkYx c0Pxb teSxgw` i, wenvi, `e BZ`w` cZzWEK m'ut` cYq wbtgokugj +- gqbgwZ m'utK'msi qWY eY0v Ztj aiv nj :

1. Ae`vb : Kugj -tRjv knii cuP gvBj cW0tg gqbgwZ Aew-Z | G AAtj B `wcz ntqt0 gqbgwZ tmbvbevm, evsj vt` k i"i`vj tWt'fj ctgU A'vKvWwq (BARD) Ges Kugj -K`vtWU Ktj R | GLvtb DEi-` wWY eivei c0q 11 gvBj we`Z gqbgwZ-j vj gvB cvnvo AAtj evsj vt` tki Ab'Zg ,i"ZcY©cZzWEK vb` k0 Awe®Z ntqt0 |
2. mgqKvj : wL`-xq Aóg t_tK 0v` k kZvax chS-gqbgwZtZ cåvbZ teSxag©Z_v teSxKw0 I mf'Zvi weKvkj vf NtU |
3. bvgKiY : gqbgwZtZ DEi-` wWYtj we`Z c0q 11 gvBj e`vcx gqbgwZ-j vj gvB cvnoftkYxi w0KU` gqbgwZ bvgK M0tgi bvgvbnvti G cvnoftkYxi DEivstki bvg gqbgwZ | e`Z, gqbgwZ M0tgi bvgvbnvti B G cvno Gj vKvU bvg ntqt0 gqbgwZ |
4. Awe®vi : 1943-44 mvjt w0Zxq wekht`x Pj vKvtj G mKj c0Pxb vb` k0 AZ`S-AvKw`SKfvte Awe®KZ nq | cti cvk`vb cZzE; wefvM ZrciZvi mt½ G mg`-vb` k0 i qWY e`vcvti `*Z Kvhrix e`e`v M0Y Kti Ges Rvi c Pwj tq 50wU i AwaK vb` k0bi mUvb cvq | Zb#a` c0Pxb KxwZ©msi qWY AvBb etj 20wU vb` k0tK i qWY Kiv nq |

5. LbbKvh[©]: 1955 mvj ntZ vbe[®]PZ cuPwU [~]vfb e[~]vcK LbbKvh[©]i“ nq| th cuPwU [~]vfb LbbKvh[©] Kiv nq tm₂tjv nj : kvj eb wenvti i GKwU weivU tešx cĀZōvb, tKwUj vgpvi wZbwU [~]e, PricĪ gpv, GKwU tQvU tešxg[~]i, imb gqbvgwZi cĀmv` I gw[~]ti cĀPxi te[~]wōZ cĀZvetkl Ges Avb[~] ivRvi ewio|

6. cĀvb cĀvb cĀZwĒK a[~]smvetkl : wbtg[®]gqbvgwZtZ Awe[®]KZ cĀvb cĀvb cĀZwĒK a[~]smvetkl m[~]u[~]tK[®]ms[~]t[~]Āc Avtj vPbv Kiv nj -

K. kvj eb wenvi : G [~]vbwU c[~]nvotk[~]Yxi ga[~]Ātj Kvgj [~]kni ntZ cĀq 6 gvBj c[~]u[~]ōtg Aew[~]Z| cvk[®]Z[®] kvj ebcj Mōtgi g[~]tZv G [~]vbwU[~]ZI kvj e[~]t[~]Āi Ai[~]t[~]Y[~]i m[~]wb[~]ā[~]tnZi Ōkvj eb wenvi Ō bvgKiY Kiv ntqtQ| LbbKvth[®] dtj GLv[~]tb PZ[~]t[~]wY GKwU weivU tešxwenvi Awe[®]Z ntqtQ| wenvti i cĀZcvk[®] 550 dU [~]xN[®]Ges G[~]tZ wf[~]Ā[~]t[~] i ev[~]fm[~]ic[~]thvMx 115 K[~]Ā AvtQ| G K[~]Ā₂tjv GKwU [~]μkvKvi gw[~]i tK tK[~]āK[~]ti PZ[~]w[~]ĀK i[~]qtQ|

G wenvti i PZ[~]w[~]ĀK te[~]wōZ t[~]qvj wU 16.5 dU Pl ov Ges G[~]tZ DĒi w[~]ĀK t[~]Kej GKwUg[~]vĪ c[~]Āekc[~] AvtQ| wf[~]Ā[~]t[~] i Rb[~] w[~]bvgZ K[~]Ā₂tjvi m[~]ā[~]ĀL 8 [~]© 6 [~]©Pl ov GKwU j [~]ā[~]U[~]bv evi[~]v[~] i[~]qtQ| wenvti i DĒi w[~]ĀKi c[~]Āekc[~]t[~]i w[~]ēZ 74 dU Ges 174 dU j [~]ā[~]BU ev[~]ā[~]tbv GKUv iv[~]v[~] w[~]tq ev[~]B[~]ti i m[~]t[~]½ h[~]Ā| GLv[~]tb KZK₂tjv c[~]KvĒ w[~]mo tetq 33 [~]©x 23 [~]©AvqZbw[~]enkō GKwU weivU nj N[~]ti hvl qv hvq| GLv[~]bKvi ev[~]fm[~]ic[~]thvMx K[~]Ā₂tjvi c[~]wi gvc 12 [~]©x 12 [~]©Ges 5 dU Pl ov t[~]l qvj w[~]tq GKwU t[~]ĀK Av[~]ti K[~]wU c[~]wK| c[~]Ā[~]wgK ch[~]Ā[~]q K[~]Ā₂tjv t[~]Kej wf[~]Ā[~]t[~] i ev[~]m[~]v[~]b[~]i[~]f[~]c e[~]ēüZ nZ| w[~]K[~]š[~] c[~]ti G₂tjv c[~]RvP[~]vi Rb[~] th e[~]ēüZ ntqtQ K[~]Ā₂tjvi wf[~]Z[~]ti Awe[®]Z BU-w[~]bvgZ te[~]w i Aw[~]Z[~]B Zv c[~]ā[~]vY K[~]ti |

kvj eb wenvti i BU-w[~]bvgZ [~]μkvKvi cĀvb gw[~]i wU wenvi-A[~]½[~]tbi cĀq ga[~]Ātj Aew[~]Z| LbbKvth[®] dtj G gw[~]ti Qqiu w[~]g[~]Ā[~]Y[~]h[~]Mi w[~]b[~]k[~]Ā Awe[®]KZ ntqtQ| gw[~]ti i cĀZ ev[~]i [~]ā[~]N[®] 170 dU| Gi weivUZ; t[~]ĀL g[~]tb nq th gw[~]i wU e[~]üZ[~]wenkō Ges AZ[~]š-D[~]P[~]z wQj | wenvi-A[~]½[~]tbi Ab[~]v[~] [~]v[~]cZ[~] w[~]b[~]k[~]Ābi g[~]ā[~] w[~]etkl f[~]v[~]te D[~]tj [~]Ē[~]h[~]vM[~] nj [~]w[~]Ā[~]Y-ce[~]w[~] t[~]Ki [~]ā[~]wenkō nj Ni Ges DĒi-c[~]u[~]ōg w[~]K[~] gw[~]i |

L. tKwUj v gpv : G [~]vbwU kvj eb wenvi t[~]ĀK 3 gvBj DĒi K[~]v[~]U[~]btg[~]U AĀ[~]tj (Avw[~]U[~]wi ti w[~]R[~]t[~]g[~]U Gi m[~]wb[~]k[~]t[~]U) Aew[~]Z| GLv[~]tb Awe[®]Z ntqtQ cvkvcw[~]ik Aew[~]Z wZbwU cĀvb [~]Āci f[~]M[~]sk| G [~]ē wZbwU m[~]ā[~]ēZ tešx w[~]Ī i Z[~]æ[~]v e[~]x (Ávb), ag[~](b[~]vq) I msN (k;Lj v)-Gi cĀZKwZ etj B g[~]tb nq|

M. PricĪ gpv : G [~]vbwU tKwUj v gpv t[~]ĀK cĀq 1.5 gvBj DĒi-c[~]u[~]ōtg K[~]v[~]U[~]btg[~]U AĀ[~]tj Aew[~]Z| G c[~]nv[~]toi kxl[~]Ā[~]k mgZj I AvKv[~]ti tQvU Ges Av[~]t[~]k[~]cv[~]t[~]ki f[~]wg t[~]ĀK cĀq 35 [~]©D[~]P[~]z| cĀZwĒK LbbKvth[®] dtj GLv[~]tb ce[~]c[~]w[~]ōtg 105 dU [~]ā[~]N[®]I DĒi-[~]w[~]Ā[~]Y 55 dU c[~]Ā[~]wenkō GKwU tQvU PZ[~]t[~]wY tešxg[~]i i Awe[®]Z nq|

N. imb gqbvgwZi cĀmv` I gw[~]i : mgZj kxl[~]©I PZ[~]t[~]wY c[~]nv[~]oi w gqbvgwZ c[~]nv[~]otk[~]Yxi DĒi Zg cĀ[~]š-Aew[~]Z I msj M[~]e[~]f[~]wg[~]f[~]vM ntZ cĀq 40 dU D[~]P[~]z| m[~]ā[~]cĀZK[~]K[~]v[~]tj cĀ[~]š[~]t[~]Āk Lb[~]t[~]bi dtj weivU AvKv[~]ti i c[~]wi[~]te[~]ōb cĀ[~]Pxi Awe[®]Z ntqtQ| cĀ[~]Pxi wU DĒi-[~]w[~]Ā[~]Y 510 dU I ce[~]c[~]w[~]ōtg 500 dU j [~]ā[~]|

O. Avb[~] wenvi : gqbvgwZ-j vj gvB c[~]nv[~]to AmsL[~] tešx a[~]sm[~]Āci g[~]ā[~] Avb[~] wenvi B me[~]pr| [~]v[~]b[~]xq[~]v[~]te w[~]U[~]w[~]Ā[~]t[~]K Avb[~] ivRvi ewio etj Av[~]f[~]w[~]Z Kiv nq| cĀ[~]KZc[~]t[~]Ā Aóg kZ[~]t[~]Ki t[~]ēesk[~]ix me[~]Āc[~]Ā[~]v c[~]f[~]v[~]ek[~]v[~]x ivRvi Avb[~] t[~]ē KZ[~]Ā kvj eb wenvti i Ab[~]j[~]f[~]c GKwU w[~]ek[~]v[~] tešxwenvi [~]w[~]cZ ntqtQj | G[~]U kvj eb wenvi t[~]ĀK cĀq [~]Ā gvBj DĒi K[~]v[~]U[~]btg[~]U i g[~]ā[~] Aew[~]Z| Avb[~] wenvi wU

mýúofvte c0vY Kti th, G AĀtj tešxag0I ms0zi tek c0ve wQj Ges GLvbKvi ivRviv tešxatgP c0vti Ae`vb ti0LwQtj b|

7. Awe0Z c0Pxb m0u` : Dctiv3 `vb,tj vtZ wbcwgZfvte Lbtbi dtj ,i"ZcY0eu c0Pxb m0u` Awe0Z ntqtQ| Awe0Z m0u` ,tj vi gta` AvULvrv Zvgkmb, `Ygy0, Aj sKvi, eu tiŠc`gy0, `wJ tet0Ai `švi Kvavi, tet0wbgZ eu ekgwZ0,tewamEj I Ab`vb` tešx t`et`exi gwZ0,AmsL` tcvovgwUj dj KwPĪ, Aj sKZ BU, c0t+ fv`h0, Zvgvi cvĪ, wefbc0avZwbgZ AvsuU, Kv0bi `j I nv0Zi Pno, tiŠc`LĒ, tjvni tctiK, Kov, e0wK, b0bv c0Kvi Lbbhšj `v, Qvi, KwP, wj0t0vov, wecj msL`K gj`evb cv_0i i ,wUKv, gb0q `xc, wefbc0AvKvi I c0Kv0i i eu gwUj nwo-cwZj BZ`w` |

8. gqbgwZ mf`Zv aYstmi KviY : gqbgwZi Dbz mf`Zv aYstmi KviY AvRI AĀvZ| c0ZwEjK LbbKvthP mgq GLvtb tKvbiKg c0KwZK wech0qi wPý cvl qv hvqub| Awakvsk c0E0Zi g0Z, Gt`tk e0pY`atgP c0R0Mi0Yi mgq G tešxmf`ZwUj ivRKxq c0t0vI KZv nwi0q axti axti aYstmi g0L GwM0q hvq Ges Rbkb` ntq cwi Yvtg GK weivU aYsm`0c cwi YZ nq|

cwi0kt0i ejv hvq th, gqbgwZ AĀtj c0ZwEjK Lbb wL`0xq 7g-12k kZvĀ `w0Y-ce0evsj vi ZrKvj xb wki, ms0wZ I mf`Zvi I ci c0fZ Avtj vKw0vZ Kti0Q| mZivs `w0Y-ce0ev0j vi h_vh_ mgvR BwZnm i P0vi t0t0Ī Avi I e`vcK M0el Yvi w0wEi0c G Awe0vi0K M0y Kiv hvq|

(L) gqbgwZ0Z c0B wb` k0mg0ni mgvRZwEjK ,i"Zi evsj vt`tki Ab`Zg c0vb c0ZwEjK wb`k0 wnt0te gqbgwZi mgvR-HwZnmK ,i"Zi ev Zvrch0 Acwi mxg| gqbgwZ0Z Awe0Z wefbc0c0Zw0u` t_0K ZrKvj xb mf`Zv, mvgwRK I ivR%0wZK Ae`v, H mf`Zvi Rb0 vZv Ges Avcvgi Rbm0avi0Yi RxebhvĪv c0Vj x m0u0K0mg`K avi Yv jvf Kiv hvq|

gqbgwZi kvj eb wenvti Lbtbi dtj c0B Zvgkmb,tj v AZ`š-,i"ZcY0HwZnmK wb`k0| G,tj vi gta` GKwU Zvgkmb ntZ t`eesk bvtg GK bZb tešx ivRestki K_v I Zwt`i eskvb0ug cvl qv hvq| G Zvgkmb,tj v Awe0v0i ce0h0s-evsj vt`tk G c0Pxb t`eesk m0u0K0t0Kv0bv BwZnm Rvbv wQj bv|

PvicĪ g0vq Awe0Z Zvgkmb,tj v P`0vRvt`i eskvb0ug, wefbc0mvgwRK Awf0vb I Zwt`i mgqKvi mvgwRK, ivR%0wZK I mvs`wZK Ae`vi cwi Pq Ztj atj| ZvQvov D3 Zvgkmb t_0K cwi0vi Rvbv hvq th, k0P`0t_0K tMve>P0`0 kvmbKvj ch0-XvKvi we0gc0i P`0vRvt`i ivRavb0 wQj |

jvj gvB-gqbgwZ0Z c0B 227wU `Y0I tiŠc`gy0 c0vY Kti th, GLvtb gy0 A_0wzi c0j b wQj | GLvtb Awe0Z AveYvmxq LwJ dvt`i gy0 mv0Ī t`q th ga`c0tP`i mv0_ ZrKvj xb evsj vi e`emv-ewYR` Pj Z|

t0vU t0vU ekg, tewamEj I Ab`vb` tešx t`et`exi tet0wbgZ gwZ0Awe0v0i i w`K t_0K gqbgwZ AĀtj i Lbb KvR AZ`š-dj c0h_ GLvtb c0B 150wUj I Awak tešx t`et`exi gwZ0c0vY Kti th, G mgq evsj vt`tk tešxatgP meY0M wQj | ZvQvov GLvbKvi eu ekgwZ0Z m2 wki v0v0wZ I Ace0 MVb0wP0Ī i cwi Pq cvl qv hvq|

kvj eb wenvti LbbKvtj c0B tet0Ai t0vU `e-c0ZKwZ ZrKvj xb `e-`vct0i mg`K Dcj w0tZ Avgv0 i0K m0vvh` Kti | gqbgwZ0Z c0B c0t+fv`0hP msL`v Aí ntj I wki c0P0vi w`K t_0K

G, tĵv AZŠ-DrKó tkYxi `óvšĵ kvj eb wenvĵi i µkvKvi gw`ĵi i wfvĒfĵg Aj sKZ tcvogvĵi dj KĵPĪ , tĵv ZrKvj xb evsj vi tĵv KvqZ ĵkĵĵ i DrKI Žvi GK Pi g ĵb`kĵ|

gqbgvĵĵZ `Y, ĵiŠc` I teĀ ĵbvgZ Aj sKvi wĵ, tĵv nvi `Ēw, KvôbvgZ `Ēw, grcvĪ wĵ, Aj sKZ BU, cĪĵ-fv`h, Zvgvi cvĪ Ges `bĵ`b Rxeĵb e`envhĵwĵfĵwĵRĵbmcĪ ZrKvj xb mgvĵRi Rxeb I mf`Zvi GK RxeŠ-wĪ Avgvĵ`i mvgĵb Zĵj aĵi | cĪPĵh, ĒwĪĪ I eYĵv-tmŠöte ZrKvj xb ĵkĵĵ xiv Ace` ĴZv ARĵ KĵiĵQj eĵj Awe`Z cĪZm`ú` , tĵv mvĴĵĵ t`q|

Abĵĵ b- 1 :

mgq : 5 ĵgĵbU

cĪPĪU evK` ōvi v kvj eb wenvĵi i AeKvĵĵgv m`úĵKĵĵ Lĵ (AbaĴ50ĵ kĀ) :

Abĵĵ b- 2 :

mgq : 5 ĵgĵbU

`vcZ` KĵgP` K t_ĵK kvj eb wenvi I tKĵĵj vgvpi gĵa` wZbĵ cv`R` ĵj Lĵ (AbaĴ50ĵ kĀ):

mvi vsk

evsj vĵ`ĵk gvbemf`Zvi BĵZnm AĵZ cĪPxb | Kĵĵj vĵRĵvi gqbgvĵZ evsj vĵ`ĵk teŠxag`I mf`Zvi Ab`Zg cĪZwĒĴĵ ĵb`kĵ| 1955-56 ĵL`vĵĀ cĪZĒĒ; wfvM GLvĵb Rwi c KivR Pĵĵĵ ĵq cĪPxb KĵĵZP aĴsmvĵĵkl enbKvix 54ĵĵ `vb msiĴY Kivi Rb` ĵbĵ`ĵ Kĵi | GB AĀĵĵ cĪS cĪZwĒĴĵ ĵb`kĵ t_ĵK Rvbv hvq th, evsj vĵ`ĵk wĵĵkl Kĵi gqbgvĵZ AĀĵĵ KĵqKkZ eQi aĵi teŠxmf`Zvi GK `YĴM tKĵUĵQ| th mg`-aĴsmvĵĵkl Awe`Z nĵqĵQ tm, ĵj cĪvbZ wenvi I gw`i | GB mg`-wenvi I gw`i , ĵj tmB ĵĵMi `vcZ, `vcZ`wĵ`ĵ`i `ĴZv I DrKI cĪgY Kĵi |

cvfVËi gj`vqb- 1

mW/K DËti i cvfk UK (v) wPy w`b:

1. gqbgwZ tKvfv tRj vq Aew`Z ?

(K) MvRxcj

(L) dmi`cj

(M) gv`iv

(N) Kvgj`

2. cZËËj wfvM KZ mvfj gqbgwZtZ LbbKvhPvj vq ?

(K) 1920 mvfj

(L) 1954 mvfj

(M) 1971 mvfj

(N) 1980 mvfj

mswB-DËi ckæ

1. gqbgwZ tKv`vq l tKb weL`vZ ?

2. tKvUj vgpvi weeiY wj Lp|

3. kvj eb wenvi Kx ?

iPbvj K ckæ

1. gqbgwZi cãvb cãvb cZËwËK aÿsmvetk|l i weeiY w`b|

2. gqbgwZtZ cB cZËwËK w`kØmgfni mgvRZwËK` i`Zi Avfj vPbv Ki`b|

cvV-2 : c nvocj

Dġi k

G cvVU cto AvCwb-

- c nvocġi cāv cāv cĶZvĲK aġsmvĳkl mĳúĶRvĳZ cvi teb |
- c nvocġi cĶB vb`kĶmgĳni „i“Zġj LtZ cvi teb |

fġgKv

c nvocj gV, hv cĳe®tmvgcj wenvi bvtg cwiĳPZ ŵQj , evsj vĳ`tk tešx I wŋ`yms`ŵZi GKŵD Dġj ĒhvM` vb`kĶ | c nvocj b l Mŵ tRjvi e`j MŵQ DcĳRjvq Aew`Z | GB gVŵ ŵQj wekvj AvKvġi i ħsmĳúY®GKŵ gV | Gŵ Lĳ vbqgeĳfvte `Zwi Kiv nĳqŵQj | cieZĳKĳtj gvqvbgi, KĳúPqv, Bĳ`vĳbĳkqvi tešxgŵ`i „j“ c nvocġi i `vcZ`iŵZ AbġniY Kĳi vbqPĳ Kiv nĳqŵQ etj aviYv Kiv nq | c nvocj gVŵ Aóg kZvĳĳZ tešxivRv agĳvĳtj cĳĳcvlKZvq vbqgZ nq | c nvocġi i tmvgcj wenvi GKŵ wekvj mĳP`P gŵ`i | c nvocġi tešx I wŋ`yms`ŵZ GB Aĳĳtj gġj gvĳĳ`i AvMġĳbi AvMchš`-vqx ŵQj etj Abg vb Kiv nq |

we l qe`

evsj vĳ`tk Awie®Z Ab`Zg cĶZvĲK vb`kĶ nj ivRkvxi c nvocj | evsj vĳ`tk tešx cvj ivRestki cĶZĳvĳ vĳfi mĳ½ mĳ½ Zŵ`i cĳĳcvlKZvq evsjv I wenvi tešxag®AZ`š-cĳĳj` jvĳ Kĳi | cvj ivRĳZġj vbqgZ bĳj`vi weL`vZ gnvŵvni I c nvocġi i wekvj gŵ`i I wenvi B Gi D¾ĳj mĳPĳ` enb Kĳi | vbĳĳc nvocġi i mŵPĳ`B cwiĳPvZ Dc`wĳZ nj :

1. Ae`vb : ivRkvxi tRjvi AšMZ c nvocj Móg e„ov I ivRkvxi tRjvi mĳgvšeZ®Ges evsj vĳ`k ce®ĳij lĳqi cveZxcj Mvgx cāv kvLv jvBĳbi Rvgj Mĳĳ tĳjĳ`kb t_ĳK cĳq 3 gvBj cŵĳĳg Aew`Z | c nvocj t_ĳK cĳq 29 gvBj `ŵPĳ-Y-cĳĳ®HvZnvŵk gnv`vbMo (cĳPxb cĳĳĳĳ bMi) I cĳq 30 gvBj Dĳi-cŵĳĳg evbMo (cĳPxb tKŵUel®bMi) Aew`Z | eZg vb Gŵ b l Mŵ tRjvi e`j MŵQ DcĳRjvq Aew`Z |

2. bigKiY : c nvocġi cāv gŵ`i aġsm nĳq hvl qvi cĳi tĳB BĳUi ĳci Dci ajvewj I gŵU BZ`w` Rĳĳ Kvj ĳĳĳ GK Dĳz c nvom`k fġgĳfci mĳŵ nq Ges G `vbŵU Mfxi R½ĳĳ cwi cY®nĳq hvq | mgZj fġgi t`k Dĳiĳĳi mgfġgi eĳK Ggŵb GK R½j vKxY® Dĳz c nvŵoi Aew`Z `vfwĳKfvĳeB GK AvKl Pĳq `eciXZ` f-cĳKŵZi mĳŵ Kĳi | G Dĳz c nvŵoi Aew`Zi dĳj B c nvocj vbĳĳi mĳŵ nĳqŵQ etj aviYv Kiv nq |

3. mgqKvj : cvj ivRĳZġi cĳg fvĳM ŵL`-xq 8g kZĳKi tkl fvĳM c nvocġi i weL`vZ gŵ`i I wenvi vbqgZ nĳqŵQj etj cĳvY tĳĳ | ŵL`-xq 8g-9g kZvĳĳ cvj estki ŵZxq I ZZxq ivRv agĳvĳ I Zui cĳĳ t`ecj KĳYŠR chš`-mgMŵ Mvĳ½q DcZ`Kvmn wenvi I evsj vĳ`tk GK wekvj mĳĳR` Mĳo tZvĳj b | cvj ivRvĳ`i G mgŵx i hĳMB ivRkxq cĳĳcvlKZvq evsj vĳ`tk eü tešxwenvi I gŵ`i vbqgZ nq | c nvocġi i tešx I wŋ`j mF`Zv 8g t_ĳK 13k kZK chš`-vqx ŵQj etj Abg vb Kiv nq |

4. Awie®vi : c nvocj cĳZvĳĳĳi meĳĳg Dĳj Ē cvl qv hvq eĳKvbb n`wĳĳb-Gi eY®vq | B÷ BŵUqv tKvĳŵvbi cĳZŵvva eĳKvbb G Lvov c nvŵĳK 100 t_ĳK 150 dŵ Dĳz etj eY®v Kĳib | cĳi lĳq÷g`vĳKU c nvocj cwi`kĶ Kĳib | 1879 ŵL`-vĳĳ m`vi Avĳj KRŵvi K`wbsnvg c nvocġi Gĳm

GLvbKvi vek` weeiY wj wceX Ktib| wZwb tK>`xq gw` i wUžK Avkcvtki fwg t_žK c0q 80 dU DPz etj Abgvb Ktib| wZwb GLvžb e`vcK LbbKvhP` i i" Ktib|

5. gj LbbKvh⁰: w NvcuZqvi Kzvi Ges ivRkvnxi eti>`a AbjnUvb mwgwZi c0Z0vZv mfvwZ kir Kzvi ivtqi A_0Ktj` c0Z0E; wefvMi mnthwMzvq 1923 wL`-vžã cinvocžii gj LbbKvR Avi`c nq| c0žg W. wW. Avi fvUvi Ktii tbZžZ; tKvj KivZv vekje`vj q l eti>`a wi mvP`tmvBwU wKQyQvI Ges cti weL`vZ c0Z0E; i vLvj `vm et`vcva`vq 1925-26 mvžj „i“ZpY`LbbKvh`cwi Pvj bv Ktib| Gici 1933-34 mvj chS-c0Z`K eQi wg. tK. Gb. `xwŃZ cinvocžii LbbKvR Pvj vb|

6. cinvocžii c0Zvežtkli weeiY : cinvocžii Amwe⁰Z c0vb c0Zvežtkl „tjvi weeiY wbtg0Zžj aiv nj -

K. tmvgcj wenvi (c0vb gw`i) : chŃqμtg 11 eQi hver LbbKvthP` džj Amwe⁰Z wekvj tmvgcj wenvtii ašmvežkl mg`-Dcgnvž`tk Amwe⁰Z wenvi „tjvi gžã GKK me0nr wenvi | Guv DEi-`wŃžY c0q 922 dU `xN`Ges ce`cw0žg 919 dU c0`| Gi PZw`K 177wU evfmcžhvMx KŃ, we`Z c0ekc_, AmsL` wbt0-b-`e, t0vU t0vU gw`i, cPwii Yx l msj M0Ab`vb` w0`k0 „tj vžK Qwotq ižt0 `vcZ`-`ewk0`cY`my`D`P GKwU gw`i | G wekvj DPzgw`i wU `žN`DEi-`wŃžY 356 0 6 00 Ges c0` ce`cw0žg 314 03 0Ń

cinvocj wenvti c0vb gw`tii t`l qvj „tjv BU l mjuwKi mgšžq w0w0Z| gw`tii w0g0Ń Dcv`vžbi K_v wPŠv-Kižj `fveZB we`šq RvžM th, eU kZvãx cvi ntq hvl qvi ci Guv AvRI PZw`K msj M0 f0gfvM t_žK c0q 72 dU DPz|

L. Ab`vb` wenvi : wenvi „tjv c0_wgK chŃq w0j BZ`Z: wewŃŃ KZK „tjv Mžni mgšž Ges tešx wŃŃž` i elŃKvj xb D`vbevM| wKŠ` cti Zv mg`-tešx gw`tii Amwž`Q` Astk cwiYZ nq| cieZŃž wenvi „tjv ivRkxq c0žcvl KZvq `0sm0Y`0ntq l žv Ges ag0 we`v0kxj žbi cv`cvŃž cwi MvYZ nq|

cinvocžii wekvj wenvi „tjv wenvi Rxežb mjsNexZv l `0sm0Y`Zvi hžMB w0w0Z| Lbžbi džj Amwe⁰Z G mg`-wenvi-cwi žew0Z ep`vqZb Ges DEi w`žK i ŃŃNimn GKwUgvI c0k`-c0ekc_ t`žL wenvi „tj vžK agx0 ms`v AžcŃŃv mjuŃŃZ `M0etj B tenk aviYv Kiv nq| gžb nq eintkI`i Avμgy t_žK i ŃŃv cvevi Džžž`k` G wbi vcEvgj K e`e`v M0Y Kiv ntq w0j |

M. wenvi Ažžbi Ab`vb` w0`k0 : wenvi-Ažžbi Džj EžhvM` Ab`vb` w0`k0 „tjv nj wewŃŃc0Kvi l AvKvžii gw`i, wbt0-b-`e, m0bgA l tfvRbkvj v| G „tjvi gžã bŃŃŃvKwZ tlvžj v tKvYwewk0 GKwU `vcZ` w0`k0 mnžRB mKtj i `w0 AvK0 Kti | Amwe⁰Z Gme w0`k0 „tjvi AwakvskB wenvi Ažžbi DEi-ce0 l `wŃŃY-ce0 w`žK Aew`Z gw`i „tjvi DEi w`žK 8 0 3 00 e`vmwewk0 GKwU my`i BU-euavžbv Kc ižt0|

wenvtii ewwŃŃmi `vcZ`-w0`k0 „tjvi gžã GKwU wP0vKIŃR `0vš-nj 1050 270AvqZžbi wenvtii `wŃŃY t`l qvžj i mgvšžvj GKwU tLvžv gA|

N. m0bNvU : wenvtii t`l qvj ntž c0q 160 dU `ži `wŃŃY-ce0Kv0vq GKwU m0bNvU AvžQ| NvžUi `ž cvžk t`l qvžj Lvov BU e`wenvi Kiv ntžt0 Ges Zv KswμU w`žq gRež Kiv| NvUwU c0q 12 dU c0k`-Ges mžepP avžc BžUi Mu_ybi mžž weivU weivU c0ž e`wenvi Kiv ntžt0| NvUwU μžg Xvj yntq c0q 41 dU w0žP tžžg tMžQ Ges meŃkl `ž P0vcv_i w`žq euavžbv|

0. MĪŪkĭxi gw`i : mobNvU t_ĭK 40 dU `wĭY-cwĭtg Aew`Z `vcZ`-wb`kĭUĭK `vbxqfvte MĪŪkĭxi gw`i ejv nq| gw`ĭi m`ſĭ t`lqvĭj e`eüZ BĭU cŪ l Ab`vb` dtĭj cĪZKwZ Ges Mw_ybĭtZ e`eüZ Dcv`vb t`ĭL gĭb nq Gĭ`ĭk gĭnj gvbĭhĭMi cŪ_gfvĭM gw`i wU wbvĭgZ ntqĭj | GĭZ 22`× 11 `AvqZb weĭkó GKwU PZĭ`vY nj Ni AvĭQ Ges nj Nĭi i ga`ĭĭj AóĭKvYvKvi GKwU BU-wbvĭgZ `ĭĭ wfvĭEfvM iĭtqĭj| gw`ĭi cwĭdg t`lqvĭj t_ĭK evBĭi i w`ĭK evovĭbv 4 ` 9 `eMweĭkó tQvU KĭſwU cRvi `vb wQj |

P. mZ`cxi wFvU : cĭnvocĭj wenvĭi ce`cŪPxi t_ĭK cŪq 400 MR cĭe`G gw`i wU Aew`Z| G gw`i wĭĭK ĭK>` Kĭi gĭĭĭivPK th KwĭnbwU cĭPwĭj Z Zv nj mŪ`veZxi Mĭf`ĭHkĭi K Dcvĭq mZ`cxi i Rbĭi nm` | cĭKZ Aĭ`G wFvUwU wQj GKwU cĭm`× Zvĭvgw`i |

mZ`cxi wFvU cĭvb gw`i wU `wĭYgĭLx l PZĭ`vYweĭkó| Dĕi-`wĭĭĭY GwU 80 dU Ges ce`cwĭtg 48 dU| gw`ĭi cRvi `vbwU Dĕi w`ĭK Ges Zvi m`ſĭ_fvĭM iĭtqĭj `ĭĭyĭ GKwU nj Ni | gw`i Aĭĭb meĭgĭv 132wU wĭte`b `e AvĭQ| Dĕi-cwĭdg w`ĭKi 25 dU e`vmweĭkó `ewUB GLvĭb meĭpĭr Ges meĭPĭq tQvU `ZcĭwU e`vm gvĭ 2 dU 9 BwĀ|

7. D`vi KZ cĪZwĕĭK Hkĭ`

K. cĭĭĭ fĭ`h` cĭvb gw`ĭi PZĭ`ĭK teóB Kĭi 63wU cĭĭĭgĭZ`ĭtqĭj| GLvĭb Awĕ`Z gwZ`ĭj vi gĭa` teĭĭĭ`eZv cŪcwYi gwZ`Qvovl AwĕKvsk gwZB wĭ`yt`eĭ`exi | G weivU teĭĭ-wenvĭi GZ`ĭj v wĭ`yt`eĭ`exi gwZ`P Dcw`wZ `ĭfvweKfvte mKĭj i `wó AvKó Kĭi | AĭĭĭK aviYv Kĭi b th, ſvbxq ĭKvĭbv cŪPxb aĭsmcŪB gw`i t_ĭK gwZ`ĭj v mſMĭ Kĭi tmvgcĭi gw`ĭi wfvĭEfvĭĭK Aj sKZ Kiv ntqĭj |

L. tcvogwU dj KĭPĭ : cĭnvocĭj gw`ĭi ewĭt`ĭj Aj sKĭĭĭY tcvogwU dj KĭPĭ`ĭj vi fvĭgKv weĭkl `i`ZcY`ĭ tmLĭb gw`ĭi Mĭtq 2000-Gil teĭk tcvogwU dj KĭPĭ j vMĭĭbv iĭtqĭj Ges cŪq 800 BZ`Zt weĭſĭB Ae`vq msMĭxZ ntqĭj| dj K`ĭj vi mĭaviY gvc 8 BwĀ t_ĭK 14 BwĀ j mĭ Ges 8.5 BwĀ Pl ov|

G mKj tcvogwU dj ĭK wke, eĭbv, weòz, MĭYk, mh`cĭfĭZ eĭpY`ĭ`eZvi gwZ`Ges tewamĕy, cŪcwY, gĀKĭ, Zviv cĭfĭZ teĭĭĭ`eĭ`exi gwZ`cĭnvocĭj tcvogwU dj ĭK h_vh_fvte `vb tĭtqĭj| GQvov mſvb-ĭKvĭj Rbbx, `ĭ-cĭ`l thv`v, i_ĭĭvnx Zxi>`vR, cRvi Z eĭpY, j v0j -Kĭĭa K.l.K, ev`hſĭ weĭfbæRxeRſ, dj -dj, MvQcvj v cĭfĭZ cĪZKwZ AwZ `ĭĭZv l mRxeZvi mĭĭ` dj ĭK wĭĭwqZ ntqĭj |

M. gĭ`ĭ : Lbĭbi dtĭj cŪB AmsL` gĭ`ĭi cŪq me`ĭj vB gĭnj gvb ĭĭMi | GLvĭb ewM`ĭĭ i Lwĭ dv nvi`b-Ai-iwĭĭ`i ĭiſc`gĭ`ĭmn ĭki kvĭni 6wU, Bmj vg kvĭni 2wU, evn`ĭj kvĭni 3wU, `vD` kvn Kii vbx 2wU l mgĭU AvKĕĭi i 1wU ĭiſc`gĭ`ĭ cvl qv tMĭQ| GQvov cvj mgĭUĭ`i AZ`ſ`-i`ZcY`5wU tMĭj vKvi Zvgĭy`ĭ Lbĭbi dtĭj Awĕ`Z ntqĭj |

N. Zvgkymb l wĭj vĭj wĭc : cĭnvocĭi Awĕ`Z Ab`vb` Dĭj ĕĭhvM` cĪZwĕĭĭ`i gĭa` Zvgkymb l wĭj vĭj wĭc cĭvb| G`ĭj v wenvĭi mgq wbyĭq weĭkl mĭvqZv Kĭi | wenvĭi evi`vi Dĕi-ce`ĭKvĭtY cŪB 159 `Bĭĭai (479 wL`a) ZvgkymbwU meĭĭcĭſv cŪPxb |

cĭnvocĭi LbbKvĭj 4wU wĭj v`ĭĭj wĭc t_ĭK Rvbv hvq th, G wĭj v`ĭĭj v eĭk ev wĭĭĭĭZĕ Dĭĭĭĭk` DrmM`Kiv nq| wL`a`xq 10g t_ĭK 12k kZĭĭai gĭa`B wĭj v`ĭĭj v wbvĭgZ nq|

0. avZgq gwZ: gqbgvzi kuj eb wenvti AwieZ gwZP Zj bvq cvnvocti c0B gwZP msL'v AZ'S- bMY' | `Eqgvb ex, `Evqgvb Dj 1/2 `RbgwZ, ivRvmtb Dcweo tettAi Ktei I MtYkgwZ'etkl fvte D'tj E'hm' |

P. Ab'vb' cZm'u` : cvnvocti AwieZ Ab'vb' cZm'u` ,tjvi gta' D'tj E'hm' nj : Pb-ewij i mgstq MWZ exg-K, gwUi c0xc, tcvovgwUi RMrgvZvi gwZ, gw`i-Pov, K'Kv'ti i nwo-cwZj wbg'Yi nWZqvi, P'vcUv PvK0Z, wnj tgvni I b'vKvi ,wUKv, AmsL' tcvovgwUi `e`, cUcvcwo, `veri OK, wciwgvWwKwZi bKkv, KtqK nvrvi tQvU tQvU gwUi wote`b-`e, wZbLvbv eueYpWAZ PvKwPK'gq cvTLE, Aj sKZ BU cfwZ |

8. cvnvocti i cZb : cvnvocti i cZb ev aYsm m'utK'bvj >vq c0B wj wctZ th eY0v cvl qv hvq ZvtZ D'tj E-Kiv ntqtQ th, wett'wk Avp'gtYi Kvi tYB GwU aYsm nq | Lp m'ez 13k kZvt'ai i i'tZ BLwZqvi D'i xb g'p's' web eLwZqvi wLj wRi evsj v wRq Ges mgM0DEivAj `L'tj i mgtq gwZ'etivax gmj gvb `mb't' i nvtZ GwU aYsm nq | Z'te GK_v Ab'`Kvh'`th, c0t'cvl KZv I i'Yvte'Y'i Afvel cvnvoctj teSx wenvi wU aYstmi Ab'Zg c0vb Kvi Y |

cwi tktl ej v hvq th, 8g kZK t_tK 13k kZK chS-`vqx cvnvocti i mf'ZwU GKvavti teSx I wv`y mf'Zv | G mgx mf'ZwU Awie'vi GZ'Atj i BwZnv'tm GKwU bZb Aa'vq i Pbv K'ti tQ | wotmt'`tn ej v hvq cvnvocti i cZ'ZwE'K aYsmvetkl evsj vi mgvR-BwZnv'tmi GK AwZ ,i'ZcY'0I Zvrch0q w`k0 |

cvnvocti c0B w`k0mg'ni ,i'Zj

cvnvoctj evsj vt'`tki c0vb 3wU aYsmvetk'ti Ab'Zg | G cZ'wettklwU wotmt'`tn evsj vt'`tki mgvR BwZnv'tmi Ab'Zg ,i'ZcY'0Drm Dcv'vb | Kv'tRB cvnvocti i cZ'ZwE'K w`k0wU mgvR-HwZnv'mK ,i'Zj Acwi mg | Awie'Z teSx I wv`y t'et'`exi gwZ',tj v c0vY t`q th, cvnvocti Db'Zgv'tbi teSx I wv`y mf'Zv Mt0 D'tVtQj |

cvnvocti i tj vKvqZwkt'ti i wcl qe'`thgb wvP't Zgwb c0Yv'teMcY'0 ZrKvj xb wki xiv Zvt' i `bw`b Rxe'tb `k'gvb mg-`AvfAZvtKB wkt'ti i wcl qe'`Kti wbtq'0tj b | ivRKxq Av'o'f'cY'0m'2 wki teva Atc'Y'v tj vKgv'tmi Pwi T'vP'tYB cvnvoctj tcvovgwUi dj KwP't'i c0vb `enk0' | ev`weK G h'tMi evsj vi mgvRwP't'Y, tcvovgwUi dj KwP't'i gtZv DrKI'p'v'f Avi tKvt'bv wkt'ti t`Lv hvq bv |

cvnvocti evM`vt' i wL'vZ Lwj dv nvi "b-Ai-i wkt't' i GKwU ti S'c'gy'0 cvnvoctj wenvti i mgq wba'f'tY thgb mnvqZv K'ti, tZgwb Avevi ewe'wY'tR' i wcl qwU Z'tj ati |

cvnvocti Awie'Z Ab'vb' D'tj E'hm' cZ'm'u't' i gta' Zvgk'vmb I w'kj wj w'c c0vb | G ,tj vtZ ZrKvj xb evsj vi gvb'tl i mvgwRK-mvs-`wZK wP't L'p'R cvl qv hvq | c0vb gw`ti i `w'Y-cw0g evi w`v n'tZ Pb-ewij i mgstq MWZ et'xi g-K MvUvi wkt'ti i K_vB Avgvt' i tK `si Y Kw' t'q t`q |

cvnvocti D'xvi KZ ex I wv`y gwZ',tj v fv`h'kt'ti m'2 wki vby'wZ I Ace'wv'w'ewP't'i cwi Pq t`q | cvnvoctj wenvti i PZw'`K tQvU tQvU 177wU K't'Y'i mwv ex Ae'v t`tL cwEZ I Mt'el'tKiv gtb K'tib th, GLvtb teSx w'f'Y'i v emevm Ki tZb Ges Zviv ag'0 w`v'v'k'xj t'b i Z w0tj b |

cvnvocti Awie'Z Ab'vb' ,i'ZcY'0cZ'm'u` ,tjv nj gwUi c0xc, tcvovgwUi dj K, wv'f'breRxe-R'si c0ZKwZ, wnj tgvni, cUcvcwo, Aj sKZ BU, j'v0j -Kw'ta K'l.t'ki gwZ, Aj sKvi I Ab'vb' wvZ'e'envh'0 `e'w' | G ,tj vi gta' D'P'`ti i `kw' K `Y'Zvi Afve _vK'tj I GK_v Ab'`Kvh'`th,

G₃tj vi gta" wki teva l i"Pi DrKI©máútk©GKlv myúó aviYv cvl qv hvq| ej v hvq, G mg⁻-
wel q₃tj v wki kvf⁻j wbggy³ ntq RxebvteM l mnR cKvkfw²tZ gZ⁹ntq D⁴VuQj |

Abkxj b- 1 :

mgq : 5 wgvbu

cnvocj máútk⁹j Lp (Aba⁵50m kã) :

Abkxj b- 2 :

mgq : 3 wgvbu

cnvocj c⁸B c⁸vb c⁸vb c⁸ZwEK w⁸ k⁸ tj vi bvg wj Lp (Aba⁵50m kã) :

mvi vsk

cnvocj gv evsj vt⁸ tk w⁸y l tešx ms⁻zi GKlv D⁴tj E⁴hvM⁸ w⁸ k⁸ | cnvocj bl M⁸ tRj vi
e⁻j M⁸Q⁻ vbvq Aew⁻Z | G⁸lv L⁸e wbgge^xfvte⁸ Zwi Kiv ntq⁸Qj | Dcgnv⁸ tk G ch⁸-hZ wenvi
Awe⁸Z ntq⁸Q Zvt⁸ i gta" AvqZ⁸bi w⁸ K t⁸tk cnvocj wenvi tek eo | cnvocj wenv⁸i i
tk⁸ t⁸ tj Aew⁻Z gw⁸ i w⁸ tmB h⁸mi⁸ vcZ⁸wk⁸t⁸ i GK Abjcg w⁸ k⁸ |

cv⁴VvEi gj⁻vqb- 2

m⁸WK DE⁸ti i cv⁴tk w⁸JK (v) w⁸P⁸y w⁸b/

1. cnvocj tkvb&tRj vq Aew⁻Z ?

(K) bl M⁸

(L) d⁸wi⁻ cj

(M) gv⁸ i v

(N) K⁸qj v⁻

2. cinvocj wenŧi i PZw PK KZwU tQvU Kŧi iŧqŧQ ?
(K) 150wU (L) 160wU
(M) 163wU (N) 177wU

mswŧjB-DËi cŧke

1. cinvocj tKv_vq I tKb weL_vZ ?
2. mZ_cxi wfUv m=úŧKŧj Lp |
3. mabNwU Kx ?

i Pbvj K cŧke

1. cinvocj i cãvb cãvb cZzwËK aŧsmveŧŧi i weeiY w`b |
2. cinvocj i cãB cZzwËK w`kŧmgŧni _ i "Zj Avŧj vPbv Ki "b |

cvV-3 : gnv⁻ vbMo

Dĭi k^o

G cvVwU cto Avciwb-

- gnv⁻ vbMtoi cāv^b cāv^b cĀZwĒĒK aĶsmvetkI m^oúĶK^oRvbĶZ cvi ĩeb|
- gnv⁻ vbMto cĀB wb^o k^omgĶni mvgwRK^o i“Zij LĶZ cvi ĩeb|

fvgKv

gnv⁻ vbMo e_o ov kni t_oĶ cĀq 8 gvBj DĒĭi Aew⁻Z| gnv⁻ vbMo G ch^oS-Awe^oz bMⁱx_o wj i gĶa^o cĀPxbZg etj aviYv Kiv nq| ZZxq kZvāx t_oĶ wL^o÷xq cĀ^o k kZvāxi gĶa^o gnv⁻ vbMtoi DĪ vb I weKvk NĶU| KiĶZvqv b^oxi evgZĶi 30 eMg^ovBj Gj vKvRĶto gnv⁻ vĶbi aĶsmvetkI we⁻Z etj cĀĒZMY gĶb KĶi b| GB gnv⁻ vbMoiK cĀPxb cĶbMⁱx ej v nĶqĶQ| wDĶqb mvs-Gi eY^ov AbĶvqx Ges mgĶU AĶkvĶKi mgĶq GKwU wĶj wj w^oc nĶZ G⁻ vĶbi bvg cĶbMi Rvbv hvq| cĶbMĶi Avh^o i AvMgĶbi cĶe^ocĶb^ovĶgi Aw^o evmⁱx evm KiZ| GĶ^o i bvg Abj^ovĶi GLvbKvi bvg cĶbMi ev cĶĶea^o nq|

gnv⁻ vbMo we^orfb^oeHwZnwmK mgĶq A_oĶ tgSh^o ÷B, cvj Ges we^orfb^oe^ow^o y mvgš^o-ivRvĶ^o i cĀ^o wĶK ivRavbx wQj | Pvi w^o ĶK D^opz cĀPxi ĶNiv DĒi^o - wĶĶY^o `xN^oGB^o `M^oMixi AvqZb 5000 × 4500 dU| Pvi cvĶki mgZj fvg t_oĶ Gi D^oPZv cĀq 15 dU| GB bMⁱx_o evBĶi 5 gvBj ch^oS-Gj vKv kni Z^owj wQj etj Abgvb Kiv nq| cĶbMⁱx_o DĒi^o-cĀ^og I^o `wĶĶY^o cwi Lv wQj ĶKD ĶKD DĶj L^o-Ki Ķj I GLb cwi Lvi ĶKvĶv Aw⁻Z^oĶbB| gnv⁻ vbMo evsj vĶ^o Ķki cāv^bZ teš^omf^oZvi cĀPxbZg aĶsmvetkI |

wel qe⁻

(K) gnv⁻ vbMtoi cāv^b cāv^b cĀZwĒĒK aĶsmvetkI cĀPxb cĶĶea^o AvR gnv⁻ vbMtoi f-M^of^ocĀ^oZ| G⁻ vbwU evsj vĶ^o Ķki me^ocĀPxb bMⁱx_o aĶsmvetkI | w^oĶggnv⁻ vbMtoi msw^oĶB cwi wPwZ ZĶj aiv nj :

1. Ae⁻vb : eZ^ovb e_o ov kni t_oĶ cĀq 8 gvBj DĒĭi gnv⁻ vbMo Aew⁻Z| GwU GKwU cvKv moK Ōviv knĶii m^o½ h^oĶ | KiĶZvqv b^oxi cĀ^ogZxi^o G cĀPxb bMⁱx_o aĶsmvetkI eZ^ovb e_o ov tRj vi GK tM^oš^oĶev^oĶj K^owZ^o cĀPxi^oĶwZ G cĀPxb bMⁱx_o `N^o 5000 dU, cĀ^o 4500 dU Ges GwU PZ^oúvk^o fvgfvM nĶZ cĀq 15 dU D^opz|

2. mgqKvj : cĀZwĒĒK Z^o t_oĶ Rvbv hvq th, wL^o÷ce^o3q kZvā t_oĶ wL^o÷xq 15k kZvĶi gĶa^o G bMⁱ GK mg^o Rbc^o iĶc M^oto I ĶV| tek KĶqK kZvā ch^oS-G⁻ vb civ^omvš^o-tgSh^o ÷B, cvj Ges Ab^ov^o w^o y mvgš^o-ivRest^oki cĀ^o wĶK ivRavbx wQj |

3. Awe^ovi : G aĶsmvetkĶi weeiY me^og eKvbb n^owgĶb 1808 wL^o÷vĶā wj wce^o KĶi b| cieZ^oR^ovĶj I ĶW^ovĶbj I K^owbsnvg cĶjL cĀĒZMY wek^o frĶe G cĀPxb bMⁱx_o eY^ov t^ob| Zte gnv⁻ vĶĶ g^onj gvb-ce^oĶMi weL^ovZ cĶbMi etj kbv^o Kivi m^oúY^oKwZ^o m^ovi K^owbsn^ovĶgi | wZvb weL^ovZ^o P^ovbK cwi eĶRK wDĶqb mvO-Gi weeiĶYi I ci w^of^oĶ KĶi G w^obf^o w^omv^ovĶš^o-DcbxZ nb|

4. b^ovĶgi DrcwĒ^o : gnv⁻ vbMo b^ovĶgi DrcwĒ^o BwZnvm AĶbKuvB A⁻ú^o| gnv⁻ vb ĶĶi Av^owfaw^obK A^o weL^ovZ ev gnv^o RvqM^o ĶKD ĶKD gĶb KĶi b th, ⁻ vbwU^o Avmj bvg gnv^o ev weL^ovZ m^oĶbi RvqM^o|

Avevi ṽbxq gṽj gṽbṽi | gṽZ GB ṽvbi bvg gṽvbMo | gṽvbMo bvgKiYwJ Avevi GKwJ ṽbxq wKse`wš+ | ci c0Zw0Z |

5. Aw`ewm>v : wefṽboc0Pxb M0Š`ewYZ tgšh°_B, cvj Ges tmb ivRestki wPwZ wj wctZ Dṽj wZ weLṽZ cṽbMi wek0Zc0q cṽRwzi K_v ṽšY Kwitq t`q | Avhṽ i AvMgṽbi cṽcṽiVb Gṽtki Aw`ewm>v wQj |

6. gṽvbMṽoi LbbKvh°: 1928-29 wLṽvṽā c0ZṽEj wefvM me0g tK. Gb. `wṽṽZi Zṽyeavṽb GLvṽb cui Kwī Z LbbKvh°Avi wctKṽi | cieZxṽZ eṽcKfvṽe `xNṽ b aṽi GLvṽb c0ZṽwṽK LbbKvR Pṽj |

7. gṽvbMṽo Awe°Z cṽvb cṽvb aṽsmveṽkl : gṽvbMṽo Awe°Z cṽvb cṽvb aṽsmveṽkl i weeiY wbtgṽZṽj aiv nj -

K. `eiVxi wFuv : GwJ GKwJ AvqZvKvi aṽsm`e- hvi `N°300 dU, c0' 26 dU Ges Pvi w`tk fvg nṽZ GwJ 10 dU DPz | GKgvṽ Dṽi-cw0ṽgi Lvov Ask Qvov Gi Pvi w`KB tek Xvj | LbbKvṽhṽ dṽj GLvṽb c0g | tkl cvj hṽMi `wJ enr gṽ`ṽi fMveṽkl Awe°Z nṽqṽQ | G gṽ`i `wJi Dṽiw`tki ṽLvṽ Avṽṽb Avi | Avbṽ wṽK Bgvi Zw`i aṽsmveṽkl cvl qv hvq | c0g cvj hṽMi gṽ`i wJ ce°cw0ṽg 98 dU j wṽ Ges Dṽi-`wṽṽY c0q 42 dU we`Z |

L. tMve> wFuv : 1828-29 wLṽvṽā LbbKZ Abṽb` aṽsmveṽkl i gṽa` tMve> wFui gṽ`i meṽcṽv AvKlṽxq | Dṽj ṽhṽM` | AwKvevKv KiṽZvqv b`xi te0bṽZ Aew`Z fMveṽklwJ gṽvb `MṽPṽṽi ewṽ`ṽk Dṽiw`tk Aew`Z | Lṽbi dṽj thme Mṽw`i fMveṽkl Awe°Z nṽqṽQ Zv tkl ṽBhṽ (60-7g kZvāx) ṽtk gṽj gṽb Avgj chṽ-tgvU Pvi-chṽq wef° | tMve> wFui gṽ`ṽi tK`ṽṽj wQj tew |

M. gṽbi tNvb : wKjṽ`exi NvU msj MṽG wXweUṽi ṽbxq bvg gṽbi tNvb | G ṽvb `MṽPṽi c0q 10 dU DPz | 11 dU Plov | Dṽi-`wṽṽY j wṽ c0Pxi wJ GLvṽb c0q 100 dU chṽ-cw0ṽg`tk cṽwṽi Z nṽq Avevi Dṽiw`tk tgvo wbtqṽQ |

N. ceṽtki gṽ`i : ceṽtk th mg`-ṽcZ` wṽ`kṽ Awe°Z nṽqṽQ Zv chṽṽṽṽ Pvi wJ wbgṽhṽMi eṽj gṽb nq | meṽkl hṽMi GKwJ BUewavṽbv tgṽSi Askveṽkl GLbl we`ṽgṽ | tgṽS nṽZ D×vi KZ GKwJ grcvṽṽ eṽsvi KṽqKrb ṽvaxb mj Zṽbi (1375-1480 wLṽ) 18wJ gṽ`ṽ cvl qv tMṽQ |

O. Dṽṽi `MṽPṽi GṽvKv : tMve> wFui wK wecixZ w`tki G eṽ`ṽR Lṽbi dṽj Pvi wJ wbgṽhṽMi wṽ`kṽ Awe°Z nṽqṽQ | tkl chṽṽṽ eṽ`ṽRi aṽsmveṽkl Lṽ mṽe gṽj gṽbhṽMi (15k-16k kZvā) Ges c0g wbgṽhṽMi tMve> wFui w`tk cṽwṽi Z 74 °x 17 °- 6 °AvqZṽbi `wJ mgvṽṽj ṽ`l qvj ṽBhṽ wbgṽ nṽqṽQj |

P. gṽRvi | gṽmR` GṽvKv : `ṽMṽ `wṽṽY-ce°tkvṽY mj Zvb eṽ`ṽx gṽvxmṽ qṽṽi gṽRvi, KZKṽṽj v Kei, 1719 mṽṽj wbgṽ GK-MṽR-weik0 GKwJ gṽmR` | AṽcṽvKZ AvavṽKKvṽj i GKwJ ṽZvi Y Aew`Z |

Q. ṽLvṽB cv_i wFuv : `iMv ṽtk c0q 200 MR Dṽi-cw0ṽg G wXweUṽ Aew`Z | ga`ṽṽj i wecṽvKvi c0ṽLṽṽi Rb` ṽbxq gṽb | Gwṽtk 0ṽLvṽ vi cv_i wXwe0 eṽj bvgKiY KṽṽṽQ | c0ṽLṽwJi AvqZb 9 °4 °x 2 °4 °x 2 °5 °ṽ

R. *gubKvij xi KÊ* : tLv`vB cv_i wFuv t_+K cûq 100 MR `xi GKwU cûPxb aÿsm`e I Zvi msj Me cûögw`+K GK Mfxi i`cKj AvtQ| aÿsm`ewJi DPzwxiei Rb` cKj wu+K Lp Mfxi etj gtb nq| G wFuv I cKj wu gubKvij xi wFuv I KÊ bv+g `vbxqfv+te cwi wPZ|

S. *ciiiv+gi cûmv`* : gubKvij x KÊi cûq 200 MR DE+i AvI GKwU cûPxb aÿsm`e i+q+Q| Guw ce`cûö+g 200 dU j`p I DEi`wñ+Y 100 dU cûk`+ cûv` GB th, Guw gnv`v+bi tkl wv`yb, cûZ ciiiv+gi ivRcûmv+`i aÿsmv+tkl|

T. *RxqrKÊ* : ciiiv+gi cûmv+`i wK ce`+KB weL`vZ RxqrKÊ ev RxbKc Aew`Z| `v+K `v+K w+P+ i w`K µgnwmgvb G Kcwi Dcwi fiv+Mi cwi va 12 8 8 GKwU PZ`wY MûovBU cv_i (6 10 10 x 1 8 8 x 1 6 6) K+ci ce+v+ti i wñ+Z| Lp m+eZ cwv tZv+vi Rb` Gi 2 1 1 Ask K+ci wFZi cûw+vi Z Ae`vq ivLv n+q+Q|

U. *kj v+`exi NvU* : wKse`wS-Abmvti ivRv ciiiv+gi kj v+`ex bv+g GK cigv my`ix Kb`v (gZvš+ tevb) wJ| hLb gmj gvbMY mj Zvb ej Lx gnwxmI qvti i tbZ+Z; ivRv ciiiv+g+K ciwRZ I wbnZ Kti `M` Lj Ktib ZLb kj v+`exI Ab`vb`+`i g+Zv weRqx exti i n`MZ nb| wKš` kj v+`ex Avcb gh`v i v+`eRqx gmj gvb` i tek+K Qvi KvNvtZ nZ`v Kti w+R Ki+Zvqv b`x+Z AvZwemRû t`b| th`v+`b kj v+`ex b`x+Z Suc t`b t+mw kj v+`exi NvU bv+g cwi wPZ| G `vbw Mo t_+K cûq 200 MR c+e`ei vMx wFv+i weci xZ w`+K Aew`Z|

V. *ciiiv+gi mfivewU* : gvRvi I tLv`vB cv_i wFv+i ga`w`+q we`Z iv`wU cûö+gi i v+cûPxi t_+K tei n+q g_+v Mûg Z_+v em+veni chS-cûw+vi Z| G iv`wi cv+k`ciiiv+gi mfivewU bv+g GKwU aÿsm`e AvtQ| GLv+`b bwK gnv`v+bi tkl vñ+q ivRv ciiiv+g Zwi ivRmfv emv+Zb|

W. *j`zxb+`i tga* : evOjvi tivg+ÅKi tjvKM_u+vi bvqK-bwqKv teú+vj`z`+`i i bvgvbmvti aÿsm`ZcwJi Gifc bvgKiY Kiv n+q+Q| gnv`vb t_+K cûq GK gvBj `wñ+Y-cûö+g I tMvKj Mû+gi cûögw`+K GKwU mgZj wLiwewkó DPzwxiei Dcti weivU tgagw`iw Aew`Z| PZw`K+i fwg t_+K Gi D`PZv cûq 43 dU| G tgaw we`wi Z Kñwewkó `vcZ`wk+ti i GKwU D+j L+hvM` w`k`|

X. *wenvi I em+veni* : gnv`vbMto+i 4 gvBj cûö+g Aew`Z wenvi I em+venti i we`xy`aÿsm`e+K m`vi G. K`wbsnvg wv+öZifc wvD+q+q-mvO ewY`Z tcv-wk-tcv wenvi i aÿsmv+tkl etj kbv³ Kti+Qb| GLv+`b wLiwewJi AvqZb 700 600 600 600 G Lvb t_+K GK gvBj DEi-cûö+g em+veni Mûg| GLv+`b i 0bi cûZi avcû bv+g cûq 30 dU GKwU cûPxb aÿsm`e AvtQ|

8. *Awe`Z cûPxb w`k`bevj* : gnv`vbMto cûZwewK LbbKv+th`p gva`+g eû cûPxb w`k`b ev cûZwew` Awe`Z n+q+Q| G_+tjvi g+` cû+wbwz` wevfbwAvKvti i tevZvg I_+wKv, Kvbejv, j`p+vb KÊj (Pendant), bvk+dj, tcvovgmJi gwZ` tLj bv, AvsuU I evjv, tMvjvKvi tcvovgmJi wmj, 22w ei+px Añ+i DrKxY`GKwU eE+Kvi cvI, g+`bvi g OutP Mov gK+`cwi wvZv GKwU bixi g`K (Bh+Mi), AawRb gb+q wP+dj K I bxj vf cû`xi wPwI Z my`i GKwU cûwvab _v+ (i ½h+Mi), cvj Avgtj i tcvovgmJi wP+dj K, Aj sKZ BU, cû+wbwz` `e`, AmsL` tcvovgmJi ej, tñ+cY+thvM` tMvj K, tmvovi Aj sKvi I Kwo D+j L+hvM`|

OutP Xvj v I Qvch³ tMvjvKvi I PZ`wY Zvggy`_+tjv D+xvi KZ cûPxb `+e`i g+` w+tkl gj`evb| cû`xi i `e`w`i g+` D+j L+hvM` nj tetj cv_+i i GKwU tqvU M+YkgyZ` Kõcû`xi i fvov GKwU bivmsn gwZ`Ges tetj cv_+i i `Evqgvb ey`gwZ`|

avZe`te`i gta` Zvtgf ejv, AvsuU, mjgv`E, c`K, tjvvi ekDjK, Zxi, Qvi, PvKz tctiK, AóavZi ejv I `fYp Aj sKZ GKwU KeR, 86wU tetfAi `e`w` (Zb#a` 40wU tešx t`et`exi gwZp BZ`w` i bvg Dtj E-Kiv thtZ cvti |

gnv`vrb weifbæAvKvfi i bvbv it0i gwUj cvl cvl qv tMtQ | Gi KZK,tjv bvbv c0ZKwZi bKkvi Qvc w`tq `Zwi Kiv my`i, ami I jvj it0i (wL` 1g-4_@kZvãx), Avi KZK,tjv LpB D34j KvjtvefYp grcvl | GQvov Awie`Z ntqtQ bxj, meR, te,wb I njy` it0i gnjgvb Avgtj i PvKwPK`gq D34j grcvl w` i UKtiv |

Dchp AvtjvPbvi t0fjZ ejv hvq th, gnv`vbMtoi ašsmvetkl evsjv`tki mgvR BwZnvfmi ,i`ZcY`Drm-Dcv`vb etj wefepZ | GLvrb Awie`Z weifbæwvj wj w, wj cfwZi mwK cvtVvxi GLbl mæe nqwb, Zte c0Pón Pj tQ | G,tjvi mæuY`cvtVvxi mæe ntj tm hfMi eü bZb Zt`i mÜvb cvl qv hvte etj Avk Kiv hvq |

(L) gnv`vbMtoi c0B wb`k0mgfni mvgwRK ,i`Z;

gnv`vbMo evsjv`tki me0Pxb bMixi (c0fBi) ašsmvetkl | KvtrB G c0Zwtklwi mgvR HwZnwMk ,i`Z;e`vcK |

Awie`Z c0ZwE`K wb`k0 mvfj` t`q th, GLvrb wL`÷ce`3q kZvãx t`tK wL`÷xq 15 kZvãx chS-GKwU mgx ms`wZ I mf`Zvi weKvk NtUwQj | `ew`K mwntZ` thtnZzc0Pxb evsjvi tKvrbv ivR%wZK BwZnvM cvl qv hvq bv, tmtnZzc0Pxb evsjvi Z` D`Nlvrb gnv`vbMtoi c0Zwæu`i ,i`Z;Acwi mxg | Awie`Z weifbæw` i Ab`vb`wb`k0vevj i wfvE`Z Avgiv wbu0Z ntZ tctiQ th, H AA`tj `xNf b hver tešx Ges wv`ymgvR I ms`wZi cfwv wQj |

wL`÷xq 4_@kZtKi cti wPwZ A`bK,tjv Zwi Lhy` wj wcvjv Gt`tki NUbvcwÄ msKj tb wetkl mrvh` Kti | c0Pxb `vcZ`wb`k0 t`tK Avgiv RvbtZ cwvi th, fj`a`fj`a`Kfwewkó Bgvi Z wbgfyc`wZ c0Pxb evOjvi GKwU weikó `vcZ`tKškj wQj | DE`ti i `M0Pxi Ges Mtoi Af`šfi DEi-ce`fKvtY th `ixfZ msv`wZK wb`k0 cvl qv tMtQ ZvtZ gtb nq i ½ hfMi ce`f`tKB GLvrb emwZ `i` nq | tMwe` wfvUvq c0B GKbifc Kij wbfck `e`w`tZ Gi mg_0 cvl qv hvq | gnv`vbMto c0B Ab`vb`c0t gwZp gta` GKwU gwZp g`tK c`wPy AwfZ wQj | GwU t`tL cwfZiv Abgvb Ktib th, welquw tešxatgp I ci etpy`atgp weRqtKB tNvl Yv Kti |

ašsmc0B Bgvi Z I gw`i ,tjvi mt½ Dxvi Kiv ntqtQ c0q 800wU gj`evb `bw`b e`enwii K `e`w` | thgb- t0vU tetfAi ey`gwZ, tevZvg, Kvbejv, bvkDj, AvsuU, tcvovgwUj wj, Aj sKZ BU, eü gbqcvfTi UKiv, grcvl hv t`tK Z`vbxšb evsjvi tjvKvqZ wki wb`k0, wki Kjv I `bw`b Rxebhvivi GKwU tgvUvgU AvtjL` cvl qv hvq | Awie`Z c0t gwZ,tjv tešx I wv`atgp c0Z ZrKuj xb gvbt i AbjvMmn fv`hkt i DrKl`cwi PvkK | ZvQvov mj Zvb ej Lx gvnxmI qvti i gvRvi, KZK,tjv Kei, gmwR` I wKQyPvKwPK`gq D34j grcvl w` i UKtiv cieZ`Kvtj G `vbwU th gmwj g kumbvaxtb Pj wMtqWj Zvi B mvfj` enb Kti |

hw I gnv`vbMto G chS-hZUKzLbbKvR ntqtQ Zv ht_ó bq Ges Dxvi KZ ašsmvetklti me,tjvi mwK cvtVvxi I Kiv mæe nqwb, Zej G chS-th mKj wb`k0mgf Awie`Z ntqtQ Zvi mgvR HwZnwMk ,i`Z;th Acwi mxg Zv mntRB Abfgq | Awie`Z weifbæcZ`tKhf`tK Avgiv c0Pxb evsjv Ges ZrcieZ`p mgtqi (15 kZvã chS) me mgvR I agf mæc0vtqi Av_0mvgwRK, ivR%wZK, msv`wZK Z_v mvgwMk Rxebaviv mæu`K`fgvUvgU GKUv avi Yv Kiv hvq |

Abkij b- 1 :

mgq : 5 wguBU

gnv⁻vbMo m^u†K^{qj} Lp (AbaĪ⁵⁰U kã) :

Abkij b- 2 :

mgq : 3 wguBU

gnv⁻vbMto cĪB cĀvb cĀvb cĪZvĪĒK w^b k^Ī t^j vi bvg wj Lp (AbaĪ³⁰U kã) :

mvi vsk

gnv⁻vbMo G ch^S-Awe^qZ bMix^{wj} i gta^o cĪPxbZg etj avi Yv Kiv nq | ZZxq kZvāx t^o†K wL^a-xq cĀ^o k kZvāxi gta^o gnv⁻vbMto i DĪ vb l weKvk NtU | gnv⁻vbMo e^oov tRj vi Ki†Zvqv b^oxi Zxti Aew⁻Z | gnv⁻vbMo wef^bœHwZvĪmK mg†q A^o† tgSh^o β, cvj Ges wef^bœw^o y mvg^S+vRv†^o i cĪ†^o wK i vRavbx wQj | gnv⁻vbMo cĀvbZ te^S×mf⁻Zvi cĪPxbZg aĪsmve†kl | gnv⁻vbMo evsj v†^o†ki cĪPxb Rbc^o c†^oea^o bMixi Db^oZ ms⁻wZ l mf⁻Zvi cwi Pq enb Ki†Q | GLv†b wef^bœh†M wef^bœ mf⁻Zv weKvk jvf K†i wQj | hĪ^o l Gj vKwU†Z cĀvbZ te^S× l w^o y mf⁻Zv l ms⁻wZi w^b k^Ī cvl qv hvq Z†e GwU †Rb, e†pY^o, te^S× Ges ci eZ^o†Z Bmj wq ms⁻wZ l mf⁻Zvi mswgkY⁻j ej v P†j |

cv†VvĒi gj^ovqb- 3

mĪWK DĒ†i i cv†k wJK (v) wPŷ w^o b/

1. gnv⁻vbMo tKvb tRj vq Aew⁻Z ?

(K) bl MĪ

(L) h†kvi

(M) i vRkvnx

(N) e^oov

2. gnv⁻vbMto Lbb Kv^hme^og Kvi ZĒyeav†b cwi Pw^j Z nq ?

(K) tK Gb^o w†Z

(L) eKvbb n^owgēb

(M) kir Kgvi ivq

(N) i vLv^j †vm e†^o vcv^ovq

mswŋ]B-DËi cŋæ

1. gnv`vbMo tKv_vq I tKb weL`vZ ?
2. ^ei vMx wFuv m=útKŋj Lp|
3. gnv`vbMto Awie®Z cåvb vb`kŋvej Kx Kx ?

iPbvj K cŋæ

1. gnv`vbMtoi cåvb cåvb cZzWËK aŷsmvetkŋi weeiY w`b|
2. gnv`vbMto cŋB cZzWËK vb`kŋmgŋni mvgwRK „i“Z;Avŋj vPbv Ki“b|

DËi gvj v : cvŋWËi gj`vqb

- | | |
|-------------------------|------|
| cvŋWËi gj`vqb- 1 : 1. N | 2. L |
| cvŋWËi gj`vqb- 2 : 1. K | 2. N |
| cvŋWËi gj`vqb- 3 : 1. N | 2. K |



Dcgnv`tki cPxb mf`Zv

fvgKv

gvbemf`Zv weKv`tki BwZnmv cOZwU gvb`li Rvbv cOqvRb| Avgiv hw` cPxb mf`Zvi BwZnmv ch`vj vPbv Kwi Zvntj t`L`Z cvB th, wgt`ii bxj b`, tgmvc`Uwgqgq BDtdwUm I UvBwMh b`x, fvi`Z vUyb`, Pxtb tnvqvstnv I BqvsrwmKqvs c`f`wZ b`-b`xi DeP DcZ`Kv`K tk`^`Kti Mto I tV Hkhrvjx cPxb mf`Zvmgn| ZvQvov gvbemf`Zvi BwZnmv th KOU t`k cPxb mf`Zvi jxjvfwg wntmte Cl`Yxq tMSt`ei AvAKvix Zb`ta` wMK I tivgvb mf`Zvi bvg wetkl fite D`j E`hvm`| D`j E` th, Dcgnv`tk cPxb mf`Zv ej`Z vUmf`Zv`K tevSvq|

fviZ GKUv `ewP`gq t`k| `ewP`i`i cOZ BwZ KtiB HwZnmvKMY fviZ`K wetk`i mvivsk etj eY`v Kti`Qb| fvi Zxq Dcgnv`tki gvb`li BwZnmv AwZ cPxbKvj ch`S-`e`Z| GKmgq BD`ivcxq RbMY wek`ym KiZ th, Avh`vbtg cw`vPZ Zv`i mg`Mv`xq Rb`Mv`xi fvi Zxq Dcgnv`tk AvMgt`bi ce`h`S-fvi Zxq Dcgnv`tki RbMY wQj eeP Ges Avh`vB fvi Zxq Dcgnv`tki mf`Zvi BwZnmv mi mPbvKvix| wKS` 1924 wL`-v`ta` ni`av I g`tnb`Rv`v`iv Z_v vUmf`Zvi aYsmvetkl Aw`e`Z n`j fvi Zxq mf`Zv m`f`U wek`v`mx PgrKZ nq| weL`vZ cOZ`v`E`K Rb gv`k`j vUmf`Zv`K OcPxbZg mf`Zv`0 etj Aw`f`vZ Kti`Qb| cO`vZ HwZnmvK Will Durant vUmf`Zvi eY`vq etj`Qb, bxj b``i gw`EKv n`Z D`m`Z wgt`ixq mf`Zv A`c`v`v vUmf`Zvi AvAK cPxb|

vUmf`Zv wQj Gw`k`qvi cPxbZg mf`Zv`_tj vi cOq mgm`v`w`q`K| GK_v AvR cO`w`YZ mZ` th, Avh`P`i emwZ `v`ct`bi euc`teB fvi Zxq Dcgnv`tk GK gnvb mf`Zv I ms`w`Zi weKvk N`t`U`Qj | Kv`RB Avh`v fvi Zxq mf`Zvi m`bv-BD`ivcxq`i`i Gifc avi Yv AvR fj etj cO`x`q`v`b n`q`q`Q| G c`h`t`1/2 John Marshall etj b, "The discovery of this (Indus valley) civilization has revised our ideas of the antiquity of Indian civilization," i m`vi Leonard Wooley etj b, O`g`tnb`Rv`v`iv I ni`avi LbbKv`th`P` dtj th cPxb mf`Zvi D`b`w`Pb N`t`U`Q Zv thgb nZey`x`Ki tZg`v`b Ac`Z`w`k`Z|O

cvV-1 : mf`Zvi msÁv

Dt`i k`

G cvWU cto Avcb-

- mf`Zv Kx tm m`útk`avi Yv w` tZ cvi teb |
- mf`Zvi msÁv Ztj ai tZ cvi teb |

fvgKv

mf`Zvi BstiWR cÁZkã ‘Civilization’ kãWJi DrcwE ntqfQ j`wUob kã ‘Civitas’ t`tk | ‘Civitas’ kãWJi A`bMi ev bvMwi K | mYzivs Civilization cZ`quU bMi ev bvMwi tKi mvs`wZK ARBtK tevSvq | gvbeRvzi mvs`wZK AMWzi GKUv cwiYZ chfQ nj mf`Zv | mvgvRK-mvs`wZK NUbvcEvn gvbeRvzi AMWzi Q` cvq ev cwi YwZ jvf Kti Z_v mv`RfvtE cÁZwZ nq mf`Zvi chfQ Gtm | c`exi wewfbreAA`tj Ges wewfbremgtq mf`Zvi D`e gvbtli melfc`v eo ARB etj mgvRweÁvbx, b`weÁvbx | HwZnwm`Kiv gtb Kti b |

welqe`

mgvRweÁvbx Arnold Green etj b, ms`wZ ZLbB mf`Zvq ifc tbq hLb wj wLZ fvlv, weÁvb, `kB, k`wefvtMi wtklxKiY Ges RvUj ch`3 | ivR`wZK e`e`vi weKvk NtU | HwZnwmK Walter Wallback-Gi fvlvq- “Civilization the process and result of man’s development from primitive culture.”

mgvRweÁvbx MacIver and Page etj b- “By civilization, we mean the whole mechanism and organization which man has devised in his endeavour to control the conditions of his life.”

cL`vZ Rvg`b cWÉZ | `vk`OK Oswald Spengler Gi gtZ, ms`wZi Pevš-ifctK mf`Zv etj |

T.B. Bottomore etj b, mf`Zv ej tZ Avgiv e`S KwZcq mjbw`B mgvtRi cÁvb mvs`wZK `ewkó`vej i mgštq MwZ GKU RvUj mvs`wZK ifctK |

Karl Marx etj tOb th, A`BwZB mg`-mf`Zvi MwZcKwZ vba`Y Kti |

Dctiv`3 AvtjvPbv | msÁv`tjvi AvtjvtK ejv hvq th, mf`Zv nj mgvR | ms`wZi A`c`vKZ AM`ni Ae`vi GK gZ`cZxK | mf`Zv ej tZ tevSvq AM`ni gvb RvUj ms`wZi GKUv `t ev chfQ | ms`wZ hLb AMWzi GKUv `ti DcbxZ nq, weÁvb | wkí Kjv wtkl chfQ tcbQvq, bMti i cÉb NtU, A`c`vKZ AM`ni chfqi Rxebe`e`v Mto I tV, Av`mvgvRK | ivR`wZK e`e`v Ges agfQ `kB my`úo wfwÉ cvq; ZLb Gifc GK RvUj Ae`vtK mf`Zv etj |

Abkxj b- 1 :
mf`Zvi m`útk`ij Lp (AbaŸ50w kã) :

mgq : 5 wgvbU

Abkxj b- 2 :
mf`Zvi `w msÁv w` b (AbaŸ30w kã) :

mgq : 5 wgvbU

mvivsk

mf`Zvi ej tZ ms`wZiB GKw wekkl `t ev AMwZi dj tK tevSvq| GB At`ms`wZ nj mf`Zvi cŸ`tfc| mf`Zvi mwó I weKvk NtU ms`wZtK tK`a KtiB| e`Z gvbemf`Zvi weKvk NtU gvbe ms`wZi we`Z cUfwgtZB| thgb- agfeva nj gvbtli ms`wZi cwiPvqK| GB agfevtai wfwEtZB mwó ntqtQ gV-gw`i, wMRP, gmwR` cfwZ| GB `vcbv,wj Avevi mf`Zvi wb`kŸ| mf`Zvi nt`Q gvbtli ARŸbi cŸZ`Qwe, gZ`cŸxK|

cvfVvEi gj`vqb- 1

mwwK DEti i cvtk wJK (v) wPy w`b|

- mf`Zvi tKvb&kã t`tK DrcwE ntqtQ ?

(K) Civics	(L) Civitas
(M) Civilization	(N) Civilion
- ÒA`wZB mg`-mf`Zvi MwZ-cKwZ wbaŸY KtiÓ- GwU Kvi Dv³ ?

(K) I qvèvi I qvj evK	(L) wU we etUvgi
(M) g`vKvBfvi I tcr	(N) Kij`gvKŸ

mswŸB-DEi cŸke

- mf`Zvi msÁv w`b|

cvV-2 : wmÜz mf`Zv

Df`i k`

G cvVwU cto Avcb-

- wmÜzmf`Zvi KwZ^Q Ae`v`bi eY⁰v w`tZ cvi`teb|
- wmÜzbMi mf`Zvi bvbv w`K Ztj ai`tZ cvi`teb|
- wmÜzmf`Zvi aYstmi KviY ej`tZ cvi`teb|

fvgKv

wmÜbt`i ZxieZ^P AÄtj cvÄvtei gtbU^tMvgwi tRjvi ni`äv AÄtj Ges wmÜi jviKvbn tRjvi gtnbtRv`v`ti`v`Z weKwkZ bMimf`Zv`K wmÜmf`Zv etj | be` c0`+h^tM gvb| I ci`i Lv^t`i mnR c0⁰Bi Rb` fvi`tZi wefbaAstki gvb| wmÜbt`i Zxti emwZ `vctbi gva`tg axti axti wmÜmf`Zvi weKvk NUvq| HwZnwMk AvBfvi wj Rbvi (Iver Lissner) Zwi 'The Living Past' M0S`wmÜmf`Zvi DrmKvj wntmte 3600 wL¹-ce⁰AätK wPwY^Z Kti`tQb| m`vi Rb gvk^f (Sir John Marshall) 3250-2750 wL¹-ce⁰Atäi mgqKvj tK wmÜmf`Zvi me⁰ak tMsi egq Aa`vq etj D^tj E-Kti`tQb| L`wZgvb c0Z⁰wE^K m`vi giwUgvi üBjvi (Sir Mortimer Wheelir) wL¹-ce⁰2500 AätK wmÜmf`Zvi mw0Kvj wntmte D^tj E-Kti`tQb| wmÜmf`Zv Kw^{_}l qvi, `RivU, ivR`vb, Pvb-ü-`v`ti`v, Avng`vev`, `w^tYvZ`, Bivb, cvwK`v`bi ga`eZ^P mxgvš, wngvj`tqi cv`f`k, K`v^t_ DcmvMi, nwi qvbn, DEi c0`k, tKvU wWvR, Avgwi, SKvi, S¹zvi c^fwZ AÄj e`vcx we`Z nq| wKQyweZK⁰_vKtj I eZ⁰v`tb wefba⁰cbvYw` i wfvE^tZ Avakvsk cvE^tZi gtZ `weoivB wmÜmf`Zvi RbK| m⁰eZ c⁰tc⁰pt c⁰qskix eb`vq wmÜmf`Zvi Ae^j wB N^tU|

wel qe`

wmÜmf`Zvi ms^tY^B BwZnvm, mgvR I ms`wZ, KwZ^Q Ae`vb

1. t^fš^tMwj K cwi wPwZ : cvwK`v`bi cvÄve c0`t^ki gtbU^tMvgwi tRjvi ni`äv Ges wmÜi jviKvbn tRjvi gtnbtRv`v`ti`v`Z BwZnvtm wmÜmf`Zv bvtg cwi wPZ| gtnbtRv`v`ti`v`Z ni`äv t`_tK c0q 400 gvbj `w^tYvZ-cw0^tg Aew`Z| wmÜbt`i Zxti Aew`Z etj G mf`Zv`K wmÜzmf`Zv bvtg AwfwnZ Kiv nq| wmÜmf`Zv Aajw^l Z AÄj tK wZbnU c0vb tm±ti ev AÄtj fivM Kiv ntqtQ- gtnbtRv`v`ti`v, ni`äv I Pvbü`v`ti`v| G mf`Zv mi`Zx-kZ`* DcZ`Kv ntZ tmšiv0`ch⁰-we`Z wQj | c0q 1500 gvbj Rto wZbnU AÄtj wef³ ntq G mf`Zv Mto I t^v| aYsmvetk^l t^jvi gta` gtnbtRv`v`ti`v I ni`ävq Awe⁰Z bMi `wU me⁰ak D^tj E`hvM`|

2. ni`äv-ms`wZ : BwZnvmwe` I c0Z⁰wE^KMY wmÜmf`Zvi bZb bvgKiY Kti`tQb ni`ävmf`Zv| Gi gtj c0vb h^y³ nj mv⁰c0ZKKvtj fvi`tZi Ašt`⁰k c0Z⁰wE^K LbbKvth^P dtj c0q 150wU ni`ävi aYsmvetk^tli Abjfc w0`k0 Awe⁰Z ntqtQ| cvwK`v`bi cwi waf³ AÄtj i tPtq fvi`tZ Aapv Awe⁰Z ms`wZK AÄtj i cwi wa A^tbK te^wk we`Z| mwZivs BwZnvmwe` I c0Z⁰wE^Kiv G mf`Zv I ms`wZi bvgKiY Kti`tQb ni`äv-mf`Zv ev ni`äv ms`wZ| G c0^t½ c^wEZ Basham wj tL^tQb: "The civilization of the Indus is known to the archaeologists as the Harappa culture."

3. mgqKvj : wmÜmf`Zvi mwK Kvj wby⁰ GLbl m⁰e nq bvB| Gi gj KviY wj wLZ Z^t`i Afve| A^tb^tK wmÜmf`Zv`K w^gkixq I m^tgixq mf`Zvi mgmv^gqK etj gtb Kti`tQb| fvi Zxq c0Z⁰E^j wefv^tMi

gnvcwi Pvj K m'vi Rb gvkfj i (Sir Jone Marshall) gtZ wUmf'Zvi me#cflv tMsi egq Aa'vq uQj wL^:-ce@3250 t_+K 2750 Atai gta"

4. wUmf'Zvi m'ov : wUmf'Zvi m'ov Kiviv Zv vbtq `xN@weZK@ntqtQ| Zte weirfbceZ_c@yvtYi wfiE+z AwaKvsk cuEZ GKgz th AvhPv Gt`tk AvMgtbi eucfeB fvi+z GK RvwiZi evm uQj hviv `weo (Dravid) vbtg cwi wPZ| D+j E, `weo tKvfbv bi+Mvxi bvg bq, fvlv-cwi evi (Language Family)| aviYv Kiv nq `weoiv fga'mvMixq AA+j i evm`v uQj | GivB GKmgq cuog I DEi w`tki ceZgvj v cwmo w`tq Dcgnvt`tk Gtm wUmf'Zvi tMvovEb Kti |

5. mf'Zvi Awe@vi : 1875 wL^:-vta BstIR cZzEje` Avtj KRvUvi K`wbsn'vg ni avq Acwi wPZ wj mc tLv`vB Kiv GLvbn cvAv Awe@vi Ktib| Zte eAvmbK cxwZ+z LbbKvh'vi i" nq MZ kZvaxi ZZxq `k+k| 1922 mv+j ZrKvj xb fvi Zxq cZzEje` wW. Avi. m'vnb Ges ivLvj `vm e+`vcva'vq LbbKvh'vuj tq wUmf'Zv Awe@vi Ktib|

6. bMi cwi Kibv I aYsmvetk+li weeiY : wUmf'Zv cOq 13 j fl eMk+tj wglvi Gj vKv Rfo we`Z uQj | DEi-`wfl+j Gi we`hi 1100 wK. wj. Ges ce@cwo+g 1600 wK. wj. | wUmf'Zv uQj bMi+k w`K mf'Zv| gtnb+Rv`vivi I ni av bMi`yU uQj Rbeuj I Hk+h@cwi cy@ gvkfj i gtZ m'pwsZ cwi Kibvi wfiE+z bMi`yU wbgZ ntquQj | bMti i AwaKvsk AEvij Kv uQj tcvov B+Ui `Zwi | GLvbn euZj feb chS-wbgZ ntquQj | gtnb+Rv`vivi I ni avq cO+wbwbgZ AEvij Kvi w`k@ cvl qv hvqwb| AEvij Kv,tj vi t`qvj uQj gmY I my`i | cOZ`KwU emotZ Dbf@ A%b, Kc I m'bvMvi uQj | Avtj v-evZvm cOetki e'e`vI uQj AvaybK| cOZwU AvevmMn cOpxi temoz uQj | evmo t_+K ivRct_ b`@vq cwb tei Kti t`qvi Rb` tcvov B+Ui bj e`euZ nZ|

bMti i iv`v,tj v uQj tmvRv I ck`+ iv`v,tj v 10 dU t_+K 35 dU chS-Pl ov Kti wbgZ ntquQj | tQvU tQvU AmsL` Mwj c_ uQj , hv uQj 5 dU Pl ov| cwb mieivt'ni Rb` kvmKet+`i D+`v+M iv`hi avti Kc Lbb Kiv ntquQj | bMi cwi Kib+Kiv bMi Rxeb+k cwi "QbeivLvi Rb` gmU i wbtP m'j wflZ cqtcl'vj x Mto Ztj uQj b| b`@v,tj v uQj XvKv I ck`+ b`@vi gL_ b`xi mvt_ msh@ uQj | bMti i cwi tek I Rb`v` m'ut+k cOpxb wUevmx ht_ó m+PZb uQj | Gi my`uó c@yY cvl qv hvq iv`hi cvtk Wv`web I tkSPvMvi `Zwi Kivi e'e`vi ga`w`tq| bvMvi K myeav cOv+bi wbg+É bMi-KZEfl ivRct_i avti mgvb `t+zj`v'utcv÷ `vcb Kti uQj | bMi-KZEfl cKvmbK, AvevmK I ewYwR`K Gj vKv,tj v wfbcewfbce`v+bi `vctbi e'e`v wbtquQj | AvevmK Gj vKv Mto D+V uQj tkYxft` |

gtnb+Rv`vivi+z GKUv vekvj m'bvMvi uQj , hvi AvqZb 50 wglvi x 32 wglvi Ges Gi gta" 12 wglvi x 7 wglvi x 2.5 wglvi AvqZ+bi GKUv m'bwgs cj Awe@Z ntqtQ| ni avq bMi`+Mf' mxgvbvq tkvfvhvIv Abp+vbi Dc+hvMx ev tmbvevnbxi KPKvl qvR Kivi Rb` wetkl ai+bi ivRc_ wbgZ ntquQj | ni avi tK`+tj 45 wglvi x 17 wglvi AvqZ+bi weivU km'vMvi Awe@Z ntqtQ| Abjfc km'vMvi gtnb+Rv`vivi+zI cvl qv tM+Q| ni avi cwogw`tki wKwewU m'j wflZ eua I cOpxi @viv temoz uQj | D^3 i flvcOpxi wU `+N@cOq 365 wglvi Ges cwi wa 182 wglvi uQj | cOpxi wU wbgZ ntquQj 3-6 wglvi DPze+ai Dci | wUmf'Zvi bMi cwi Kibv, m'cwi Kwí Z iv`vAvU, b`@vi e'e`v BZ`w` weltaq gse` Ki+z wM+q MW@ PvBi (Gordon Childe) etj b: Ozv Avgv+`i wBKU GKwU cxwZm+SZ tcsi mi Kvti i Aw`Z+k cKvk Kti | tivgvb+`i cfe+Kvfbv cOpxb mf'Zvq wUevm+`i tcsi ms`vi b'vq Dbz ms`v uQj etj c@yY cvl qv hvq bv|O

7. ivR%wZK e'e`v : wUmf'Zvi g+jk`^a ni av I gtnb+Rv`vivi bMi cwi Kibv, Niemo I AEvij Kv wbg+KSk+tj i gta" wj j fl` Kti A+K HwZnwMk gtb Ktib th, Dfq Gj vKv+ZB GK

kiv³kvj x tk³iq cçkvmbe'e^{-v} Mto DtvuQj | AþþK Avevi H kni`yUþK`yU c_zK ivRavbx etj aviYv Kþib | mæEZ wMÜmf^{-v}Zvi cçkvmþbi kxtl⁹Qþj b çfiwnZ ivRv |

8. A₀xiZ : wMÜmf^{-v}Zvi msL^vMwi ô RbMY wQj Kw Rrex Ges Zviv M0gvÄþj emevm KiZ | Awe⁰Z km³Mvj v Zv³ i k³ Kw -A₀xiZi mv⁹ enb Kþi | wMÜevmxiv Mg, he, ewj⁰,kvKmevR, Zj v, bvbv RvZxq ev³vg, tLRj BZ^w Pvl KiZ | Zvg³bwgZ çþi eovki Awe⁰vi cçgvY Kþi th, Zviv grm³wkKwi wQj | Zv³ i AvþiKwU çäv e³E wQj çicvj b | Mpcwv Z çii gþa³ Mi³, gwl, tfov, nwiZ, kKi I QvMj Dþj EþvM³ | avZukþi I Zviv AMMwZ mvab KþiwQj | e³emvevYþR³ Zviv`⁹QZv AR⁰ KþiwQj |`³ j I Rj ç_z Zviv fviþzi wfZþi I evBþii wewfbæ^{-v}þb e³emv-ewvYR³ cwi Pvj bv KiZ |

9. mvgvRK tkYweb^vm : Awe⁰Z cZ³vwE³K w³b³ k⁰ w³þk³Y Kþi wMÜmf^{-v}Zvi mvgvRK tkYþf^{-v} m³úþK⁰m³y³ úo aviYv cvl qv hvq | mj³g³ cçmv³, mvaviY gvþbi Ni ewio Ges L³çw Ni mgvþR D³P tkYx, ga³gþkYx I wbgþkYxi Aw³þzi m³y³úo mv⁹ enb Kþi | AwfRvZ I çfiwnZ wQj D³PþkYxf³ ; ewYK, Kw Mi, thv³v, wPwKrmK, tR³wZix, Rv³Ki ç³wZ wQj ga³gþkYx Avi K.I.K, kigK, tRþj, Pgvvi, gþU BZ^w wQj wbgþkYxf³ | wMÜmf^{-v}Zvq³ vm I µxZ³vm³ i Dcw³wZi wclqvU m³y³úo bq |

10. tçkvK-cwi³Q³ : ni³àv I gþnbþR³v³þivi gvþ | tçkvK-cwi³Q³ `ZwiþZ çävZ mZv I ckg e³envi KiZ |`³þ-cvU³wkó tçkvþKi çþj b wQj | mvaviY gvþþi gþa³ Aj sKvi e³envþi i h³_ó çþj b wQj | bvi³þ³ i çäv Aj sKvi wQj Kvbcvk, tKvgieÜ, nvi I bej |

11. ag³q Ae^{-v} : wMÜmf^{-v}Zvi gvþþ³ i ag³ekm m³úþK⁰þKvþwKQywb³ðZ Kþi ejv KwWb | tKbbv, GLvþb tKvþv ag³w³ i ev Dcmbvj q Awe⁰Z nqv | Zþe Awe⁰Z AmsL³ bvi³gw³Z⁰ I çitewóZ çj³lgwZ⁰þL gþb nq th GLvbKvi gvþ | RMrgvZv t³ex Ges RMnvcZv çicwZ wþei cRv KiZ | t³e-t³ex Ávþ e³, ç³þ, mc⁰luo, Kvgi BZ^w i Dcmbvl çþw Z wQj etj çgvY tþj | wMÜevmx çitþvK w³ekm KiZ etj gþb nq | atg³çvkvicwK Rv³je^{-v} i çþj b wQj |

12. w³kí Kjv : wMÜevmx w³kí Kþg⁰ eü w³b³ k⁰ cvl qv tMþQ | Zv³ i w³kí I w³P³ A³¼b ç³vj³þZ çii Qwe GK w³þkl³ v³b³ Lj Kþi AvþQ | tmLvþb luo, nwiZ, evN, nwiY, M³Evi, Kvgi, Nwovj BZ^w i Qwe-m³þj Z AþbK w³þgvni Awe⁰Z nþqþQ |

13. cwi gvc c³wZ : mwK cwi gvþci Dþi³þk³ wMÜevmxiv I Rb I cwi gvc c³wZi D³M³eb KþiwQj | Gþ³þ³ wewfbæAvKwZi I I Rþbi evULviv e³eüZ nZ | metþtq tQvU evULvivi I Rb wQj 0.875 M0g Ges me³þru³i 10.970 M0g |

14. Ávb-weÁvb : cwiEZiv gþb Kþib th, Zviv cwiUMwYZ, R³wgwZ, avZwe³v I i mvqbweÁvþb ÁvbvR⁰ KþiwQj | I Rþbi evULviv Zv³ i MwYwZK Ávþbi cwi PqvK | bMi-cwi Kíbv, iv³v, tWb, eÜZj A³ewj Kv, w³þ³ e³ea³vþb j vBU³çv÷ BZ^w Zv³ i R³wgwZK Ávþbi çgvY t³q |

15. wj w³c : 1925 wL³÷vþäi gþa³ wMÜmf^{-v}Zvi 2500wU w³þj w³P³ag⁰wj w³c cvl qv tMþQ | wKš³ D³wj wci çvþv³v³ Kiv m³æ nqv | MþelK³ i gþZ wMÜmf^{-v}Zvq c⁰gw³þK t³j Lvi Rb³ 360wU w³P³y e³envi Kiv nZ | tkl ni³àv hþM (270 wL³÷ce⁰Aã) w³P³ýmsL³v Kþg KwvUþZ³ wovq |

16. wMÜmf^{-v}Zvi Ae³j w³þ : wMÜmf^{-v}Zv we³j w³þi KviY AvRI inm³veZ | cwiÉZiv wMÜmf^{-v}Zv cZþbi KþqKwU m³æ³ KviþYi Dþj E-KþiþQb | h_v-

- K) eb³v I fvgK³ú ;
- L) ewtkµi AvµgY (Avh⁰ i AvµgY) ;

- M) Af`šixY Aeŋq ;
- N) Rj evqji cwi eZĪ ;
- O) wÜbŋ` i MwZ cwi eZĪ ;
- P) wbeŋxiKiY (Deforestation) | gi`KiY BZ`w` |

Dcŋiv³ KviY_ŋ tji vi gŋa` cŋKwZK wechŋ, weŋkl Kŋi Nb Nb eb`vi KviŋY wÜmf`Zvi cZb NŋU etj cŋZwŋEŋKiv tgvUvgvU wbowŋZ nŋŋŋQb |

Abŋxj b- 1 :

mgq : 5 wgvbU

wÜmf`Zvi mgvR | ms`wZ m`úŋKŋj Lŋ (Abaŋ³50wU kã)

Abŋxj b- 2 :

mgq : 3 wgvbU

wÜmf`Zvi cZŋbi KviY m`úŋKŋj Lŋ (Abaŋ³30wU kã)

mvi vsk

wÜmf`Zv wQj Gwkvqi cŋPxbZg mf`Zv_ŋ tji vi GKwU | GK_v AvR cŋwYZ mZ` th, Avhŋ` i emwZ `vcŋbi eũcŋeB fvi Zxq Dcgnŋŋ`ŋk GK gnvb mf`Zv | ms`wZi weKvk NŋUwQj | KvŋRB Avhŋ` fvi Zxq mf`Zvi mŋv BDŋivcxŋŋ` i Gifc aviYv AvR fj etj cŋZxqgvb nŋŋŋQ | wÜz Z_v fvi Zxq mf`Zv mŋi BiZnm thgb A`úo, ŋZgvb Gi Aeŋwŋi weŋqWU inm`veZ | wÜmf`Zvi cŋZwŋEŋK w`kŋveŋj | weŋfŋe`ewkó` G mŋŋŋB ŋ`q th, cŋPxb fvi Zxq mf`Zv (wÜmf`Zv) AŋbKvŋŋkB `wŋfŋ | ŋ`xv Ges ŋKvŋbvŋŋŋB wŋKucŋŋP`i mf`Zvi Dcvŋŋ`ŋŋc bq | Zŋe Amwŋ`Z eYŋŋj wci cvŋVvŋvi AvRI m`e nqv | hLb cvŋŋŋZiv wÜmf`Zvi eYŋŋj wcvŋVvŋvi mŋŋg nŋeb ZLbB G we`ŋqKi mf`Zvi AŋbK inm` DŋbŋŋPZ nŋe Ges cŋKZ mZ` tewi ŋq Avmŋe |

cvfVvËi gj "vqb- 2

mWVK DËti i cıfk UK (v) Pÿ w`b/

1. wÜmf`Zvi mÿv tKvb RvıZ ?

(K) Avh®

(L) `ıneo

(M) gt½vj

(N) wgi xq

2. ni àv t_ıK gınbıRv` vıi i `ıZıKZ ?

(K) cıq 200 gvBj

(L) cıq 400 gvBj

(M) cıq 300 gvBj

(N) cıq 500 gvBj

msvııB-DËi cıke

1. wÜmf`Zvi bMi cwi Kı bvi eYıv w`b|

2. wÜmf`Zvi aÿstımi Kvi Y Dıj E-Kı"b|

i Pbvıj K cıke

1. wÜmf`Zvi cıvb `emkó", tıj v Avıj vPbv Kı"b|

2. weKvkKvj : b`xZxieZPmf`Zv,tjvi wfZ iwPZ nq be` c0+htM Ges Zv cwicp nq avZe`e` e`envt`i ga`w`tg| e`z be` c0+htM th mgvRe`e`vi wfW E`wmcZ nq tgvUvgvUfvte tm wfW E`i DciB tmU dtj -dtj mtkwFZ ntq I tV|

3. mvgwRK tkYwefvM : b`xZxieZPmf`Zvq m`uE`i e`w3MZ gwj Kvbv I mvgwRK tkYw efvM mw0 ntqUj | Dcti i tkYxZ wQjt b ivRv, cfiwnZ, D`Pc`' ivRKgPvix I f`v`gx| wbgtkYxf3 wQj fvg`vm (Serf) I mxZ`vm (Slave)|

4. ci vugkij x ivRk w3 : b`xZxieZPmf`Zvq Ab`vb` kw3 kij x ivRk w3 i D`me ntqUj | ivRZSj wQj G mf`Zvi Acwi nvh`A%| mvgR` ,tj vtZ mg`-vlgZvi tK``e``fZ wQj eskvbyugK ivRk w3 |

5. Rj tmPwfvEK wekuj mvgR` : b`xZxieZPmf`Zvq wekuj mvgR` `wmcZ ntqUj | Gme wekuj mvgR` Rj tmP i Acwi nvhZv I Gt`f`i`i wecy Kg`A`K tK``a` Kti D`me ntqUj tKw`K kumbe`e`vi | we`x`Gj vKv Rto Rj tmPe`e`vi ,i`wqZ;enb Kivi Rb` wekuj mvgR`i c0Zovj vf NtU| b`xtKw`K mf`Zv,tj vtZ th, mgvRe`e`v Mto D`vUj Kvj`DBUtdvtMj ZvtK Rj wbfP mgvR ev `Hydraulic Society` wntmte AvL`wqZ Kti tQb|

6. `fZSj I Kw Avgj vZSj: Rj tmPe`e`vi I ci ivRk w3 i GK`Q` KZSj c0Zw0Z nI qvq `fZtSj weKvk NtUwQj | Rj tmPe`e`v m0fvte cwj Pvj bvi Rb` Mto tZvj v ntqUj m`wvZ Avgj vZSj| Kvj` DU`tdvtMj i avi Yvq GLvtb kumbe`e`v mtgB cwj YZ ntqUj `fZtSj (Despotism) Ges Kw Avgj vZSj(Agro-bureaucracy) wQj Zvi Awberh`cwj YwZ|

7. atgP Amvgvb` cfve : b`xZxieZPmf`Zvi I ci atgP cfve wQj me`vcx| agv kvmb-Abkymb I bvbv thSw`K-AthSw`K wevwb`ta mgvRRxetK thb A`±vcv`mi gtZv AvU`K at`i | agvRK tkYxi t`S`E I GK`Q` vlgZv c0Zw0Z nq| Kw fvgi AwKvsk gw`t`i `L`j P`j hvq Ges A`wvZ cfiwnZ`i wqS`Y Gtm ctO| ag`I iv`GKvKvi ntq hvq Ges AwKvsk t`f`i`i ivRv nb c0vb cfiwnZ| ivRv KLbl Ck`i`i AeZvi, KLbl Ck`i`eskvx Avevi KLbl wbtR`K Ck`i`i`cB tNvI Yv t`b|

8. bMwi K mf`Zv : b`xZxieZPmf`ZvtK bMwi K mf`Zv ejv hvq| tKbbv G mf`Zvi c0vtK`^` KZK ,tjv bM`i`i weKvk NtUwQj | bMi ,tjv wQj ivRavbx, Zx`vb ev ag`vb Ges e`emvtK`^` D`vniY`f`c ni`av I g`nb`Rv`v`i v bMi `w`i K`v ejv hvq|

9. h`weMh : b`xZxieZPmf`Zv,tj vtZ h`weMh wQj wvZ`wv`g`EK NUbv| th`nZiGUv Kw mf`Zv, ZvB Kw fvg I Drcw`Z dmj `L`j tK tK``a`Kti h`weMh `i`i` nq| G h`v Kvj mtg e`vcKZv jvf Kti Ges gvbj h`evR ntq I tV|

10. wj Lbc`wZ : c0ZwU b`xZxieZPmf`Zv wvR`^`fvI v I wj Lbc`wZ Awv`v`ti m`vlgZv ARB Kti | ivRvAv, e`eemvqK wntme-wb`Kk, `wj j c`I BZ`w` tj Lvi Rb` tckv`vi wj wck`i mw0 nq| tj L`fvI v b`xZxieZPmf`Zvi mwAZ Avb`K tKej msi`vYB Ktiwb eis AZxZ I eZ`v`bi Avb-Awv`AZvtK fweI`r cR`tb`f`i KvQ tcl`Q t`q|

11. b`xi e`u`ea e`envi : b`xZxieZPmZ`Zvq gvbj b`xtK tKej Kw KvthB e`envi Ktiwb, eis grm`wkKvi, cY` cwienY, e`emvewYR`, hvZvqZ cfvZ ,i`ZcY`v`f`i`i b`xi e`vcK e`envi `i`i` nq| tbsKv Ges tm`Zi Ab`K`j I c0ZK`j cvj e`envt`i tKSkj Avq`E`i gva`tg gvbj b`xi e`u`ea e`envt`i m`vlgZv ARB Kti |

12. kġwefw³ : b`xZxi eZ[®]mf`Zvq gubj wewfbaetckv ev ewĒ Aej ab Kti | Gfite Zv`i tckvMZ KvRKg[®]I thvM`Zvq `ewPĪ` I wefklxKiŷi mġo nq| fwg cġvmb, kvmb e`v, hġweMġ, Kwġ, ewYR`, wġv, wlog[®] cġw³ BZ`w` wefqġK tK³ Kti kġwefvRb mġo nq|

13. RbmsL`v ewx : Awak cwi gvY RwgġK Pvlvef`i Avl Zvq Avbv Ges D0Ē Drcv`b ev e`MZ mvgMġ hġ_ó cwi gvŷY AR[®]bi Kvi ŷY RbġMvôx kw³kvj x, mgx I wbi vc` nġq I ŷV| dġj RbmsL`vi `Z ewx NġU|

cwi ŷġġ ejv hvq th, Dch[®] mvariY `ewkó` wj i KviŷY mġgixq, e`wej brq, fvi Zxq I `PwbK mf`ZvġK b`xZxi eZ[®]mf`Zv wntmte mntRB wPwŷZ Kiv hvq| Zte KwZcq mvariY `ewkó`i Dcw`wZi Rb` b`xZxi eZ[®]mf`Zv ŷjv ci`úi GKvKvi nġq hvqub| eis cġZ`Kwġ mf`ZvB Avcb gungvq fv`ŷ `Zš;ev Abb` `ewkó` `ewkó` gwĒZ wQj |

Abġxj b- 1 :

mgq : 5 wġwBU

b`xgvZK mf`Zv m³úġK[®]wj Lġ (Ab[®]50wġ kā) :

Abġxj b- 2 :

mgq : 2 wġwBU

b`xgvZK mf`Zvi 5wġ cġvb `ewkó` Dġj EKi`b (Ab[®]20wġ kā) :

mvi vsk

cġPxb cġq mKj mf`Zvi weKvk cġBsi mvt_ b`xi Mfxi thvMmġ wQj ev cġq cġZ`Kwġ mf`ZvB cwlv ev b`xi wġqwgZ Dġmi I ci wfvĒ Kti Mġo DġVwQj | b`xġKw`K weKwKZ G mKj mf`ZvġK b`xZxi eZ[®] mf`Zv bvtġ AvL`wqZ Kiv nq| cġ_exi cġPxb mf`Zv ŷjvi DrcwĒ I weKvk chġj vPbvi gva`ġg G mZ`wġ tewi ŷq GġmġQ th, cġ_exi Awakvsk cġPxb mf`Zv weKwKZ nġqWj b`-b`x I Z`Āġj cġB wewfbaem³ú`ġK tK³ Kti | wġkixq, tġtmvctUgixq, we[®], cwiwK, wAvBU, wj Wxq, wchwbkxq, wMŷ, `PwbK, wMġ, tivgvb, gvqv, AvRġUK, BbKv cġwZ mf`Zv ŷjvi AwakvskB b`-b`x cġwweZ mf`Zv | Zte b`-b`x Qvovl wewfbaecġKwZK m³ú` G mKj mf`Zv weibg[®]Y th ŷi "ZcY[®]fwgKv cvj b Kti wQj tm K_v ejvB evŷj | Avgiv hw` Avb[®] Uġqbw-Gi 'Challenge-Response' ZĒwġi Avġj vġK Avġj vP` wefqwġ e`vL`v Kwġ Zvntj t`LġZ cve th, b`-b`xi mġ P`vġj Ā tġvKvġejv KiġZ wMġq AġbK mf`Zv weKwKZ nġqWj | thgb wġkixq mf`Zv Mġo I Vvi wġQġb bxj bġi P`vġj Ā ev evav AwZmġgi cġPóvġK `vqx Kiv hvq| ga`Avġgwi Kvi gvqvmf`Zv Mġo DġVwQj Mġ[®]sgĒj xq ebvĀġj i P`vġj Ā tġġK| cġZ I tnqvstnrv bġi `Mġ I cġZKj cwi ŷeġbK `PwbK mf`Zv AvZcġKv Kti wQj | wġU I CwRqvbv mvMġi i wewfbaetckv mf`Zvi DġbġI i Rb` mvMġi i cġZ P`vġj ĀġK `vqx Kiv hvq|

cvfVĚi gj`vqb- 3

mWk DĚti i cvfk UK (v) wPy w`b/

1. Rj ħmP e`e`vi lci ivRk³i GK"QĪ KZZ;cĪZwZ nI qvq wKĭmi weKvk NĭUwQj ?

- (K) ivRZĭšĭ
- (L) MYZĭšĭ
- (M) abZĭšĭ
- (N) ^`ĭZĭšĭ

2. b`xgvZK mf`Zv gj Z ħKvb&ai ħbi mf`Zv ?

- (K) Kw mf`Zv
- (L) D`vbKw mf`Zv
- (M) ci`cvj b mf`Zv
- (N) wKĭ mf`Zv

mswĭ]β-DĚi cĭkæ

1. b`xgvZK mf`Zv KvĭK etj ?

2. cvPw b`xgvZK mf`Zvi bvg wj Lp|

iPbvgj K cĭkæ

1. b`xgvZK mf`Zvi cĭvb cĭvb ^enkĭó`i weeiY w`b|

DĚi gvj v : cvfVĚi gj`vqb

- cvfVĚi gj`vqb- 1 : 1. L 2. N
- cvfVĚi gj`vqb- 2 : 1. L 2. N 3. L
- cvfVĚi gj`vqb- 3 : 1. N 2. K

evsj vř` řki Mõg I bMi mgvřR

ইউনিট

6

řvgKv

cõZwU ř`řkB Mõg I bMi mgvřRi Aw`Zi iřqřQ| Mõgi řřq bMři bvMwi K mřeav řenk| ZvB Mõg ř`řK gvbř bMři řvbrřř nřq bMřii AvKvi eřř Kři| G chřq Avgiv evsjvř`řki Mõg I bMi mgvřR mřúřK©Avřj vřbv Kie| emevřmi AĀj MZ řePvři řwU mgvřRi gřa`%ewkóMZ cv`R` iřqřQ| ZvB cõřg evsjvř`řki Mõg I bMi mgvřRi Zj bğj K wPĪ Zřj aivi řPóv Kie| Zvici řewřbœ Dcv`vbMZ AmgZvi řfřEřZ Mõg I bMi mgvřRi mřgvřRK ř+řebřm mřřřřc Avřj vřbv Kiv nře| GB Avřj vřbvci ci evsjvř`řki Mõg I bMi mgvřRi řřgZvKwřřgv mřúřK©řeřkřY Kiv nře| me řkřř MõgxY I knři mgvřRi mřgvřRK řbqřřřYi evnbmğřni řřvgKv mřúřK©Avřj vřbv Kivi řPóv Kiv nře|

cvW-1: evsj vt` tki M0g I bMi mgvtRi Zj bvgj K wPÎ

Dtî k`

G cvWU cto Avrb-

- evsj vt` tki M0gmgvtRi cKwZ m`útk`avi Yv j vf Ki tZ cvi teb |
- evsj vt` tki bMi mgvtRi `ewkó` m`útk`RvbtZ cvi teb |
- evsj vt` tki M0g I bMi mgvtRi Zj bvgj K wPÎ m`útk`AewNZ ntZ cvi teb |

evsj vt` tki M0g I bMi mgvR

c0Z`K mgvtR AAj MZ `ewktó`i weirfbzv j ¶ | Kiv hvq | evsj vt` tki `Zšj`ewkó`gwEZ M0gxYmgvR I bMi mgvR `yU mpcwi wPZ Rbc` | cw_exi mKj t`tkB RbmsL`vi GK Ask M0tg Ges Ab` Ask bMtî emevm Kti | evsj vt` tki RbmsL`vi GK Ask knî Ges Aci Ask (eo) M0tg emevm Kti | bvbv Kvi tY gvbl bMigLx nl qvq µgvštq bMtî i RbmsL`v I AvqZb cteP Zj bvg tetö Pj tQ | GtZ Kti mgvtR MwZkxj Zvl ewx tctqtQ |

mvgwRK, A_0wZK, agrq I cwitekMZ `vZšji Kvi tY M0g I bMi mgvtRi gta` cv_0` my`úó | wbtæ evsj vt` tki M0g I bMi mgvtRi GKw Zj bvgj K wPÎ Ztj aiv nj |

1. evsj vt` k GKw Rbeúj t`k | Gt`tki kZKiv c0q 85 fvM gvbl M0tg evm Kti | M0gvÂtj RbmsL`v ewxi nvi bMtî i Zj bvg tewk | wK¶vi Afve, Kms`vi, wPwKrmvmyeavi Afve BZ`w` Kvi tY M0tgi RbmsL`v ewx cvt`Q | GLvfb Rbñvi I gZjñvi DfqB tewk |

Aci ct¶ evsj vt` tki kZKiv c0q 15 fvM tjvK bMimgvR emevm Kti | bMtî RbmsL`v ewxi nvi M0tgi Zj bvg AtbK Kg | Kvi Y wK¶vi nvi, wPwKrmv myeav Ges RbmtPZbZv tewk | dtj Rbñvi I gZjñvi DfqB Kg |

2. M0gxYmgvtR µgea0vb RbmsL`v, `wii`ª, Kgms`vñbi Afve, b`xfvOb, wK¶v I myPwKrmvi Afve BZ`w` Kvi tY gvbl kni gLx nq |

wKš' bMi mgvR t`tk M0gxYmgvtR `vbsñt` c0YZv LpB bMY` |

3. M0gxYmgvtR thš_ cwievñi i msL`v tewk | cwiewi K eÜb Mfxi Ges cwievñi c0vbtK cwievñi Ab`vb` m`m`iv tgbt Pj |

wKš' bMimgvR thš_ cwievñi i msL`v Kg, GKK cwievñi i msL`v tewk | cwievñi m`m`t` i gta` eÜmj f m`útk`e`gvb |

4. M0gxYmgvtR wetqtK cweÎ agrq eÜb wntmte wetePbv Kiv nq | tivgwUK wetqi msL`v Kg | wetqi t¶t¶ eskgh¶ vtK Awak , i`Zj t` I qv nq |

wKš' bMimgvR wetq nt`Q `vgn`xi eÜZcy`m`útk`P eÜb | GLvfb tivgwUK wetqi msL`v tewk | wetqi t¶t¶ eskgh¶ vtK c0avb` t` I qv nq bv |

5. M0tg gwñj vt` i `vaxbZv Kg | Zviv `vaxbfvte Pj vtdiv Ki tZ cvi bv | AtbKtK Pvi t`qvñj i gta` emevm Ki tZ nq | GLvfb tgbt` i wK¶vi nvi Kg |

cĶvšĥi bMĥi gwnjviv ÁwAK ĩxzbZv tĶvM Kĥi, ĩxzbĶvĥe Pj vĥdiv Kĥi Ges Zvĥ ĩ gĥa ĩkĶvi nvi teĥk |

6. MĶgY mgvĥR cĶZĥekĥ ĩ gĥa Nwbĵ mĶúKĶe ĩgvb | Zvĥ ĩ gĥa mĶcĶvqMZ gĥbvĶve weivR Kĥi |

Abĥ ĥK bMi mgvĥR cĶZĥekĥ-mĶúKĶwĶj | GLvĥb gvĥĥi gĥa AeĥvbMZ wevĶbĶvi KviĥY GĥK Aĥb ĩ cĶZ Ávšwi KZvĥeva Kg |

7. MĶgY mgvĥR mvgwRK MwZkxj Zvi nvi Kg | GLvbKvi ÁwAKvsk gvĥĥi Kwi Rxex | tĥkvMZ%ewPĪ ĀbĶwĶZ | ZvB MĶgY mgvR Rĥeb cĶZĥwMZvgj K bq |

wKš bMi mgvĥR mvgwRK MwZkxj Zv cĥivcwi we ĩgvb | GLvĥb gvĥĥi wevĶbĶe AKwi tĥkvq wĥĥqwrZ Ges bMi RĥebhvĪv cĶZĥwMZvgj K |

8. MĶgY Rbmvari Y mnR mij Rĥeb hvcb Kĥi Ges ÁwAKvsk tĶĥĪ ĶvĥM ĩekĶm Kĥi | Ávb, eyx Ges kĥgi gvaĥg ĶvĥM ĩ cwi eZĶb wekĶm Kg |

AcicĥĶ bMi Rĥeb ewPĪ ĥg I ÁvoĥĥcYĶ bMi evmx ĶvM ev ĥ bq; Ávb, eyx I kĥgi gvaĥg ĶvM cwi eZĶb wekĶmx |

9. MĶgY mgvR wĥqšĥY AcĶwZĵwbK evnb, thgb mvgwRK gj ĥeva, tj vKvPvi, tj vKbwZ, cĶv, Áv kĶwZbxwZ BZ ĩw ĩ cĶve teĥk |

wKš bMi mgvR wĥqšĥY cĶwZĵwbK evnb, thgb ivĵ, ÁvBb BZ ĩw ĩ ĶwKv gj |

10. MĶgVĀĥi Áwaevmĥ ĩ gĥa mgwĶMZ gvĥwKZv ev ŪAvgivŪ-ÁbĶwZ cĶj | wKš bMĥi Áwaevmĥ ĩ gĥa G tPZbv AĥcĶvKZ ĩĶj |

Dcwi D³ Ávĥj vPbvi cwi ĥcĶĶĥZ MĶgY mgvRe ĩv I bMi mgvRe ĩvi gĥa AĥbK cv_R ĩvKv mĥĪj G ĩelg Ķgk nwm cvĥQ | mĶcĶZKKĶĥj MĶg I bMi mgvĥRi gĥa cwi ĩwmi K mnĥwMZvi mĶúKĶĥo DĥvĥQ | MĶg iv vAvU, we ĥr, tĥvb I tĥgevBj tĥU qvKĶmĶĥwmi Z ntĥĥQ | dĥj MĶgY Áwaevmĥ ĩ gĥa bMi Rĥebĥi cĶve eĥcKĶvĥe cwi jĶĶZ nq |

AbĶxj b- 1 : mgq : 5 wĶwbU
evsj vĥ ĥki MĶgmgvĥRi cĶvb ĩewkĵ wj mĥĶĶĥc wj Lp (ÁbavĶ50 kĶ):

AbĶxj b- 2 : mgq : 5 wĶwbU
evsj vĥ ĥki bMi mgvĥRi cĶvb ĩewkĵ wj mĥĶĶĥc wj Lp (ÁbavĶ50 kĶ):

mvivsk

AĀjMZ ^eikó"i I ci wfwĒ Kti evsj v`tki mgvRtK `fvM fvM Kiv hvq: M0gxY mgvR Ges bMi mgvR | evsj v`tki RbmsL"vi kZKiv 85 fvM gvby M0tg Ges ewK kZKiv 15 fvM gvby bMtĭi em Kti | G msL"v μgvštq ewx cvt"Q | M0tgi gvby wkŕvi Afvte AĭbKUv Kms"vi v"Qbĉ GLvĭb Rbĭhvi Ges gZĭnvi DfqB tewk | wewfbomĭhwm-mjeavi Kvi tY M0g t_tK bMtĭi "vbyšt cĕYZv tewk | M0tgi cwi evi Kivvĭgv epĒi, wkš" bMi mgvR ŕĭi Zi cwi evi -Kivvĭgv | M0tg gvĭj v`i "ĕxbZv Kg, bMtĭi gvĭj viv Awak "ĕxbZv tfvM Kti | mvgwRK MwZkxj Zvi nvi M0g mgvR Kg, bMtĭi tewk | G mKj ^elg" mĕĒj mvcĕZKKvĭj M0g I bMi mgvRi gĭa" cwi "úvi K mĭhwmZvi mĕúK"to DĭvĭQ |

cvĭVwĒi gj"vqb- 1

mW/K DĒĭi i cvĭk wJK (✓) wPŕ w" b |

1. evsj v`tki M0g I bMi RbmsL"vi nvi KZ ?

- (K) h_vμtq 80 I 20 fvM
- (L) 75 I 25 fvM
- (M) 70 I 30 fvM
- (N) 85 I 15 fvM

2. tKvb&mgvR mvgwRK MwZkxj Zvi nvi Kg?

- (K) bMi mgvR
- (L) Aw" evmx mgvR
- (M) M0g mgvR
- (N) wkŕŕZ mgvR

mswŕĭβ-DĒi cĕĕ

1. M0gmgvRi 5wĭ ^eikó" Dĭj Ē-Ki"b |
2. bMi mgvRi ^eikó" tĭj v mstŕĭĭc wj Lp |
3. M0g I bMi mgvRi 5wĭ cv_ŕ" wj Lp |

cvV-2 : Mŏg I bMi mgvŕRi mvgwRK Ĩ ĩ webĳvm

Dĳĳ kĳ

G cvWU cĳo AvĳbŃ

- MŏgxY mgvŕRi mvgwRK Ĩ ĩwebĳĳmi Dcvĳvbmga RvbŕZ cviĳeb |
- weŕfbœDcvĳĳbi I ci wŕwĒ Kĳi MŏgxY mvgwRK Ĩ ĩwebĳĳmi aib mœúĳKœÁvbĳ vŕ KĳĳZ cviĳeb |
- bMi mgvŕRi mvgwRK Ĩ ĩwebĳĳmi Dcvĳvbmga RvbŕZ cviĳeb |
- weŕfbœDcvĳĳbi I ci wŕwĒ Kĳi bMi mgvŕRi mvgwRK Ĩ ĩwebĳĳmi aib mœúĳKœÁvb ĳvŕ KĳĳZ cviĳeb |

fĳgKv

Ĩ ĩwebĳĳmi tKĳĳbv mgvR tĳB | GuW GKŭW meRbxb eĳeĳv | mvaviYZ th mKĳ Dcvĳĳbi I ci wŕwĒ Kĳi ĩwebĳĳmi Kĳv nq tmĳ tĳv nj Ń ĩkĳĳv, mœúĳĒ, tckv, eskghĳ v, mœĳb, ŕĳgZv BZĳwĳ | cvĳ_xi Abĳvbĳ mgvŕRi gĳZv evsĳĳĳĳĳ ĩkĳi Mŏg I bMi mgvR weŕfbœĳkYx ev ĩĳi webĳĳĳ ĩwebĳĳmi tĳĳĳĳ evsĳĳĳĳĳ ĩkĳi Mŏg I bMi mgvŕRi cĳKŭZMZ wŕfbœĳv ĳĳĳĳQ | G chĳĳq Avgĳv cĳ_Kfŕĳe Mŏg I bMi mgvŕRi mvgwRK ĩwebĳĳmi mœúĳKœAvĳĳ vPbv Kĳe |

MŏgmgvŕRi mvgwRK ĩwebĳĳmi

mvgwRK ĩwebĳĳmi mKĳ mgvŕRi wekRbxb Awŕfbœĳekŏĳ | KZĳ tĳv Dcvĳĳbi I ci wŕwĒ Kĳi mgvŕRi mĳmĳĳĳĳ ĩkĳ weŕfbœĳkYx ev ĩĳi wefŕRb KĳvB mvgwRK ĩwebĳĳmi evsĳĳĳĳĳ ĩkĳi MŏgxY mgvŕRi mvgwRK ĩwebĳĳmi tĳĳĳĳ weŕfbœĳĳ LK I Mĳelĳĳĳ ĳŏfŕwŕMZ wŕfbœĳv ĳĳĳĳQ |

G. tK. Gg Awĳĳĳ Bmj vg Zui 'A Bangladesh village : Conflict, Cohesion, an Anthropological Study of Politics' kĳĳ ŕ MĳelYvq MŏgxY mgvŕRi mvgwRK ĩwebĳĳmi tĳĳĳĳ 3ŭW Dcvĳvb wPwY Z KĳĳĳB | GB Dcvĳvbĳ tĳv vi wŕwĒĳZ tĳkYx ev ĩĳĳĳĳ Lŕĳbv nĳĳĳQ |

1. fĳg gwĳ Kvbv : fĳg gwĳ K I fĳgnxb;
2. Rb cĳZŭbĳaZĳ : RbcŏZŭbĳa I mvavi Y gvĳĳ ;
3. agŕŕwĒĒĳ ĩkĳĳv I tckv : Bgvĳ, Avĳĳg, gvĳĳvbv, tgųĳ fx, eĳĳY I mvavi Y gvĳĳ |

wc. ŕR. evŕZŕm (P.J. Bertoci) Zui 'Elusive Village' (1970) kĳĳ ŕ MĳelYvq tĳĳ Lvb th fĳg MŏgxY mgvŕRi mvgwRK ĩwebĳĳmi meŕcĳĳv ųi "ZŕYœDcvĳvb | Kvi KZUKĳRĳg AvĳQ Zvi I ci wŕwĒ Kĳi MŏgxY mgvŕR eĳwŕŕi ghĳv, ŕĳgZv I cĳŕve wbaŕŕi Z nq |

eZĳvb evsĳĳĳĳĳ ĩkĳi Mŏg mgvR ĩvqĳĳi tĳĳĳĳ PviW Dcvĳĳbi K_v weĳĳĳ Kĳi Dĳĳĳ Kĳv hvq | thgbŃRĳg, ĩkĳĳv, ŕĳgZv Ges eskghĳ v | Aekĳ Mŏtg eskghĳ vi ųi "Zĳĳgvŕŕĳq nŕm cvĳĳQ | wŕtœ G mKĳ Dcvĳĳbi I ci wŕwĒ Kĳi MŏgxY mgvŕRi ĩwebĳĳmi tĳĳĳĳ nj |

1. Rĳgi cŭi gvY I gwĳ Kvbv : MŏgxY mgvŕRi ĩvqĳĳi tĳĳĳĳ Rĳgi cŭi gvY I gwĳ Kvbvi ųi "Zĳ meĳĳĳĳ teŕk | GB Dcvĳĳbi I ci wŕwĒ Kĳi wŕtœvŕŕi tĳkYx tĳv wPwY Z Kĳv hvq |
 (K) abx K.I.K (Gĳĳĳ ĳĳĳĳĳĳ eMĳ v | Av_ŕŕ fŕMPvĳĳĳ K wĳĳĳ Rĳg Pŕĳ Kĳvĳ |)
 (L) cŭŕŕĳ Rĳgi gwĳ K;
 (M) eMŕPvĳĳ ev fŕMPvĳĳ;
 (N) fĳgnxb K.I.K-gRĳ |

(K) *abr K.I.K* : abx K.I.K ZvivB hviv M0gmgvR meñak Rvigi gvij K | Gt`i AþbþKB Rvug Aþb`i KvþQ eMþw`tq Pvl Kivb | RvugtZ th cwi gvY dmj nq Zv w`tq wBR`^Pwn`v ciY Kti I cþj D0E`_vþK | GB D0E` dmj weþui UvKvq Zviv Rvug tKþb, Ni ewoi gvb Dbz` Kti, mšwþt`i Dchþ` wkþlvq wkwþZ Kti | Giv AþbþKB Pov mþ`i weþgtq UvKv j wMæLvUvb | Avevi AþbþKB `vbxq weþþtþ AskM0Y Kti b Ges tbZþZj D`P`vþb Amxb nb |

(L) *c0ŠK Rvigi gvij K* : c0ŠK Rvigi gvij Kt`i Rvigi cwi gvY Ggb nte hv w`tq tKvþbvgtZ Zvþ`i fiYþcvlY Pþj | dmj fvþjv nþj wKQyD0E`_vþK | Zviv wBR`^RvugtZ Kþvvi cwi kþj Kti abx K.I.K Dbz` nI qvi tþ0v Kti | eMþt` qvi gþZv AwZwi` Rvug Zvþ`i _vþK bv | Avevi Aþb`i RvugI eMþvl Kivi c0qvRb cto bv |

(M) *eMþvlx ev fiMþvlx* : eMþvlx `f cwi gvY Rvigi gvij K | Zviv abx K.I.Ki KvQ t`þK Rvug eMþvl Kti | abx K.I.K Ges eMþvlx`i gþa` tkvl K-tkvl tZi m`úK9Mto I þv | Zviv abx K.I.Ki KvQ t`þK mvvñ`-mñþvMzvl tçtq _vþK |

(N) *fignxb K.I.KgRj* : fignxb K.I.K-gRj iv nj M0gxY mgvRi epEi RbþMv0x | abx Ges c0ŠK K.I.Kt`i ewoþZ Zviv w`bgRj ev KwlgRþi KivR Kti | w`b Avþb w`b Lvq | eZþvþb AþbK `wi`r tkYxi gvþj AKwv tckvq wþtqwmRZ | Kwvukí, wi Kkv, f`vb, tU`úþvj K I wþgþv kþgK wñmvþe Zviv KvR Kti |

(O) *Abçw`Z Rvigi gvij K* : Giv gj Z knþi emevm Kti wKŠ`%cwi KmþI c0B Ges wþþRi DcwRZ Aþ`Rvug µq Kti | Aþb`i KvþQ eMþwKsev j wMæKti | Gt`i msL`v µgvšq evotQ |

2. *wkþlv* : M0gxY mgvRi mvvwmRK `þweb`vþmi tþþt` wkþlv GKwU `i`ZçY`Dcv`vb | M0tg th mKj wkþlvç0Z0vb itqþQ Zvi gþa` cWkvjv, miKwv I temiKwv c0`wgK we`vj q, gva`wgK we`vj q, g`e, gv`mv BZ`w` | tKvþbv tKvþbv M0tg D`P gva`wgK ev wvM0chþq Kþj R itqþQ | abx K.I.K I Ab`vb` cwi evþi mšþþbiv M0gxY wkþlvç0Z0vb`þj vþZ covi bv Kti | thvMvþhvMe`e`v Dbz` nI qvi KvþY AþbþKB knþi wkþlvç0Z0vb M0g t`þK hvI qv-Avmv Kti covi bv Kti | wþæweE, fignxb K.I.K, gRj tkYxi AvswK Ges c0q mKj chþqi gvþj Zvþ`i mšwþtK covi bvi Rb` Dþ`vMx ntqþQ | weþvgtj` çj`K I Aþ`P weþgtq wkþlv BZ`w` miKwv çþcvlKZvi Rb` M0gmgvR wkþlv nvi AþbKvþtk ew` tçtqþQ |

M0gxY mgvR wkwþZ ga`weE tkYx Mto DþVtQ | wkwþZ e`w`3 wbiþi e`w`3 i Zj bvq ghþv I m`þyb tenk tfvM Kti | wkþlv gvb I tckv tft` ghþv Zvi Zg` j þl` Kiv hvq | wkþlv gvb Abþvqx M0gxY Rbmvari YþK wþæv`3 fvþe `þvqþ Kiv hvq | thgþñ

- (K) wbiþi tkYx
- (L) i`agvI` bvg` `LZ KitiZ cvþi Ggb
- (M) c0Bgvwi` j` ev c`Ag tkYx chŠ-cvm
- (N) nvB`j` cvm (GmGmim/`vvl`j` cvk)
- (O) D`Pgva`wgK (GBPGmim/ Avvj`g` cvm)
- (P) øvZK ev mggvþbi wvM0vix
- (Q) gv`=vi wvM0ev mggvþbi wvM0vix |

wkþlvwfvEK tckvi Zvi Zþg`i KvþY ghþvI Kgtenk ntq _vþK | GKRb c0`wgK`j` ev gva`wgK`j` wkþlvþK i Zj bvq Wv`3 vi ev Aa`vcK ev GKRb Avgjv tenk ghþv tfvM Kti _vþKb | ZvQov M0gxY

mgvR agġ tbZv, thgb, gv`mvi D"PZi wWwMāvix tgšj fx, gvIjvbn, nvtDR, Bgvv, gv`mvi wġKMY mgvR weġkl ghP v tfvM Ktib|

3. ŲgZvi wfvĒZ -ivqb : Mōg mgvRi -ivqġbi Avi I GKw ūi"ZcY©Dcv`vb nj ŲgZv | ŲgZv Avevi `cKvi : cōwZōmbK ŲgZv Ges ActwZōmbK ŲgZv| ŲgZvi wfvĒZ Mōg mgvRi -ivqb wbaifc t`Lvb thZ cvti :

(K) cōwZōmbK ŲgZvi wfvĒZ -ivqb : BDwbqbw cwi l`i tPqivg`vb, tgafī ev RvZxq ivRbwiZi mvt_ RwoZ tKvġbv e`w³i Mōg mgvR Ae`v Ges ŲgZv mtePp chġqi | mi Kwii KgRZP, KgPvi x`i mvt_ Zviv m³úK³ti tL Pġj b| MōgxY chġq mwj k e`e`vq Zviv cfvekvj x fvgKv cvj b Ktib| ZvQvov tPšwK`vi, `dv`vi, Bgvv mvtne, Avġj gMY, cōwGK we`vj q I gva`wGK we`vj tqi wġKMY cōġ e`w³etM³ nvtZ wKQycōwZōmbK ŲgZv _vġK|

(L) AcōwZōmbK ŲgZvi wfvĒZ -ivqb : MōgxY chġq AwFRvZ Ges tbZZj`vbxq e`w³eM³hvi BwZcġeBDwbqbw cwi l`i tPqivg`vb ev tgaf tQġj b A_ev G mKj cġ`bv t_ġKI Gj vKvi cfvekvj x wnmvte Mōġgi mwj k e`e`vcbvq tKv`j tgUvZ tRvvtjv fvgKv cvj b Ktib| eZġvb tPqivg`vb I tgaf t`i mvt_ Zv`i Nwbō m³úK³i tġtQ| MōgxY ivRbwiZtZ Zviv Pvc mwóKvix tMvōx wnmvte cwi wPZ|

4. esk ghP vi wfvĒZ -ivqb : MōgxY mgvRi -ivqġb eskghP vi ūi"Zi μgvšġq nwm cvt"Q| wKš' GK_v ejv hvq th, `vb, AĀj ev Mōg tġ` GLbl eskghP vi Aw`Zi i tġtQ| eskMZ c`wei gvb`Ē Ges `wóf w^{1/2} mKj Mōg mgvR GK i Kg bq| tKvġbv GK AĀġ GK c`we cōavb` tġj I Ab` AĀġ Ab` c`wei ūi"Zi tēw| thgb- tKvġbv AĀġ tkL, tKvġbv AĀġ `mq` Avevi tKvġbv AĀġ tPšaj x| mvgwRK ghP vMZ w`K w`ġq D"PZi Ae`vġb i tġtQ tms` Avie, Bivb, BivK BZ`w` t`k t_ġK AvMZ estki `we`vi `mq`, kvn| eWkhġMi Lvb evnv`j Ges tgvNj hġMi Zvj K`vi BZ`w` esk Mōg mgvRi D"PZi ghP vi Awakvix| Mōg mgvR `eevwnK m³úK³ vcbi tġġġ GLbl eskghP vi ūi"Zi t`qv nq|

gymj g eskghP vi tġq w`mgvRi RvwZeY©cġv AġbKuv w`wZkxj i tġtQ| Mōg mgvR etpY Gi cġi Kvq` D"P ghP vkxj | Zvi cġi `ek` Ges Zvi cġi kġ`ġ Ae`vb| GQvov wKQyDceY`w`mgvR we`gvb i tġtQ| ZvB ejv hvq MōgxY mgvRi -ivqb GKw RwJ cōμqv| evsj vġ`ġki MōgxY -ivqb Aa`vqġbi Rb` cōqvRb b;ZvĒġK cōwZtZ Ųi`^a cwi mti Mtel Yv| GKgvĪ G ai tYi mvgwRK Mtel Yvi gva`ġg G m³úġK³avi Yv `úó nġZ cvti |

bMi mgvRi mvgwRK -web`vm

weġki cōZwU mgvR wevfbœtkYx ev -ġi web`- t mB `wótkYv t_ġK evsj vġ`ġki bMi mgvRi gvby tKI wKQy gvb`Ē ev Dcv`vġbi lci wfvĒ Kti wevfbœtkYx ev -ġi web`vm Kiv hvq| evsj vġ`ġki bMi mgvRi tġġġ m³úwĒi cwi gvY, Avq, ŲgZv, wġġv BZ`w` gvb`Ē wnmvte wetePbv Kiv hvq| GQvovl epĒi ivR%wZK `ġji mvt_ m³úK³, MYgva`ġg cōZwōZ Ae`vi ghP v wbaġY ūi"ZcY© Dcv`vb wntmte KvR Ktib |

1. A_`m³úwĒi cwi gvY ev Avġqi wfvĒZ -ivqb : evsj vġ`ġki bMi mgvR A_`m³úwĒi cwi gvY ev Avġqi wfvĒZ thme tkYx ev -ġj Ųġ Kiv hvq Zv nġ`QŲ

(K) D`PweĒ (L) D`Pga`weĒ (M) ga`-ga`weĒ (N) wbae-ga`weĒ (O) wbaeĒ

(K) D"PieE : evsj v`tki bMimgvRi D"PietEi AšfP tkYxmg n`Q: wkícwZ, eo e`emvc0Z0vtbi gwj K, eüZj wekó GKvnaK fetbi gwj K, weifbæcwi entbi gwj K, c0Zw0Z c0gtkYxi WKv vi ev c0KŠKkj x, dvtgP gwj K, we`tk c0Zw0Z D"PZI teZtbi PvKwi Rrex, gvSwi cRi e`emvqx BZ`w | ivR%0wZK tbZv Ges MYgva`tg c0Zw0Z e`w3 I GB tkYxi Avl Zvaxb |

(L) D"Pga`weE : AnaK Avq Ktib Ggb tckvRrex D"Pga`weE tkYxi AšfP | D`vniY`f`c ej v hvqNwe`tkIÁ Ww3vi ev wKwbtki gwj K, c0Zw0Z AvBbRrex ev AvBbe`emvq dvqGgi gwj K, D"P wWw0avi x Ww3vi, Ab`vb` e`emvc0Z0vtb A_PwMkvi x tkYx BZ`w |

(M) ga`-ga`weE : ga`-ga`weE tkYx ej tZ H mKj tkYxtK ešvq hv`i mxwZ Avtqi 0viv cwi evti i fiYtcvIY Kti D0E wKQy mÁq Kitz m¶lg nq | thgb- mvaviY Ww3vi, Aa`vcK, c0Kvkj x, mvsew` K, Dwkj, miKwi KgPvix, mvmwZ`K, Kve, wkíx c0gt |

(N) wbag`weE : ga`weE Ges wba`weE GB `B tkYxi ga`eZP Ae`vbKvix tkYx ev tkYxmgntK wbag`weE tkYx ej v nq | thgb wbagv`bi PvKwi Rrex, `f cRi e`emvqx BZ`w |

(O) wba`weE : GB tkYxi gvbtI c0Zw`tbi Avq 0viv Zvt`i tKv`bvgtZ w`b Pij | thgb weifbæch¶qi k0gK, wi KkvPij K, f`vbPij K, wclb, `vtivqvb, Kuj BZ`w | G Qov bMti w`bgRj tkYx itqt0, hviv BUv fv0, gwU KvU, Ges tLv v AvKv`ki wbtP, tij t÷k`b A_ev ew`fZ emevm Kti |

2. ¶lgZvi wfvE`tZ `ivqb : evsj v`tki bMimgvRi ¶lgZv c0vbZ wZbwU `fi Amgfvt e`wEz | thgb- kvmK Gij U, AkvmK Gij U Ges Pvcmw0Kvix tMv0xmg | kvmbKvix Gij tUi nvZ ivR%0wZK Z_v c0kvm0K ¶lgZv itqt0 | AkvmbKvix Gij tUi Ae`vb we`vax-ivR%0wZK `tj hviv miKv`ti weifbæcivR%0wZK mgvtj vPbv Kti fvel`tZ ¶lgZvq hvevi tP0v Kti | Pvcmw0Kvix tMv0x we`tkl tKv`bv ivR%0wZK `tji mv` m`ú3 bq | Zviv `tji `v`G Ges tgšuj K AnaKv`ti K_v etj t`tki Av`fvgwRK ivR%0wZK we`tqi lci gše` Ktib, weewZ I mv¶vrKvi c0vb Ktib | iv0`cwi Pvj bvq Ges tbZtZj MwZc0k wZ wba¶tY Pvcmw0Kvix tMv0xi we`tkl fvqKv itqt0 |

3. wk¶vi wfvE`tZ `ivqb : bMimgvRi `ivew`v`tm wk¶v GKwU `i`ZcYDcv`vb | wk¶vi Zvi Ztg`i Kvi tY weifbæc`kYxi tckvRwe I PvKwi Rrex ga`weE`tkYxi D`me NtU | wPwKrmwe`v I Kwi Mwi t¶t` we`tkx wWw00Bt`i ghP v Zj bvgj Kfvte teik Ges fv`j v tckvq mpc0Zw0Z | t`wk wk¶vc0Z0vb t`tk hviv D`Pwk¶vq wk¶vZ nqt0 Zviv weifbæc`šjRbK tckvq wbtqvRZ | Zv Qvo `f wk¶vZ PvKwi Rrex itqt0 hviv Ankw¶vZ I A`¶ k0gK-gRj t`i Zj bvq teik ghP v AnaKvix |

G Qov evm`v`bi lci wfvE` Kti l bMimgvRtK `ivqb Kiv thtZ cvti | evmM`ni aib I AvevwmK GjvKvi weifbæzvi gvb`fE t`Lv hvq ew`f Qov Ni, wU`bi Ni, mvaviY cvZb gtWtj i cvKvevmo, AZ`vay0K wWRvBtbi cvKvevmo | BZ`w`i wfvE`tZ gvbtI Rxebhv`vi gvb, mvgvRK I Aw`R ghP v wbi`cY, Kiv hvq | Zv Qov AvevwmK GjvKvi weifbæz mvgvRK ghP v wbi`cY mrvqK |

Abkxj b- 1 : mgq : 5 wgvbU
M0gxY mgvRi `ivew`v`tmi t¶t` gY` mvZwU Dcv`v`bi bvg wj Lj |

- | |
|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. 2. 3. |
|--|

4.

5.

6.

7.

Abkxj b- 2 :

mgq : 5 wguBU

wkŕvi I ci wfvĒ Kti MŕgY mgvŕRi ĩvqb eĵLĵ Ki“b|

Abkxj b- 3 :

mgq : 5 wguBU

ŕlgZvi wfvĒZ Mŕg mgvŕRi ĩvqb eĵLĵ Ki“b|

mvi vsk

wetkji Ab“vb” mgvŕRi gŕZv ersj vŕŕki Mŕg I bMi mgvŕR wewfbetkYx ev ĩfi web“ĵ Zte mKj mgvŕR wuqvkvj ĩvqŕbi Dcv`vb GKIKg bq| MŕgY mgvŕRi ĩvqŕbi Dcv`vbmgnĭ gŕa“ fwg gwj Kvbv, wkŕv , ŕlgZv, eskghŕv, tckv BZ“w` hvi gvaŕtg ĩvqb Kiv nq| Avevi bMi mgvŕRi ĩvqŕbi Dcv`vb ŕjvi gŕa“ m=úwĒ, tckv, c`ghŕv, ŕlgZv, wkŕv BZ“w` cĀvb| Mŕg I bMi Dfq mgvŕRi cwi eZŕb MwZ tetotQ| ZvB ŕjĵ“ cwi mŕi c„Kfvte Dfq mgvŕRi I ci tenk tenk MŕelYv Acwi nvhŕ

cv#VvËi gj`vqb - 2

m#VK DË#i i cv#k #JK (✓) #Pý #`b/

1. evsj v#`tki M0g mgv#Ri `#web`v#mi t#t#t# tKvb&Dcv`vb#U me#Ptq te#k #i"ZcY?
 (K) #k#v (L) #gZv
 (M) eskgh# v (N) f#g
2. evsj v#`tki bMi mgv#Ri `#web`v#mi t#t#t# tKvb&Dcv`vb#U me#aK #i"ZcY?
 (K) m#ú#Ë (L) #k#v
 (M) #gZv (N) tckv
3. Kq#U Dcv`v#bi #f#Ë#Z bMi mgv#Ri `#vqb Ki v nq|
 (K) 3 #U (L) 4 #U
 (M) 5 #U (N) 6 #U

ms#B-DËi c#æ

1. M0gxY mgv#Ri `#web`v#mi t#t#t# c#vb c#vb Dcv`vb #tj v Kx Kx|
2. #gZvi | ci #f#Ë K#i M0g mgv#Ri `# #wj wj L#|
3. m#ú#Ëi cwi gvY ev Avtqi #f#Ë#Z bMi mgv#Ri `# #wj wj L#|
4. #gZvi #f#Ë#Z bMi mgv#Ri `#vqb Ki "b|

gvnjv tgaf I bvi xtbZtZi I wekl i "Zi itqtQ| AcwZowbK qgZvKvVtgvZ hv`i fvgKv itqtQ
Zt`i gta` Dtj EthvM" nt`Q tgvoy , gvZeYi BZ`w` | M0gchf9q BDwbqb cwi l`i tPqig`vb, tgaf,
tgvoy I gvZeYiMY M0gxY kvij m e`evq c`avb fvgKv cvj b Kti b| Zte eZ9v`tb evsjv`tki
BDwbqb cwi l`B mefbæ c`kvmbK BDwbU Ges GB c`kvmbK c`ZovbuU M0gxY qgZvKvVtgvZ
metPtq i "ZcY`fvgKv cvj b Kti |

eZ9v`tb evsjv`tki qgZvKvVtgvZ wKQy cwi eZ9 j`q` Kiv hvq| fvg-gvuj Kvbvi AwfRvZ", D`P
eskgh`v, DEi waKvix tbZtZi c`eYZv BZ`w` A`tbKvstk nwm tctqtQ| eZ9v`tb A`m`u`, wKqVvMZ
thvM`Zv, D`Pct` PvKwi ivR`owZK `tj i mvt` thvMm`f, t`ckk`w` BZ`w` M0gxY qgZvKvVtgv
Ab`Zg w`bqvgK wnmvte KvR Kti | ZvQvov Kw l`ewf`Z Avq tckv, e`emv, bM` A`_D`P`vK`qV, AvajbK
I m`Qj R`iebvtv, qgZvmsw`k`e`-PvKwi BZ`w` qgZvi Drm wnmvte wetevPZ nt`Q|

bMimgv`Ri qgZvKvVtgv

bMimgv`Ri qgZvKvVtgv A`tbKUv c`wZowbK| th c`u`qvg ev KvVtgv gva`tg bMimgv`Ri qgZv
c`u`qvm I wek`kZ nq Zt`K bMimgv`Ri qgZvKvVtgv etj | bMimgv`Ri ivR`owZK `j c`i A`_
m`u`f`i gvuj Kvbv, w`k`i c`Zov`tb gvuj Kvbv BZ`w` qgZvi c`avb Drm| Zv Qvov bMimgv`Ri mvt`
msw`k`e`-mi Kwi I temi Kwi chf9q wKQy qgZvi KvVtgv itqtQ|

evsjv`tki bMimgv`Ri bvMwi K mjeav msi`qY I wek`kZ Kivi Rb` Rbmvavi`Yi c`Z`q` t`fv`U
w`b`PZ GKwU `v`b`q mi Kvi KvVtgv Mto D`v`v`Q| Gi bvgKiY Kiv ntqtQ wmwU K`c`f`i`k`b| Gi
m`te`P`P c`f` Av`Q`b w`b`P`Z t`g`q`i, w`b`w` 9 msL`K KvDw`Yj i I qvW`f`w`E`K w`b`P`Z nb| iv`v`w`U w`b`g`Y I
ms`v`i bM`i`i t`m`S`h`e`w`x, RbmsL`v msi`qYmn mKj c`Kvi bvMwi K mjeav c`u`v`bi gva`tg wmwU
K`c`f`i`k`b bMi qgZvKvVtgv i "ZcY`Ask wnmvte wetevPZ nq|

w`f`b`æ`i`v`R`ow`Z`K `tj i Gvuj U`tk`Y`x bMimgv`R c`f`ve w`v`i Kti b| GLv`tb mi Kwi Ges wetevax `tj i
Gguc, g`S`y, msm`m`m`mn kumbKvix I AkumbKvix Gvuj U itqtQb hviv mi Kvti i w`f`b`æ`i`v`R`ow`Z`K
Ave`v`tb t`_t`K ev Pvc m`w`Kvix tMv`ox wnmvte fvgKv i v`L`b|

bMimgv`Ri qgZvKvVtgvZ c`kvmbK Avjv`i fvgKv Ab`x`Kv`h`q` m`i`Pev`j`q`i m`i`Pe, AwZwi`
m`i`Pe, h`j`M`m`i`Pe, Dcm`i`Pe, w`m`b`q`i mnKvix m`i`Pe, mnKvix m`i`Pemn w`f`b`æ`K`g`R`Z`f`v mi Kvti i w`m`x`v`S`-
M0h`Y I ev`evq`tb wekl fvgKv cvj b Kti b| Abj`f`c`f`v`te w`f`v`M`x`q` Kvgkbvi, AwZwi`
Kvgkbvi I mnKvix Kvgkbvi MY bMimgv`Ri qgZvKvVtgvZ c`kvmbK fvgKv cvj b Kti b|

Zv Qvov w`f`b`æ`ch`f`q`i Av`v`j`Z, thgb nvB`tk`v`U`m`j`c`g`t`Kv`U`t`R`j`v`RR Av`v`j`Zi w`P`v`i`K`M`Y, AvBb
c`t`q`w`M`Kvix ms`v`m`g`t`ni w`f`b`æ`K`g`R`Z`f`e`>`t`o`i` `g`b` I w`k`t`o`i` cvj`t`bi gva`tg c`f`ve`Kvix fvgKv cvj b
Kti b| Av`v`j`Z I AvBb c`u`q`w`M`Kvix ms`v`i`v`w`q`Z`i euj vstk tetotQ|

bMimgv`Ri Dvuj w`Z Dcv`vb Qvov I abx e`emvqx, w`k`i`c`w`Z, AvBb`A, Ww`³vi, Bw`A`w`b`q`v`i, w`e`k`t`e`v`j`q` I
Ktj`f`Ri w`k`q`K`e`>` , bMi qgZvKvVtgvZ ht`o` qgZv I gh`v` msi`qY Kti |

Abk`x`j`b`-`1` : mgq : 5 w`g`ub`U

M0gxY qgZvKvVtgv Avf`S`t`x`Y I ewn`K Drmmg`n`K`x`w`j`L`p` | (AbaY`50w`U`k`a`)



Abkxj b- 2 :

mgq : 5 wgvbU

MōgxYmgvĀRi cōwZōmbK ¶lgZvKvWĀgv mst¶Īc Avĵ vPbv Ki "b | (AbaŸ©50wU kā)

mvi vsk

¶lgZvKvWĀgv ¶lgZvcōqvĀMi GKwU cōµqv | th cōµqv ev KvWĀgvi gvaĀtg mgvĀR ¶lgZv cōqvM I weKwKZ nq ZvĀK ¶lgZvKvWĀgv etj | Gfvte MōgxYmgvĀR ¶lgZv cōqvM I weKwKZ nI qvi cōµqv MōgxY ¶lgZvKvWĀgv Ges bMĀi ¶lgZv cōqvM I weKwKZ nI qvi cōµqv bMi ¶lgZvKvWĀgv | MōgxY ¶lgZvKvWĀgvi AŠfĀ BDwbqbw cwi IĀ i tPqvi gĀvb, tgāĀ, tPŠwK`vi, `dv`vi, Bgvv, Avĵj g cōĵĀ | Zv Qvov MōgxY kwj mx e`e`vq RwoZ tgvov I gvZeŸi MY | Abw`ĀK bMi mgvĀR cōkvmbK e`e`vvn weirfbv vR%owZK Gwĵ UĀ iĀK Gi AŠfĀ Kiv nq |

cvĀVvĒi gj`vqb- 1

msw¶ĪB DĒĪi i cvĀk wJK (✓) wPŸ w`b |

1. MōgxY ¶lgZvKvWĀgvi Dm KZ aiĀŸi ?

- (K) `ĀiĀbi
- (L) wZb aiĀbi
- (M) Pvi aiĀbi
- (N) cvP aiĀbi

2. evsj vĀĀki meĀogacōkvmbK BDwbĀUi bvgĀ

- (K) tRj v cwi I`
- (L) wmiU KĀcĀi kb
- (M) DcĀRj v cwi I`
- (N) BDwbqbw cwi I`

msw¶ĪB-DĒĪi cōĀe

1. ¶lgZvKvWĀgvi msÁv w`b |

2. evsj vĀĀki MōgxY cōwZōmbK ¶lgZvKvWĀgvi eŸv w`b |

3. evsj vĀĀki MōgxY AcōwZōmbK ¶lgZvKvWĀgvi msw¶ĪB weei Y w`b |

4. evsj vĀĀki bMi mgvĀRi cōkvmbK KvWĀgvi weei Y w`b |

5. evsj vĀĀki MōgxY I bMi ¶lgZvKvWĀgvi 5 wU t¶ĪĀ Dcv`vbMZ Zj bv Ki "b |

cvV-4: evsj vt` tki M0gxY I kûti mgvtRi mvgwRK w bqšfYi evnbmgñ

Dt'i k`

G cvVwU cto AvcbN

- mvgwRK w bqšfYi w K RvbtZ cvi tēb |
- M0gxY I kûti mgvtRi mvgwRK w bqšfYi evnb m`útkAeMZ n tēb |

fugKv

mgvtRi emevmKvix gvbfti AvPvi -AvPiY mK;Lj fvte, mwbqšfZfvte Ges mwbw`0fvte GwMtq wbtZ KZ, t j v weavbfta, wbt` R, AvBb, w bqg, Kvbt BZ`w` t gtb Pj vi c0uqvB mgwRK w bqšfY |

mvgwRK w bqšfYi evnbmgñ

evsj vt` tki M0gxYmgvR gj Zt Kul wfwEK mgvR | Aek` M0tgi gvbfti GKwU Ask Avt` -Avt` -AKwU tckvi w` tK S tK cotQ | GLvbKvi gvb | GLb | AbvbpwbK evnb 0viv w bqšfZ n t`Q | thgbN Av` k; i xwZbxwZ, gj` tēva, c0v, BZ`w` | cwi ewZ cwi w` wZtZ M0gxYmvgwRK msnwZ msi qY Ges Aw` Zj msi qY AM0wZtK w bvc` I w bqšfZ Kivi Rb` M0tgi gvbfti AvPiY KvRi fvte w bqšfY Acwi vnh` wbtæ M0gxYmgvR w bqšfYi evnbmgñ Avt j vPv Kiv nj |

1. cwi evi : evsj vt` tki M0gxYmgvtRi mvgwRK w bqšfYi t q t i cwi evi AZ`š- i`ZcY`fugKv cvj b Kti | gvb | cwi evi Rb`M0Y Kti, mvi vRieb cwi evi i M0tZ Ae` vb Kti Ges cwi evi t` tKB tm gZjeiY Kti | mgvtRi GKRB w mvtē Mto tZuj vi Rb` cwi evi i M0tZ wki tK mr AvPiY, w bqgvbēwZzv, `wqZj | KZ` tēva, gj` tēva I i xwZbxwZ BZ`w` w k q v t` l qv nq |

M0gxYmgvtRi cwi evi tK c0wgK w k q v mvi ej v nq | cwi ewi K M0tZ wki th w k q v cvq, cieZ`Rxtēb tmfvte tm AvPiY Kti | wczvgvZvtK gvb` Kiv, eot` i k`v Kiv, tQvU t` i tøn Kiv, i`Rbt` i mvgtb agcvb bv Kiv, mrfvte Pj v Atb` i Awbó bv Kiv BZ`w` M0gxYmgvtRi wki cwi evi t` tK tktL | Gme w bqgvb wZ hvZ cwi evi i m` m`iv cvj b Kti t m w` tK wczvgvZv mZK` wó i v tLb | Gfvte cwi evi M0gxY mvgwRK w bqšfY i`ZcY`fugKv cvj b Kti |

2. ag` : M0gxYmgvR w bqšfY ag` tPZbv GKwU KvRix gva`g | M0gxY Rxtēbi Rb, gZj, weevn, w k q v v q v mn RweKvRtēbi c0q mKj w` K ag` AvPvi I weavb 0viv w bqšfZ nq | evsj vt` tki M0gmvtRi AwKvsk gvb | ag`xi` | ag` w k q v gvb tK Am` vPiY t` tK ` t i i v tL | w g` v ej v cvc, m` v mZ` K` v ej tē, wczv gvZvtK gvb` Kite, gvtqi c` Ztj mšfbi tetnkZ, Kvti v gtb Kó t` qv cvc BZ`w` ag` bxwZ tēva, w k q v i dtj M0tgi gvb | Lvvc KvR t` tK ` t i v tK | ag` Bntj vK I ci t j vK m`útk` gvb tK w k q v t` q Ges m t PZb Kti weavq gvb | ag` Abk v mb t gtb Pj | G Kvi t Y M0tgi gvbfti gta` ag` t b Zvt` i (thgb- nvt dR, Avt j g, Bvgv, c t i w nZ) c fve e`vcKfvte cwi j w q Z nq |

3. w k q v : M0gxY mvgwRK w bqšfY w k q v i fugKv Ab` xKv h` evsj vt` tki M0gxY Rxtēb w k q v i nvi tē tē tQ | w k q v i gva` t g gvb | fv t j v - g`, DvPZ - AvjPZ I w e` gvb mvgwRK m g m` v m`útk` RvbtZ cvti | c0wgK, gva`wgK w e` v j q I gv` mvi w k q v t` i M0tgi gvb | AwK m`šb Kti Ges Zvt` i AbKi Yxq AvPvi -AvPiY tK cvt` q gtb Kti |

4. tj vKvPvi I tj vKi xwZ : tj vKvPvi ej tZ mgvR Abtgw` Z AvPvi -AvPi tYi i xwZ tK e sva hv f½ Ki t j K t Vi k w t weavb tbB, wKŠ' mgvR w b w ` Z nq | thgb- Kv t m w k q K Av m t j ` w o r t b v, g j w e y t ` i m v j v g t ` q v Ges Z t t ` i m v g t b A k v j x b K _ v b v e j v, w n ` t ` i g t a ` b g ` v i R v b v t b v B Z ` w | G m K j t j v K v P v i e v s j v t ` t k i M ō g x Y m g v t R w e t k l f v t e A b y n i Y K i v n q Ges t K D f ½ K i t j w b w ` Z n t Z n q g v t |

tj vKb w Z n t " Q G g b K Z , t j v A e k ` c v j b x q i x w Z b w Z hv f½ Ki t j m g v t R K t V i k w t weavb i t q t Q | thgb- ` v g x - ` x i A w a K v i I K Z e , w e t q i c t e q t h s b m a u K b v K i v, w e t q i c t e q t c ō g K - t c ō g K v G K ` v t b e t m A v C v b v t ` q v B Z ` w | e v s j v t ` t k i M ō g x Y m g v t R G B t j v K i x w Z , t j v f ½ K i t j K t V i k w t ` t c t Z n q | G f v t e t j v K v P v i I t j v K i x w Z M ō g x Y m g v R R x e b w b q s t Y w e t k l f w g K v i v t L |

5. Drme-Abp v b : M ō g x Y m g v t R K w b q s t Y i A b ` Z g e v n b n t " Q D r m e - A b p v b | R b t t ` t K g Z j c h s - g v b j D r m e - A b p v t b i g v a ` t g R x e b A w Z e w n Z K t i | G m e A v P v i - A b p v t b i g a ` w t q g v b j b w x Z, A v ` k ° I g j ` t e r a t k t L Ges L v i v c w K O y Z ` v M K t i | M ō g x Y e v s j v t ` t k t h m e D r m e - A b p v b c w j Z n q t m , t j v n t " Q - R t b w E i A b p v b, A w k K v, w e t q, t e s f v Z, w g j v ` , C ` , k e - B - e i v Z, c R v - c v e y , c i t j S i K K A b p v b, P w j k v B Z ` w | Z v O v o v t c s l - c v e y , b e v b e D r m e, b e e l ° n v j L v Z v A b p v b , t j v l g n v m g v t i v t n c v j b K i v n q | G m e A b p v t b i g v a ` t g M ō g x Y g v b j a g t q, m v g w R K, m v s ` w Z K I H w Z n M Z g j ` t e r a m s i q Y K t i Ges G ō v i v g v b t l i A v P i Y w b q w s Z n q | G m e A v b p v b K Z v i g v a ` t g A w R z f w 3 - k x v, A v ` k ° t P Z b v, b ` v q - b w x Z B Z ` w Z v t ` i R x e b t K A _ e Y ° m k ; L j Ges g w n g v g w Ū Z K t i t Z t j |

6. m s ` v i : M ō g m g v t R w K O y m s ` v i c P w j Z A v t Q hv g v b j t K c i Z w b q Z w b q s Y K i t Q | M ō g x Y m g v R H w Z n ` e v n x I K w l w b f P | G L v b K v i g v b j m s ` v i v ` O b e w n ` t ` i c e P t K Ges g n j g v b t ` i c w ō g w t K c v w t q N g v t b v h v t e b v, f i ` y t i e v P v t ` i e v M v t b t N v i v t d i v w b t l a, n w P w t j Z r q Y v r t K v t b v i f K v t R t t Z t b B, k b ` K j w m t ` t L h v t v i f b q, A g v e m ` v i i v t Z t e i n l q v w K b q B Z ` w ` m s ` v i M ō t g i g v b j e s k c i a u i v q t g t b P t j Ges G - a i t b i m s ` v i g v b e v P i Y w b q s t Y w e t k l f w g K v i v t L |

7. R b g Z : e v s j v t ` t k i M ō g x Y m g v R w b q s t Y R b g Z K v h R i f w g K v c v j b K t i | M ō t g R b m s L ` v e w x i n v i t e w k | w K Š ` R b w b q s t Y i R b ` Ges ` w l m s t b i c t q e Z g v t b A t b K v s t k R b g Z m w o n t q t Q | G R b g Z M ō g x Y R b m s L ` v w b q s t Y i v L t Z m n v q Z v K i t Q | R b ` v ` m a u t K ° R b m v a v i t Y i g t a ` m t P Z b Z v m w o i g v a ` t g R b g Z M V t b i c P o v A t b K U v m d j n t q t Q | c t i v c w i m d j n t j R b ` v ` m a u t K ° A b K j R b g Z M ō g x Y R b ` v ` D b a b I m s i q t Y g t ` f w g K v c v j b K t i | w e w f b e t q t t G R b g Z M V t b i R b ` m s e v ` c t , c P v i, w e Á v c b, m f v - m w g w Z, R w i M v b B Z ` w D t j L t h v M ` f w g K v c v j b K t i |

10. ` v b x q m i K v i c k v m b : M ō g c h t q B D w b q b c w i l ` n t " Q ` v b x q m i K v i c k v m b | R w g m s m v s - w e e v ` , m x g v b v w b t q w e e v ` , g v i v g w i B Z ` w t K v ` j g x g v s m v i ` w q Z i B D w b q b c w i l t ` i | M ō g x Y A v B b k ; L j v i q l v q c a v b ` w q Z i c v j b K t i B D w b q b c w i l ` | G t q t t m n v q K k w 3 w n m v t e t P S i K ` v i , ` d v ` v i G i f w g K v i t q t Q | M ō g x Y m w j w k e ` e ` v q B D w b q b c w i l t ` i t P q v i g ` v b I t g a t i t ` i m v t _ M ō t g i t g v o j I g v Z e Y i t ` i m a u 3 K i v n q | e Z g v b t ` t k i c a v b i v R % w Z K ` j , t j v ` v b x q m i K v i c k v m b I t g v o j - g v Z e Y i c Z ` q e v c t i v q f v t e t h v M v t h v t M i g v a ` t g M ō g m g v R w b q s t Y A e ` v b i v L t Q | G B f v t e M ō g x Y m v g w R K w b q s t Y B D w b q b c w i l ` , i " Z c Y ° f w g K v c v j b K t i |

e v s j v t ` t k i M ō g x Y m g v R w b q s t Y i t q t t D c w i w j w Z e v n b m g n w e t k l f w g K v c v j b K t i | Z t e w e t k l K t i a g t q g j ` t e r a, w e k y m, A v ` k ° i x w Z b w x Z, c ō v B Z ` w i f w g K v D t j L t h v M | Á v b, w e Á v b I c h y 3 M Z D b a t b i d t j c w i e w Z z c w i w ` w Z t Z M ō g x Y m v g w R K m s n u Z m s i q Y I A M ō w Z w b w Ō Z K i v i R b ` c v j k I m w m u q f w g K v c v j b K i t Q |

kùti mgvR mvgwRK wqšYi evnb

ÁvbeÁvb I cñy³MZ Dbqg Ges wk¶v I cvöVZ" mvs-wiZi cñvte kni mgvR GK wtkl
`enkö"gwÉZ| wkivqb I Kgë"Zvi dtj kni gvb¶i gta" AþbKuv AvZ#Kw`KZvi cñve
cwi j¶¶Z nq| kni mgvRi Awakvsk gvb¶ AvBb I mvgwRK wqgKvbp tgþ Pj tj I wKQy gvb¶
AvtQ hviv wR `v_¶wi Zv_¶Kivi Rb" AvBb I wqgKvbp f½ Kti AmvgwRK KvR wj ß nq| ZvB
kni mgvRtK KZ_ t j v cšvi gva"tg wqšY Kiv nq, hv wþæ Avtj vPbv Kiv nj |

1. wk¶v : kni mgvR wqšYi Ab"Zg evnb nt"Q wk¶v| wk¶v gvb¶tK bg³Kti | wk¶vi gva"tg gvb¶
mgvRmþPZb, `wqZkxj, Awakvi mþPZb I KZë"ciqvY nq| wk¶v kni gvb¶tK Kms-vi,
msKxYZv I mvæc0wqKZvi nxb cñve t_þK gþ Kti Ges Gi gva"tg gvb¶ Ávbx, b"vqciqvY, mr I
ewxgvb wnmvte Mto I þV| mf"mgvRi Ab"Zg ceRZ"nt"Q AvBb tgþ Pj vi cñYZv| wk¶v kni
gvb¶tK AvBb I wqgKvbp tgþ Pj vi tc0Yv thvMvq Ges weÁvbgb- gvb¶ wnmvte Mto tZvtj |
gvb¶tI gta" MYZwšK tPZbv I mnbkxj Zv ewx Kti | ZvB kni mgvR mvgwRK wqšY wk¶vi
fvgKv Acwi mxg|

2. ag°. ag¶g gj "teva gvb¶tK mWK ct_ Pj vi tc0Yv tRvMvq| ag¶g weavb gvb¶tI gta" ag¶g Av`k°
I bwxZeva Mto Zj þZ mnvqZv Kti | kni mgvRRxetb wqgk;Ljv msi ¶tiYi t¶tI ag°mnvqK
fvgKv cvj b Kti | m`v mZ" K_v ej te, wq_v ej v gnvcvc, KvDþK Kó t` I qv DwPZ bq, gvtqi
c`Ztj mšvþi teþn- my-Nj Lvl qv nvi vq BZ" w` ag¶g wk¶vi dtj gvb¶ Lvivc KvR t_þK wþRtK
`þi _vtK| gvb¶tI gta" b"vqteva Rþþ| eev-gv I mšvb-mšZi gta" mæúK°wqšZ nq Ges `vq-
`xi gta" Awakvi I KZë" wba¶i Z nq| ag¶g weavb Dëi wakvi bwxZ ev-evqþb mnvqK kw³ wntþte
KvR Kti Rxebaviv wqšY Kti | ZvB kni mvgwRK wqšYi t¶tI ag°, i"ZcY°fvgKv cvj b
Kti |

3. ivó°: kni mgvRi wqgk;Ljv i ¶vq ivó° AvZ`°Z KvRi e`e-v MðY KiþZ cvti | KviY ivtói
cñvwmB BDwU Ges AvBbk;Ljv i ¶vevnbx kniþKw`K| me¶ AvBbk;Ljv i ¶v Kiv ivtói cñvb
`wqZj| ivtói kvmbwefvM cñvZ AvBb, AvBb c0qvMKvix ms-vi gva"tg ev-evqb Kti _vtK| tKD hv
AvBb f½ Kti Zvntj ZvtK wePvi wefvþMi nvþZ tmc`Kti Ges Av`vj Z Acivtai gv¶v Abhvqx kw-
wþwZ Kti | Gfvte kni mgvR ivó°mvgwRK wqšY cñZöV Kti |

4. AvBb : kni gvb¶tI AvPiY wqšY AvBþi fvgKv Acwi mxg| evsj vt`þki AvBb cñvq Kti
AvBb wefvM ev RvZiq msm` | AvBb c0qvMKvix ms-v wnmvte cvj k, weWAvi, Avbmvi BZ" w`
evnbxMþj v AvBb ctqvþMi gva"tg mgvRtK wqšY Kti | tKvþbv bvMwi K AvBb f½ Kti ZvtK atI
wePvi wefvþMi KvþQ tmc`Kti | wePvi wefvM AvBþi gva"tg mþzwePvi wþwZ Kti h_vh_ kw-
c0vb Kti _vtK| Gfvte kni mgvRi `þwZ, wktkvi Aciva, gv`Kvmw³, mšym, Pw`vevR, tUÜvi evmR,
A`vwmW wþ¶c, wQbZvB, wki I brix wþwZ BZ" w` mgvRweti vax KvRjvc AvBb c0qvþMi gva"tg
wqšY Kiv nq|

5. RbgZ : evsj vt`þki kni mgvRi mvgwRK wqšYi t¶tI thme evntþi fvgKv AZ"waK RbgZ
Zvt`i gta" Ab"Zg| cñZwqZ ivR%bwZK `j Mþj v miKvi Ges weþvax`tj i wefvbæf¶tI e`_Zv
Ztj atI | Zvt`i ct¶ RbgZ MvB Kivi tPóv Kti | miKvi Zvt`i wefvbæmvdj" I Dbqg KvRþg
Rbmæ¶L Ztj atI RbgZ `Zwi Ges atI ivLvi tPóv Kti |

RbmsL`v wqšYi Rb" kni mgvR wtkl Kti ew`Gj vKvq MYmþPZbZv mþwi cñvm Pvj vtþv nq|
ZvOvov A`vwmW wþ¶c, brixwþwZ, BfvUwRs I thšZK c0vi weifx miKwi I temiKwi Dt`vtM

RbgZ MVtbi DĀ`m MōY Kiv nq| Gfvte knġi mgvR mvgwRK wqšġYi DĀġk` RbgZ MVtbi Rb` msev` cĀ, weÁvcb, gvbeeÜb, wguQj -wguUs BZ`w` weġkl fġgKv cvj b Kġi _vġK|

6. MYgva`g : knġi mgvRi mvgwRK wqšġY MYgva`g Ab`Zg „i“ZcY`evnb| tiwWl, tUwj wfkb, msev` cĀ, Ab`vb` cĀcwġ Kv evsj vġ`ġk MYgva`g „ġj vi ġta` Ab`Zg| A`wmW mšym, wġġvġġb mšym, tUÜviemR, A%ea `Lj, Lp BZ`w` Ab`vq-AwePvi m`úġK`mPĀ cĀZte`b cġvtii ġva`ġg RbmaviġYi weġeKġK RvMĲ Kġi| ZvQov So, Rġj v`Qym, fġgK`ú BZ`w` i ceġġm cġvtbi ġva`ġg RbmaviġYġK mġPZb l wqšġY Kġi| ġnvb e`w`ġġġi Rxebr`k, ivR%wZK `ġj i Av`k, agġq Av`k` BZ`w` cġvtii ġva`ġgl MYgva`g knġi mgvRġK wqšġY Kġi |

7. tcšġ cġkmb : knġi ev bMi mgvR wqšġY `vbxq mi Kvi KvVġgv wnmvte tRjv cwi l`, tcšġ mfv, wmw Kġcġġk „i“ZcY`fġgKv ivġL| Gme tcšġ cġkmbġi tġqi Ges KvDwĲj iMY tcšġ ġj vKvi RbmaviY KZĲ cĲ`ġġ tfvġU weġPZ nq| tcšġ ġj vKvi bMwi K mġeav ewx, `vbxq mgm`v, weġfbœ weev`-wem`v ġxġsmv l AcivacēYZv tivġa ġmKj weġPZ cĀZwvav KvhĲi fġgKv cvj b Kġi | ġQov knġi weġfbœciovq, ġnj vġ kwiš-k;Lj v wvĲZ Kivi ġva`ġg mġkmb cĀZōv l KvhĲi mvgwRK wqšġY tcšġ cġkmb weġkl fġgKv cvj b Kġi |

8. ivR%wZK `j : knġi ivR%wZK `ġj i tbZv Kġġv LpB mġġq _vġK| `vbxq mi Kvi KvVġgvZl Ziv „i“ZcY`fġgKv cvj b Kġi | iv`vWU wġġY l tġivġZ, `ġ-Kġġġi feb wġġY l tġivġZ BZ`w` i tġġġ Ziv PvcmwĲvix tMvōx wnmvte fġgKv cvj b Kġi | ġġġġ kwmK`ġj i tbZvKġġ i me`vB cġve teġk _vġK| AkvmK ġij UġkYx weġfbœġġġ cġve LvUvq| ZvQov weġfbœġġva ġxġsmv, ciov-ġnj v kwiš-k;Lj v i ġvq wġġvĲZōvġb cġve eRvq ivLv BZ`w` KġġvĲi ġva`ġg knġi mgvR mvgwRK wqšġY weġkl fġgKv cvj b Kġi |

knġi mgvRi cĀZwU tġġġ k;Lj v AcwġvhĲ wek;Lj cY`mgvR kwiš, AMMwZ, mgw` l Dbq b m`e bq| ZvB knġi mgvRġK mġk;Lj fvte, mġbqšġZfvte cwi Pjv bvi DĀġk` Dġġi Dġj wZ evnbmġġni „i“ZġAcwġmxg|

Abġġj b- 1 : mgq : 5 wġvU
MġġYmvgwRK wqšġYi 10wU evntbi bvg wj Lp|

1.	2.	3.
4.	5.	6.
7.	8.	9.
10.		

mvi vsk
mġk;Lj mgvRRxeb mKġj iB Kvg`| wqšġYwexb mgvR ġwSxv tbšKvi ġġZv| mgvRġK mġk;Lj fvte ġMġġ wġġZ KZK „ġj v weġvġġa, wġġ`R, AvBb, wġġKvġb BZ`w` tġġb Pjvi cġġqvb mvgwRK wqšġY| evsj vġ`ġki MġġY mgvRi mvgwRK wqšġY AvbġwġK evntbi tġġq AvbġwġK evnbmġġ teġk KvhĲix| Zte AvbġwġK evntbi l „i“ZġiġġQ| Avi knġi mgvRi wqšġY AvbġwġK evnb mġġ teġk wġġvġġj |

cvřVĚi gj`vqb

mWVK DĚři i cvřk WJK (✓) WPy`w`b|

1. ř`řki kWS-k;Lj v i řvi Rb` i v0řřKvb&3WJ gva`g wbtq KvR Kři ?

- (K) cwi evi
- (L) cWj k
- (M) Av`vj Z
- (N) ag°
- (O) Av`e-Kvq`v
- (P) Kvi vWvi

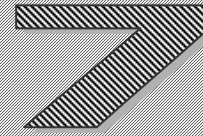
mswřB-DĚi cĚœ

- 1. D`vni Ymn mvgwRK w bqřřYi msAv`w`b|
- 2. evsj vř`řki M0gxYmgtřR mvgwRK w bqřřY ařg° řwgKv Avřj vPbv Ki`b|
- 3. knři mvgwRK w bqřřY RbgřZi řwgKv Avřj vPbv Ki`b|
- 4. mvgwRK w bqřřYi c0qvRbxqZv Kř?

i Pbv gj K cĚœ

- 1. evsj vř`řki M0g I bMi mgtřRi Zj bvgj K WPI Zřj ai`b|
- 2. evsj vř`řki GKW M0gmgtřRi mvgwRK `řweb`vřmi WPI w`b|
- 3. evsj vř`řki bMi mgtřRi mvgwRK `řweb`vřmi WPI Zřj ai`b|
- 4. evsj vř`řki M0gmgtřRi řlgZvKvVřgv wřkLY Ki`b|
- 5. evsj vř`řki bMi mgtřRi řlgZvKvVřgv e`vL`v Ki`b|
- 6. evsj vř`řki M0gxY mvgwRK w bqřřYi evnbmgř Avřj vPbv Ki`b|
- 7. evsj vř`řki knři mvgwRK w bqřřYi evnbmgř Avřj vPbv Ki`b|

ইউনিট



evsj vt`tki bMivqb I wkí vqb

fvgKv

bMivqY Ges wkí vqb evsj vt`tki `yU Pj gvb cŕµqv| bMivqb Ggb GKwU cŕµqvK tevSvq hvi gva`tg tKvfbv Gj vKv bMti cwi YZ nq| GK mgq tKvfbv wlv`ŕ Gj vKvi RbmsL`vi cwi gvY wlv`ŕ gvT v AvZµg Ki t j B ZvtK bMi ej v nZ| wKŠ' AvaybK Kv t j G avi Yv cwi eZŕ ntqtQ|

bMivqb cŕµqvi gj Zt wZbwU `enkó" itqtQ| cŕgZ : Mŕg t`tk kni gylx `vbsi` nI qv Ges bMti i RbmsL`v wnmvte cwi msL`v t b wPwY Z nI qv| wŕZxqZ : RbmsL`vi A_ŕwZK I KvvtgvMZ cwi eZŕ| A_ŕ Kwl KvRmn Ab`vb" cŕµgK KgZrci Zv t`tk wkí -Kvi Lvbn m`ú,³ Zrci Zv Ges ZZxqZ : e`emv-ewYR" I tmevgj K Zrci Zv| bMti i Drcv`E I weKvk `i" nq cŕq 1000 eQi cte, wKŠ' bMivq t bi gvT v AvRZ nq Ebwesk kZv`x t Z A_v` wkí wece-cieZvRv t j |

Avevi AvaybK mgvtRi A_ŕwZ, ivRbxwZ, mgvR-ms`wZ BZ`w`i D t bŕ I weKv t ki Ab`Zg Pwvj Kvk w³ wkí vqb| mavi YZt wkí vqb nj Kwl RvZ `te`i ifcvš` NwU t q hšPwvj Z Drcv`be`e`vi gva`tg AKwl R ev wkí RvZ cY" Drcv`b cŕµqv| Kwl wlv`f` evsj vt`k GLbI wkí vq t b AbMŕi |

G BDw t U Avgiv bMivqb I wkí vq t bi msAv, evsj vt`tk bMivqb I wkí vq t bi aib I cKwZ w t q Av t j vPbv Kie| ZvOvov evsj vt`tk wkí vq t bi cŕvb Aš`vqmgŕ Ges evsj vt`k mgvtRi I ci wkí vqb I bMivq t bi cŕve w t qI Avgiv we`wi Z Av t j vPbv i t Póv Kie|

cvV-1 : bMi vqṭbi msÁv

Dṭi k

G cvWU cṭo Avcwb N̄

- bMivqb ej ṭZ wK eṢvq tm mṑṭKᶜavi Yv cvṭeb |
- bMivqb mṑṭKᶜbMi vekvi `ṭ` i msÁv | Zvi wṭkHY mṑṭKᶜAemZ nṭZ cviṭeb |
- bMivqṭbi wewfbēenkó” mṑṭKᶜRvbtZ cviṭeb |

bMivqṭbi msÁv

bMivqb mF`Zv wKvṭki gva`tg gvbeRxebavi Avgj cwi eZᶜ GṭbtQ | Gw Ggb GKwU cṭuqv hvi gva`tg ṭKvṭbv Gj vKv bMṭi ifcvšwiz nq | G cṭuqvi GKwU Ab`Zg kZᶜnṭ”Q `vbyšMgb | μgnwmgvb gvby | I fwi AbcvZ D”P Rbṭhvi Ges Kwṭṭṭi ṭweiZvi KviṭY gvbeRxeb hLb fvi mvg`nxb nṭq cṭo ZLb gvby ṭKvṭbv wKí Gj vKv-ṭKw`K Rṭov nṭq bMivqb cṭuqv Zj wšZ Kṭi |

MōgxY Rxeb ṭṭK μgvšṭq bMṭi i Rxebhvṭvq GKxfZ nI qvi cṭuqvṭK bMivqb ej v h_vh_ nṭe | A_ṭ gvby wewfbēKviṭY μgvšṭq Mōg ṭṭo bMṭi Mgb Kṭi bMṭi i Rxebhvṭvi mvṭ_ GKxfZ nI qv cṭuqvB bMivqb |

bMivqb mṑṭKᶜCholdin eṭj b, bMivqb nj GKaiṭbi cṭuqv hvi gva`tg RbmsL`vi GKUv Ask μgeaᶜvb nṭi bMṭi emwZ `vcb Kṭi &

mgvRweÁvbx Kingsley Davis bMivqṭK msÁvqZ Kṭib knṭi emevmiZ ṭṭki RbmsL`vi AbcvZ eṭxi wfvÉZ Ges kni AĀṭj i cwi mi eṭxi gva`tg |

Dij wēZ msÁv_ṭj v Ges mswṭṭβ Avṭj vPbv wṭkṭYi gva`tg ej v hvq, bMivqb nj Ggb GKwU cṭuqv hv ṭKvṭbv wv`ᶜ Gj vKvṭK ṭK>`a Kṭi Mṭo I ṭv, GKwU μgeaᶜvb RbṭMvōx KwṭwfvÉK ṭckv ṭṭK wKí wfvÉK ev AKwṭ ṭckv MōY Kṭi, tmev Kvṭṭṭi Dbṭq NṭU Ges ṭfšMwvj K I ṭckvMZ MwZkxj Zv eṭx cvq | bMivqb wKí wfvÉK mgvṭRi GKwU Aek`ṭex cwi YwZ |

wewfbēmsÁv wṭkHY Kiṭj bMivqṭbi wṭwvj wLZ `enkó”_ṭj v cvl qv hvq :

1. NbemwZcYᶜmwxgZ Gj vKv ;
2. cṭvmwbK m`i `dZi ;
3. `vbxṭ mi Kvi KvVṭgv (ṭcši mfv/ wmwU Kiṭcvṭi kb);
4. AKwṭ ṭckv ;
5. b`bZg GKwU ṭj vKmsL`v ;
6. AvaybK mṭhvM mṭeav | thgb Awdm Av`vj Z, iv`wAvU, nvmcvZij, wē`jr, cwib wv`wbk e`v BZ`w` ;
7. e`w³ `vZšṭeva ;
8. D”PwKṭvi nvi |

cvV-2 : evsj vt` tk bMi vqtb i ai Y I cKwZ

Dfi k`

G cvwU cto Avcb N

- evsj vt` tki bMi I bMivqtb i ai b mautK®RvbtZ cvi teb |
- tRj v ev gd`f kni ,tj vi AvqZb I tj vKmsL`vi wPÎ mactK®avi Yv j vf Ki tZ cvi teb |
- `ZŠfvte XvKv kni i bMivqtb i wPÎ mautK®AeinZ ntZ cvi teb |

evsj vt` tk bMivqtb i ai b I cKwZ

evsj vt` k ZZxq wefki GKwU Dbqbkxj t`k | XvKvmn Gt`tki c0q c0ZwU bMi I kni mact0Z RbmsL`v `*Z MwZtZ teto Pjtj | Avtgwi Kv I BDti vci wefbaet`k, thgb- wPwj, AvtR0Ubv, e0wRj, BKtqWi, tci“, h3 iv0, KvbWw, h3 ivR“, Rvq0b, dxY BZ`w` t`k ,tj v bMivqtb i t`f t` A t b K A t b K GwM t q | h3 ivR` me0aK kZKiv 90 fvMi I teuk gvbl bMti evm Kti | evsj vt` tki c0Z tekx t`k ,tj v, thgb- fvi Z, cvwK`vb, k3 sKv BZ`w` t`tki Zj bvq evsj vt` tki bMivqtb i nvi Kg | wefbaeKvi tY gvbl M0g t`tk bMti `*Z `vbswi Z nt`Q | G Ae`v Pj tZ `vKtj evsj vt` tki bMi ,tj v Lp kxNB en`vKvi AvqZb i fcvšt NUte | M0tgi `wi `*, teKvi Zi, b`xfv0b, RbmsL`v epx BZ`w` Kvi tY gvbl bMi gLx nt`Q Ges Acwi Kwí Z bMivqtb i dtj bMti i fvi mvq` bó nt`Q |

AvZbMivqb evsj vt` tki GKwU eo mgm`v | mact0Z XvKv bMti i KtqKwU `N0bv Zvi c0vY | ivRDtKi Z` gtZ, cij t b XvKvi kuLvi xevRvi I ZmwZevRv t i c0q 90 kZvsk ewo Abb t g w` Z I SmKcY®(8B Rp 2010 `wbK c0g Avtj v) | wbgZj xi AvMKv t`E gtZi msL`v 119, te, bewotZ tntj cov mvZZj v feb, bLvj crovq tntj cov Pvi Zj v ewomn AvUwU feb SmKcY®BZ`w` NUbvi Rb` `vqx Acwi Kwí Z bMivqb | tKej cij t b XvKv bq, bZb XvKv qI Gai tbi eú wec` RbK feb Mto Dfv tQ |

evsj vt` tk bMi RbmsL`vi c0q kZKiv 60 fvM gvbl XvKv, PAM0g, ivRkvn, Lj bv& wntj U I ewi kuj GB 6wU t g t U c w j U b kni evm Kti | Gi gta` XvKv me0aK RbmsL`v-AajwU Z bMi | wePÎ RweKv, D`PwK t v j vf, Kgms`vb, webtqv t Mi m t h v M BZ`w` i mUv t b gvbl bMi gLx nt`Q | (UNCHS-United Nations Commission for Human Settlement) Gi w t c v U ® A b h v q x, 2015 mvtj XvKv gnvbM i x i RbmsL`v nte 2 tKwU 28 j t |

tRj v ev gd`f kni ,tj v A t b K U v B Acwi Kwí Zfvte Mto Dfv tQ | cte®GLvbKvi AvqZb wQj A t b K U v t Q v U | 1901 mvtj XvKv Qvov Ab` tKv t b v kni i t j v K m s L ` v 25 n v R v t i i D c t i w Q j b v | G mgq XvKvi t j v K m s L ` v w Q j 89 n v R v i 733 R b | 1910 mvtj c0g Av`gi gw i A b h v q x XvKvi t j v K m s L ` v 1 j v t L ` w o v q | XvKv w g D w b w m c w j w U c0Zw0Z nq 1864 mvtj | 1901 mvtj ce`evsj vi tgvU c0q 28 wgvj qb t j v t K i g t a ` 7 j v L w Q j kni evm hv kZKiv wnmvte gvÎ 2.43 fvM | ZLb tgvU kni i msL`v wQj 48wU | gw3 h3 x i wK AvtMi mgqUv t Z bMivqtb i gvÎ v G t m ` w o t q w Q j c0q 7 kZv t k Ges tgvU bM i x i RbmsL`v c0q 5 wgvj q t b | 2000 mvtj i i i t Z bM i x q RbmsL`v t`tki tgvU RbmsL`vi c0q 25 kZvsk |

1991 mvtj XvKvi bMivqtb i gvÎ v wQj 51.54% hv eZ0v t b c0q 60%-G DbwZ ntqtQ | evsj vt` tk eZ0v t b bM i RbmsL`v epx cv t ` Q c0q ewl R 5 kZvsk nvti | G nvti evotZ `vKtj cieZ®14 eQt i 6 tKwU t Z, 2031 mvtj 12 tKwU t Z `wvte Ges evsj vt` k GKwU bM i w q Z t`tk cwi YZ nte |

bMivqb evsj v`tki GKwU wbcwgZ `enkó | mǝz bMivq̄tbi Rb` cǝqvRb mwVK bwxZgij vi | GKwU mǝ úó bMivqb bwxZgij v Ges `vbxq mi Kvi KwVt̄gvi gva`tg bMi e`e`vcbvi Dbq̄bB Gt`tki mǝy bMivq̄tbi Rb` Acwi nvh[Ⓞ]

wkí vq̄tbi msÁv

wkí vqb ej t̄Z bZb bZb wkí Kvi Lvbv `vcb I mǝúf`vi Yt̄K eSvq | GwU Ggb GKwU cǝuqv hvi gva`tg hws̄K c×wZt̄Z e`vcK Drcv`b Ges cǝKwZK kw³ I mǝúf` i eúgvwĪK e`envi Kiv nq | Gi dt̄j gvb̄t̄i RxebhvĪvq Avgj cwi eZ[⊗] nq | D`vni Y`f̄cĪevsj v`tki t̄mvbwj Auk cv̄t̄Ui hws̄K c×wZt̄Z eúgvwĪK e`envi i gva`tg PU, e`v, Kvcó `Zwi Kiv nq Ges Zj v̄t̄K Kvcto ifcvšwi Z Kiv nq | ZvB wkí vqb nt`Q hws̄K Dcv̄t̄q KwL RvZ cY`t̄K AKwL RvZ ct̄Y` ifcvšt̄ NUv̄t̄bv |

Aóv`k kZvāxi gvSvgnS Bsj `v̄t̄U wkí wect̄ei gva`tg wkí vq̄tbi m̄fcvZ Nt̄U | cieZ[⊗]Z cw_exi wewfb̄eAst̄k wkí vqb cǝuqv Zj wšZ nq | cwi t̄kt̄l ej v hvqĪ M̄t̄Kw`K I n`Pwj Z Drcv`b c×wZ ep`vqZb hšPwj Z Drcv`b c×wZt̄Z ifcvšt̄i i gva`tg cǝKwZK kw³ I mǝúf` i eúgvwĪK e`envi B wkí vqb |

Dct̄iv³ Avt̄j vPbvq wkí vqb cǝuqv KwZcq `enkó` cwi j wĪZ nq hv w̄t̄æ Dt̄j L-Kiv nj Ī

1. n`Pwj Z t̄t̄K hšPwj Z Drcv`b cǝuqv ;
2. KwL t̄t̄K AKwL ct̄Y` i "cvšt̄ ;
3. RwJ Zi k̄gv̄efvRb ;
4. e`vcK w̄fvĪK cY` Drcv`b ;
5. t̄fv̄t̄Mi cwi gvYMZ I gvĪvMZ ewx ;
6. `Z bMivqb ;
7. gv̄evRvi e`e`v ;
8. mgv̄t̄Ri ch̄y³MZ w̄bf̄Zv ewx ;

Abkxj b- 1 :

mgq : 5 wgvbU

XvKvq Acwi Kwí Z bMivq̄tbi dt̄j m̄vcǝZK m̄gm`v m̄c̄t̄K[Ⓞ]j Lj | (AbaŸ[Ⓞ]50 kã)

Abkxj b- 2 :

mgq : 5 wgvbU

t̄Rj v ev gd`ĵ kn̄t̄i i wewfb̄amgt̄qi t̄j vKmsL`v m̄m̄j Z w̄PĪ Zt̄j ai`b | (AbaŸ[Ⓞ]50 kã)

mvivsk

mvac0ZKKvtj c0ZwU bMi I kni RbmsL'v `*ZMwZtZ tefo PtjtQ| h3ivR" mev0K kZKiv 90
fvfMi I tek gvb| bMti evm Kti | tm Zj bvq evsj v`tk bMti emevmi Z RbmsL'v bMY" | c0Zteku
t`k,tjvi Zj bvq| evsj v`tk bMivqabi nvi Kg| GLvfb AwZbMivqb GKwU eo mgm'v| t`tki
bMi RbmsL'vi c0q kZKiv 60 fvM gvb| 6wU tgfEvcwj Ub kni evm Kti | GKwU m0z bMivqb
bxwZgvj v I bMivqb cwi Kí bv c0q I ev'evqabi gva"tg cwi Kwí Z bMivqb m0e|

cvfVvEi gj`vqb - 2

m0MK DEti i cvfk wJK (✓) wPy w`b|

1. cv_extZ mev0K bMti emevmi Z t`tki bvg wK ?
 (K) h3iv0^a (L) h3ivR"
 (M) dvY (N) Rvcvb
2. evsj v`tki bMi RbmsL'vi kZKiv KZfvM gvb| 6wU wfvMxq kni evm Kti ?
 (K) kZKiv 40 fvM (L) kZKiv 50 fvM
 (M) kZKiv 70 fvM (N) kZKiv 60 fvM

msw0B-c0k0DEi

1. evsj v`tki kni ,tj vZ `*Z tj vKmsL'v ewxi KviY wK ?
2. AwZbMivqabi Kvi tY XvKv kni m0c0Z wK wK mgm'v t`Lv w`tqtQ ?
3. tRj v ev gd`f kni ,tj vZ wMZ eQi ,tj vZ RbmsL'v ewxi c0YZv m0ctK0Avtj vKcvZ Ki"b|

`¶ klgkKi Afve : th t`k RbmsLvtK Aw_R I chv³MZ Ávtbi w`K t_tK hZ tenk Rbkw³tZ i"cvšw Z Ki tZ tcti tQ tm t`k ZZ Dbz ntqtQ| evsj vt`tki D t j L t h v M`msL`K gvb| wbi ¶ i n l qv Z vt` i t K b Z b c h v³ M Z Á v b w` t q ` ¶ R b k w³ t Z i f c v š i K i v h v t` Q b v | h v w K Q n s L` K ` ¶ k l g k i t q t Q, Z v i v l w e t` t k P v K w i w b t q P t j h v t` Q | G f v t e ` ¶ k l g k K i A f v t e e v s j v t` t k w k í v q b e`v n Z n t` Q |

k w³ m a ú t` i A c Z j Z v : e v s j v t` t k K a j v, t Z j, c i K w Z K M`v m, t c t U h j q v g c` v _ B Z` w` c h v B k w³ m a ú t` i A f v e i t q t Q | t` t k i ` v f w e K P w n` v c i t Y i R b` G m K j k w³ m a ú t` w e t` k t` t K A v g` w b K i t Z n q | e v s j v t` t k k w³ m a ú t` i A c Z j Z v i R b` e Z g v t b t h w k í K v i L v b v i t q t Q Z v t Z D r c v` b A t b K v t k e`v n Z n t` Q | G B k w³ m a ú t` i A c h v B Z v i R b` e v s j v t` t k e`v c K w k í v q b m a e n t` Q b v |

K u P v g v t j i A f v e I K u P v g v j i B w b i c e Y Z v : w k í K v i L v b v q D r c v` b m P j i v L v i R b` K u P v g v t j i c o q v R b | w b q v g Z K u P v g v t j i m i e i v n b v _ v K t j D r c v` b c o q v e`v n Z n q | e n` v q Z b A t b K w k í i K u P v g v j B e v s j v t` t k c v l q v h v q b v | G m K j K u P v g v j w e t` k t` t K A v g` w b K i t Z c P i ` e t` w k K g y` i c o q v R b n q | Z v Q v o v t` t k D r c b a c v U, P v, P v g o v B Z` w` i w e t` t k c P j P w n` v _ v K v q e`e m v q x i v P o v g t j` w e t` t k i B w b K t i _ v t K | G K v i t Y e v s j v t` t k w k í v q b e v a v M O` - n q |

i v R` w o w Z K A w` v Z k x j Z v : e v s j v t` t k i v R` w o w Z K A w` v Z k x j Z v, w k í v q t b i A b` Z g c a v b A š i v q | w e i f b a e i v R` w o w Z K ` t j i g t a` A` w K, ØØ - m s N v Z, N b N b n i Z v j, a g R U, w k í b x w Z e v i e v i c w i e Z B B Z` w` K v i t Y t` k x - w e t` k x D t` v` v i v K j - K v i L v b v ` v c t b D t` w M x n b b v | A w a K Š` P u` v e w R, m š y m B Z` w` K v i t Y A t b t K B w k í K v i L v b v ` v c b K i t Z P v b b v |

% e t` w k K g y` i A f v e : t` t k w k í v q t b i R b` f i v x h š c w Z, L P i v h š y s k G e s c o q v R b x q K u P v g v j w e t` k t` t K A v g` w b K i t Z n q | G A v g` w b i R b` c P i ` e t` w k K g y` i c o q v R b n q | w K Š` e v s j v t` t k ` e t` w k K g y` i N v U w Z i t q t Q | ` e t` w k K g y` i A f v t e c o q v R b x q h š c w Z I K u P v g v j A v g` w b K i v h v q b v | G R b` G L v t b ` * Z w k í v q b m a e n q b v |

D b z t h v M v t h v M e`e`v i A f v e : D b z t h v M v t h v M e`e`v w k í v q t b i c e R Z` w k Š` e v s j v t` t k D b z t h v M v t h v M e`e`v i A f v e i t q t Q | c o q v R b x q K u P v g v j w k í K v i L v b v q m i e i v n G e s D r c w` Z c Y` ` f Z g m g t q e v R v i R v Z K i v i R b` D b z t h v M v t h v M e`e`v c o q v R b | t` t k i c Z` š - A A t j w k í K v i L v b v Q w o t q w` t Z n t j I D b z t h v M v t h v M e`e`v A c w i n v h` w k Š` t U K m B t h v M v t h v M e`e`v i A f v t e K w i` ¶ Z w k í v q b n t` Q b v |

k Z h y³ ` e t` w k K m v n v h` : w e i f b a e a b x t` k I A v š R` w Z K m s` v m g n w b t R t` i ` t` _ e v s j v t` t k i g t Z v D b a b k x j t` k _ t j v t Z K u W b k Z` A v t i v c K t i F Y t` q | k t Z` g t a` A v t Q N K u P v g v j, h š c w Z, t U K w b u k q v b e v G` c v U` P o v ` v t g G e s A w a K t e Z t b m s w k e` t` k t` t K w b t q A v m t Z n t e | d t j ` e t` w k K m v n v h` i G K U v D t j L t h v M` A s k b v b v f v t e Z v t` i t` t k t d i Z h v q G e s w k í v q t b i D t i k` m d j n q b v |

Î` w J c Y` c w i K í b v : e v s j v t` t k w k í v q t b i t ¶ t t` t h c w i K í b v c o q b K i v n q Z v Î` w J g y³ b q | Z v Q v o v c Y x Z c w i K í b v e v` e v q t b i t ¶ t t` I h t` o` k w` j` i t q t Q | ` f t g q v` x I ` x N f g q v` x c w i K í b v M h Y K i v n t j I ` j x q G K m i K v t i c w i K í b v A b` m i K v i m s t k v a b e v c w i e Z B K t i | d t j w k í v q t b i t ¶ t t` G a i t b i c e Y Z v A š i v q n t q ` w o v q |

e v s j v t` k Z Z x q w e t` k j G K w D b a b k x j t` k | G t` t k i ` * Z A` w o w Z K D b a b, c e y x A R B G e s R b m v a i t Y i R x e b h v i v g v b D b a t b i R b` w k í v q b A c w i n v h` D c w i w j w e Z c i Z e U K Z v m g n h Z Z v o v Z w o K w U t q I V v h v t e t` t k Z Z ` * Z w k í v q b I A` w o w Z K c e y x A R B K i v m a e n t e |

Abkxj b- 1 :

mgq : 5 űgwbU

űkĪ vqb ej tZ űK ešvq ? (Abaű50 kĀ)

Abkxj b- 2 :

mgq : 5 űgwbU

evsj vt`tk űkĪ vqtbĪ 10űű cĀZeÜKZv űj Lp|

1.	2.
3.	4.
5.	6.
7.	8.
9.	10.

mvi vsk

AvaybK wefk| űkĪ vqb DbqtbĪ GKűű űi "ZcY©cĀűqv| űkĪ vqb ej tZ bZb bZb Kj Kvi Lvbn űvcb Ges mĀcĀűvi YtK ešvq| Aűv`k kZvĀxi gvSvgnS Bsj űvtű űkĪ wecĀei gvaűtg űkĪ vqtbĪ mĀcĀZ Ntűű| cieZxPZ cű_exi weűfbĀAstK G cĀűqv Qműtq cĀo| evsj vt`tk űf cűi mĀti űkĪ vqb ntqtQ| GLvtb `Z űkĪ vqtbĪ tűűĀ tekűKQz Ašivq itqtQ| Zvi gĀa" űi "ZcY© Ašivq űjv nt"Q JcwbteűK tkvY, gj aűbi Afve, cĀűMZ Ávtbi Afve, Dt`vűvi Afve, kűűmĀut`i AcZj Zv, KűPvgvtj i Afve, ivR%űZK AwűZkxj Zv BZ`ű | G cĀZeÜKZvmgn hZ `Z Kűűtq I Vv hvte ZZ ZvovZmo űkĪ vqb I A_űűZK cĀűx ARB Kiv mĀe nte|

cvűVĒi gj `vqb - 3

műűK DĒűi i cvűk űJK (✓) űPű ű`b|

űkĪ ej tZ :

- (K) űkĪ Kvi Lvbn RgvRűg eivĪ tK ešvq
- (L) kĪgtKi gRűi eűxĀK ešvq
- (M) űkĪ Kvi Lvbn űvcb I mĀcĀűvi YtK ešvq
- (N) űkĪ FY e`envi cűR mĀcĀűvi YtK ešvq|

msűűű cĀe

1. űkĪ vqtbĪ msÁv ű`b|
2. űkĪ vqtbĪ `enkű" űjv űK űK ? űj Lp|
3. evsj vt`tk űkĪ vqtbĪ cĀZeÜKZvmgn űK űK ?

cwi cwiš Ges hv mgvRtK Aeŋtqi w`tk thtZ Ae`vb ivtL| ZvQov wkí KviLvbi ktgK, wi Kkvl qjv mn AtbtK cwiewi Kfvte kni evm Kti bv| bMtii wKQy wbañi Z GjvKvq thšbKgfiv `vqxfvte emevm Kti Ges tckvMZfvte thšbKtg® gra'tg GBWm-Gi gtZv fqven tivM Qovq| Gfvte Zviv RñJj mgm'vi mjo Kti |

9. gvbwmK `yōšvRwbZ mgm'v : evsjv`tki bMi Rxeťb bvbvi Kg mgm'vi KviťY gvbwmK `yōšv- teťo hvťQ| thgbñ e`emvqxt`i tjvKmvťbi `yōšv, Pvkui Rxeť`i Kg®ťji `yōšv, hvbevnb `ñbvi wPšv, cť-NvťU tQtj aivRwbZ wPšv BZ`w` cñZwbqZ bvMwi K RxeťK `yePn Kti tZťj | dtj gvbj gvbwmK `yōšvMŃ-nťq eũgĴ, D"Pi³Pvc, ü`ti vMmn newfbetivťM Avpš-nq|

evsjv`tki `f cwi mti wkí vqb nťqtQ| Ab`w`tk cwi Kwí Z bMivqb nqwb| dtj mjoz bvMwi K cwi tek I bMi gvbwmKZv Mto IťVwb| bvMwi K Rxeťbi newfbetŋťĴťfŠZ mťhvM-mjeavi Afve, cwi®vi- cwi "Qbzv, Rb`v`" BZ`w` tŋťĴ RbmtPZbZvi Afve Gi gj KviY| Gme `i Kitz cviťj bvMwi K Rxeťb mjozcwi tek wdiťq Avbv mæe|

Abkxj b- 1 :

mgq : 5 wgvbu

wkí vqb I bMivqťbi Abkxj cŋve mstŋťc Zťj ai "b| (Abaŋ®100 kã)

Abkxj b-2 :

mgq : 8 wgvbu

wkí vqb I bMivqťbi tbwZevPK cŋve ev Kzj ,ťj v wK wK ?

mvi vsk

wkí vqb I bMivqb AvajbKvqťbi `yU Ab`Zg cñuqv| evsjv`tki `f cwi mti wkí KviLvbi Mto DťVťQ| Avi bMivqťbi MwZI gší | thUKznťqtQ bMivqťbi cwi etZ®AvZbMivqb| A_ŋ Acwi Kwí Z bMivqb| dtj bMtii Pwin`v Abťvqx bvMwi K mjeav cŃvb Kiv mæe nť"Q bv| Dcišy-wkí vqb I bMivqťbi dtj mgvR Rxeťb KZK ,ťj v BwZevPK I tbwZevPK cŋve cťotQ| tbwZevPK cŋve ,ťj v `i Kitz cviťj bvMwi K Rxeťb mjozcwi tek wdiťq Avbv mæe|

cvĪVvĒi gj`vqb - 4

mWVK DĒĪi i cvĪk WJK (✓) WPy`w`b|

bMivqĪbi cĪvte :

(K) bMĪi RbmsL`v ewx cvq

(L) e`emv-ewYĪR`i cĪhvi NĪU

(M) wk`v mĪhvĪMi cĪhvi NĪU

(N) DcĪi i me|

msw`B-DĒi cĪkæ

1. evsj vĪ`Īki wkĪ vqb | bMivqĪbi 5WJ AbKj cĪve wj Lp|

2. wkĪ vqb | bMivqĪbi 5WJ tbwZevPK cĪve wj Lp|

i PbvĪj K cĪkæ

1 | bMivqb Wk ? bMivqĪbi `enkómgñ Wk Wk? AvĪj vPbv Ki`b|

2 | bMivqb ej ĪZ Wk tevSvq ? bMivqĪbi dĪj D`M`Z mĪm`w` AvĪj vPbv Ki`b|

3 | wkĪ vqĪbi msÁv w`b | evsj vĪ`Īki wkĪ vqĪbi cĪ_ cĪZeÜKZv`Īj v AvĪj vPbv Ki`b |

4 | wkĪ vqb ej ĪZ Wk eSvq ? wkĪ vqĪbi dĪj D`M`Z mĪm`w` AvĪj vPbv Ki`b|

5 | evsj vĪ`Īki mgvĪRi bMivqb | wkĪ vqĪbi cĪve AvĪj vPbv Ki`b|



evsj v`tki cwievi, weevn I Áwizmasúk©

fugKv

mgvRweÁvbxiv mKj gybetMvóxi gta" cwievi+KB gl" tMvóx etj wetePbv Kti _v`Kb| GuU GKwU ¶i` mgvRwRK tMvóx, hv mvariYZ weevfni gva`tg gvZv-wcZv Ges GK ev GKwaK mšwb wbtq MwZ| cwievi nt"Q Ggb GKwU tMvóx, hv+k my`úo `RweK masúkKp Øviv mybw` Ø Kiv hvq| BstiwR Family kãwU j`wUw 'Familia' t`tk GtmtQ, hvi A_`nt"Q tmeK| tivgvb AvBtb cwievi nt"Q Ggb GKwU tMvóx, hv Drcv`K, `vm-`vmx I Ab`vb" m`m` wbtq MwZ Ges hviv weevn wksev eskavivi w`K t`tk masúwKZ|

evsj v`tk cwievtii cKvif` wewfbvte Kiv mae| evsj v`tk cwievtii tkYwefvM Kivi t¶t mgvRweÁvbxiv th mKj ev Dcv`vb wetePbvq Avtbb tm`tjv nj - KZZ; KvWtgv, evm`vb, weevn, eskvbyug, AvsttMvóx I ewntMvóx masúk©i`i masúk©BZ`w`|

weevn nt"Q Ggb GKwU c0Z0vb hvi gva`tg brix-cj`I cwieewi K Rxeþb c0ek Kti | GuU GKwU `vqx masúk©thLvþb GKRb brix Ges GKRb cj`I mgvR`xKZfvte GKmv`_ emevm Ges mšwb Rbþ vþbi Awakvi ARØ Kti | mgvR b`weÁvbx GWI qW`I tq`-vi gvK©Zui *The History of Human Marriage (1921)* M0š` etj b th, weevn brix-cj`tli ga`Kvi Kgþek `vqx GKwU masúk©wetkl, hv mšwb Rbþ vþbi ci I Ae`vnZ _v`K| G Qrov, weevn nt"Q GKwU AvBbvþM I RbgtZi `xKwZmasZ eU`Zji ewntcKvk|

evsj v`tk cwievtii b`vq weevn e`e`vi t¶tI wewfbZv cwijw¶Z nq| GKK cwievi I thš` cwievtii gta` cv`K`i ØvivB weevn e`e`v cfmeZ ntqtQ| cKZ c0vte c0qvRþbi Zvwf` gvby thgb Avi cuPUv AvPvi -AvPiY ev c0v-cKiY Mto tZvtj, tZgvb evsj v`tk weevn c0vi I myo ntqtQ mgmvguqK c0qvRb ev Ae`v Abyvvti |

Áwizmasúk©nj mgvRwRK msMVþbi gj c0Zcv` wclq| c0Z`K gvbemgvþRB Áwizmasúk© Aw`Zj; LþR cvl qv hvq| i`masúk©`eewmK eÜb, Kvi wBK I c0vMZfvte Áwizmasúk©myo ntZ t`Lv hvq| mgvR hZ Aw`g cKwZi ev HwZn`evnx nq, tmB mgvþRi ÁwizeÜbI nq ZZþek my`p I AUU| evsj v`k M0gcbvb HwZn`evnx t`k| msMZ KvittYB evsj v`tki AvZxqvzi eÜb Z_v ÁwizeÜb LþB wbwco I my`úo| evsj v`tki Áwizmasúk©gj Z eY0vgj K| tKbbv GLvþb mybw` Øfvte Áwiz masúab c`i gva`tg Áwiz ev AvZxqv`i`tk mybw` Øfvte wPwYZ Kiv hvq| thgb- wcZv, `0gx, mšwb, fvBtcv, fvþMæBZ`w`| evsj v`tki A_`wizK, ivR`wizK, agtq, mgvRwRK, gb`wEþK Z_v cwieewi K I mgvRwRK Rxeþbi Ggb tKvþbv w`K tbB thLvþb ÁwizeÜb tKvþbv-bv-tKvþbvfvte `i`Zcy`ntq I þv| Aek` wewfbvKvity mva`c0ZKkvj M0g-kni wbwefktl mep ÁwizeÜþb wKQwv wkw`j Zv j ¶i` Kiv hvq| Zte GK_v Ab`xKvth, evsj v`tki hvezxq mgvRwRK masúk©GLbI Áwizmasúk© gta`B LþR cvl qv hvq|

wZb çj`tli çwi evi B nj ewaZ çwi evi | Zte GK_v Ab`xKvh`th, wewfbaev`e Kvi tY evsj vt`tk ewaZ çwi evti i msL`v e`vcKfvte µgnwmgvb |

(M) thS_ çwi evi : Avgiv evsj vt`tk Ggb ai tbi wKQz çwi evi j ¶i Kvi thLv t b wczv gvZv Zvt`i weevnZ çj Ges çj eaMY, AweevnZ çj -Kb`v, bwZ-bvZwb I wbKU`wKQz AvZxq-`Rb wbtq çwi evi Mto Dtv tQ | thS_ çwi evi GK mgq M0gxY evsj vt`tki Aw` , AKwlg ifc ntj I mv`c0ZKKvtj kni-M0g wbcfk tI thS_ çwi evi `Z nvi t q hv t`Q | cKZ At_`msAvwqZ thS_ çwi evi evsj vt`tk GLb L tR cvl qv KwWb |

2. ¶lgZvi gv tV : ¶lgZvi gv tvi wfvEtZ evsj vt`tki çwi evi tK wczZwšK I gvZZwšK GB `Bfv tM wef`3 Kiv hvq |

(K) wczZwšK çwi evi (Patriarchal family) : evsj vt`tk mvgvb` wKQz e`wZµg Qvov c0q mKj çwi evi B wczZwšK ev wczkwmZ | tKbbv, GLvtb çwi evti i gj KZ`e`w`3 _vtKb GK Rb çj`I Ges Zvi B Av t`k, wbt`R, wmxvS-Z_v KZ`Zj-tbZ tZj çwi evi çwi Pwj Z nq |

(L) gvZZwšK çwi evi (Matriarchal family) : evsj vt`tk çj`I m`tm`i `tj bvi xm`m` Øviv çwi evi çwi Pj bv ev çwi evti i KZ`Zj b`-nl qvi wcl quU K t q KuU DcRvZxq mgvR Qvov Avi t`Lv hvq bv | G t`tk gvZZwšK çwi evti i cK0 D`vni Y nj Mv t iv I Lwmqv bvgK Rb t Mv0xi mgvR |

3. weev tnvEi emev tmi `vb (Post marital place of residence) : weevn-çieZ`P emev tmi `vtbi wfvEtZ evsj vt`tki çwi evi tK wczZevm, gvZevm I bqvevm GB wZbuU fv tM fvM Kiv hvq |

(K) wczZevm çwi evi (Patrilocal) : weevn-çieZ`P mg t q be-`xwZ hw` `xgi wczM t n çwi ewi K Rieb `i` K ti Zvntj Gifc çwi evi tK wczZevm çwi evi etj | evsj vt`tk Awakvsk çwi evi B nj wczZevm |

(L) gvZevm çwi evi (Matrilocal) : weev tni ci be-`xwZ hw` `xi gvZv-wczZvi M t n emevm Z_v çwi ewi K Rieb `i` K ti Zvntj Gifc çwi evi tK gvZevm çwi evi etj | evsj vt`tk Mv t iv mgv t R gvZevm çwi evi cPwj Z |

AtbtKB 0Ni Rv gvB0 c0 vtK gvZevm çwi evti i mv t_ GKvKvi K ti b | GuU h_v`_bq, 0Ni Rv gvB0 c0 v evsj vt`tk cPwj Z _vK t j I G_ t j v wewQb eNUbv Ges M0gxY mgv t R GuU Kg t ewk Ac0`bxq wcl q | Kv t RB Ni Rv gvB c0 v gvZevm çwi evti i D`vni Y bq |

(M) bqvevm çwi evi (Neolocal family) : Gifc çwi evti i t¶ t t be-`xwZ Zvt`i Kv t ivi wczv ev gvZvi M t n emevm bv K ti m`xwY`v t e bZb ewo t Z ev bZb `vtb Avj v`vfv t e emevm `i` K ti | GuU gj Z c0 v Z` atP i çwi evi | Zte eZ`v t b evsj vt`tk kn ti mgv t Ri tenki fvM çwi evi nj bqvevm çwi evi | Zte M0g G-ai t bi çwi evi GLb I Ac0`bxq | M0gxY mgv t R w t q i cici B tKD bqvevm M0Y Ki t j tmU mgv t j wPZ nq ev w b`bxq wcl q n t q `wovq |

4. esk Ges m`xwEi D`Ei waKvi (Descent and property inheritance) : esk Ges m`xwEi D`Ei waKvi xi wfvEtZ evsj vt`tki çwi evi tK wbtg`e`3 `yU fv tM fvM Kiv hvq | h_v-

(K) wczM t xq çwi evi (Patrilineal family) : th çwi evti i t¶ t t mšwb-mšwZ wczZvi avivq m`xwEi I eskbv g ev eskgh`v D`Ei waKvi m t t c0B nq Zvt`K wczM t xq çwi evi etj | evsj vt`tk çwi evti i gj ifc nj wczM t xq |

(L) gvZmĪxq cwi evi (Matrilineal family) : Gifc cwi evi e'e-vq mšvbmšwZ gvZavivq m=úwĒ, eskbvg ev eskghP v DĒiwaKvimĪ cĪB nq| evsj vĕ ĩk MvĪiv I Lwimqv cwi evi gvZmĪxq| b- weÁvbxĕ i gĕZ cwi exi cĪq 15% cwi evi gvZmĪxq|

5. vġx-ĕxi msL'v : vġx-ĕxi msL'vi wfvĒĕZ evsj vĕ ĩk cwi evi ĩK `BfvĪM fVM Kiv nĕq vĕK| thgbĪ

(K) GKcwZ-cZĪK cwi evi (Monogamous family) : GKRb cĵ"l I GKRb ĕ ĩj vĕKi gĕa" wĕtqi wfvĒĕZ th cwi evi Mĕo I ĩv ZvĕK GKcwZ-cZĪK cwi evi ĕj | evsj vĕ ĩk MĪg-kni wvweĕĕĪ cwi evi ĕj ĩZ Gifc cwi evi ĩKB tevSvq| Zĕ Gi e"vZµgl j "Ī" Kiv hvq|

(L) eúCZĪK cwi evi (Polygamous family) : GKRb cĵ"li mvt_ GKB mgq GKwaK ĕ ĩj vĕKi wĕtqi gva"tg th cwi evi Mĕo I ĩv ZvĕK eúCZĪK cwi evi ĕj | evsj vĕ ĩk MĪgxy gymj g mgvĕR cĕe© Gi cĕj b vKĕj I B`vbx K`vPr G aiĕbi cwi evi ĩ Lv hvq| gvbwKZv I gj `tevĕa cwi eZĪ, Av_© mgvĕRK Kvi Y Ges AvBwb RvUj Zvi KviĕYB G aiĕbi cwi evi ĩZgb GKUv cwi `p nq bv| Zĕ cĕeP ĕĕK Zvj vK w ĩq bZb ĕ MĪY Kivi cĕYZv cĕeP Zj bvq tetĕQ|

6. cvĪ-cvĪx wbePb i xwZ : cvĪ-cvĪx wbePb i xwZi wfvĒĕZ evsj vĕ ĩk cwi evi ĩK Avevi `y fvĪM fVM Kiv nĕq vĕK| h_v-

(K) ewĪMĪ weevĪwĒĕK cwi evi (Exogamous family) : th cwi evi e'e-vq ĩKvĕbv e"vĕĕK mgvĕRK i xwZ ev weawearb Abĵvqx wR ĩMvĕĪ evBĕi weevĪ KiĕZ nq, ZvĕK ewĪMĪ weevĪwĒĕK cwi evi ĕj | mgvR weÁvbxĕ i gĕZ ewĪMĪ weevĪni Ab`Zg Kvi Y nj ARvPvĕi i (Incest) I ci wĕĪlavÁv (Taboo) Avĕivc| evsj vĕ ĩk w`mgvĕR i m=úwKZ ÁvZĕ i gĕa" weevĪ A_ĕ KviRb weevĪ wvwl x| wKQz wKQz DcRwZi gĕa" I Ggbw j "Ī" Kiv hvq| gymj gvĕĕ i agĕq weavĕb 14 i Kĕgi Nubĕ gymj v AvZĕtqi mĕ½ wĕtq wvwl x|

(L) AšMĪ weevĪwĒĕK cwi evi (Endogamous family) : Gifc cwi evi e'e-vq GKRb ewĕĕK Zvi mgvR AvĕivcZ weawearb Abĵvĕi Aek`B wR ĩMvĕĪ wĕtqi gva"tg cwi evi MvB KiĕZ nq| mgvR weÁvbxĕ i gĕZ Gifc cwi evi mĵĕi gj Kvi Y nĕj v wR`ĕĕMvĕĪ gĕa" iĕĕi wei xZv eRvq ivLvi ĩPĕv| evsj vĕ ĩk w`y mgvĕRi cwi evi gj Zt AšMĪ weevĪni wfvĒĕZ Mĕo I ĩv| ZvQvov gymj gvĕĕ i gĕa" KviRb weevĪni cĕj b iĕĕQ|

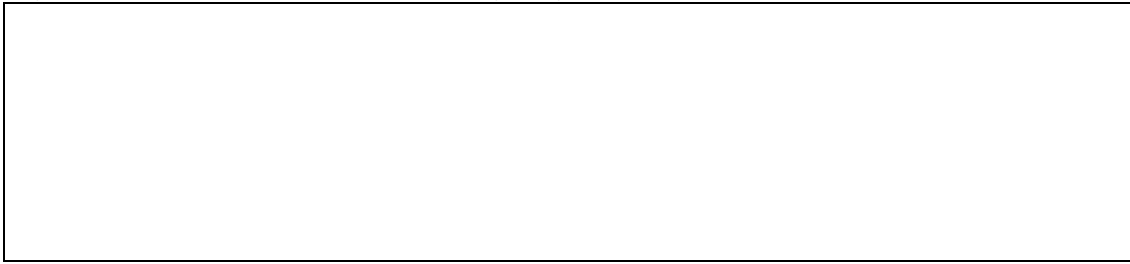
cwi ĩkĕĪ ĕj v hvq th, cwi evi gvĕĕli meĕcĕv Aw`, vĕvĕK I mveĕ cĪZĕvb| evsj vĕ ĩk ag© (gj Zt w`y I gymj g), eY© Gj vKv (gj Zt MĪg I kni), ĩfšMwĵ K Gj vKv (mgZj I cvnwĕ), eĕĒi RbĕMvĕx I ĕĕĕ RbĕMvĕx, A_ĕwZK ĩkYĕf` cĕvZ KiĕY cwi evĕi i ĩĕĕĪ Dchĕ wevĕbZv j "Ī" Kiv hvq|

Abĵxj b- 1 : mgq : 5 wĵubU
evsj vĕ ĩk cwi evĕi i ai b m=úĕKĕĵ Lp (AbaY©50wU kĕ) :

Abkxj b- 2 :

mgq : 3 ugwbu

evsj v`tk cwi evti i tkYwefvMi wbyqK,tjv Dtj L-Ki"b (AbaY25u kã) :



mvi vsk

Aw` Kvj t_tKB evsj v`tk cwi evi AZ`š- i "ZpY, ZvrchEY I tgšuj K GKU mvgvRK msMVb | evsj v`tk Kwl wfvEK M0gxY mgvRi mfvEK cwi evi wQj gj Zt GKvbeZP ev th\$ | wKŠ' bvbv ev`eZvi Kvi tY GtqT AfbK cwi eZB GtmtQ | qgZv ev KZPZi gvIv, v`qgx-`x msL'v, eskvbyug, evm`vbi xwZ, DËi waKvi bxwZ BZ`w` gvb Abymvti wePvi-wekH Yi cwi tçM0g evsj v`tk cwi evti i wevfbwai b cwi j wqZ nq |

cvfvEi gj`vqb- 1

mWK DËti i cvfk wJK (v) wPy w`b/

- 1. cwi evi MVtb Acwi nhKv v ?
 - (K) `v`v-`w`
 - (L) mšvb-mšwZ
 - (M) `qgx-`x
 - (N) bvbv-bwvb
- 2. evsj v`tk tKvb&Dc-RwvZi cwi evi gvZZwšK ?
 - (K) PvKgv
 - (L) Mvti v
 - (M) mul Zvj
 - (N) gwYcj x

mswB-DËi çke

- 1. evsj v`tk cwi evti i çKvif` ,tjv wK ?
- 2. evsj v`tk wZZwšK I wZmfxq cwi evti i gta` cv`R" Dtj L-Ki"b |

i Pbv gj K çke

- 1. evsj v`tk cwi evti i ai b m`utKAvtj vPbv Ki"b |

cvW-2 : evsj vt` tk weevtni cĶvi t`f`

DtĪ k`

G cvWU cto Avcwb-

- evsj vt` tk weevtni aib eYĪv Ki tZ cvi teb |
- evsj vt` tk weevtni wefboZv mĵoi wfĪE ev wYĪK, tĵv Dtĵ E-Ki tZ cvi teb |

fĳgKv

evsj vt` tk weevn AZ`š-, i"ZcYĪGKĪU mvgwRK cĪZōvb | weevn Ggb GKĪU cĪZōvb hv cwi evtĪi mvt_ A½w½fvte RwoZ | evsj vt` tk weevn e"ZtĪtK cwi evi KĪbvB Kiv hvq bv | evsj vt` tk weevn ej tZ GKRb cj"l l bvi xi gta" Ggb GK Pw³wbfP m³úKĪK tevSvq, thLvtb _vtK mĵbw`Ī thSbm³úK,` wqZĪ-KZĪe"i eÜb Ges G, tĵv ag"l ms"Z Ūviv "ĪKZ | weevn evsj vt` tk GKĪU AvBbw³ cĪZōvb | etU | tKbbv eZĳvb AvBtb weevtni weÜbxKiY eva"ZvgĪK Kiv ntqtQ Ges miKvi KZĪ weevtni b-bZg eqml wbaĪY KĪi t`qv ntqtQ | evsj vt` tk wefbo:aitbi weevn cwi j wĪZ nq | cĪ_exi mKj mf"mgvtRi b"vq evsj vt` tk l weevn GKĪU AwZ, i"ZcYĪcĪZōvb | weevtni gva"tgB cwi evtĪi wfĪE i wPZ nq |

wel qe`

evsj vt` tk mgtqi weeZĪ Z_v HwZnwmK KviY, Av_ mvgwRK tĪvĪU, agĪ l mvs"ZK wfbōZv, mvgwRK AvPvi -Abōvtb cv_Ī, wĪv, mĪPZbZv cĪwZ KviY weevtni tĪtĪ wfbōZv ev eĪtĪ"i mĵoi ntqtQ | wbtgævsj vt` k mgvtRi weevtni wefbo:fc Avtĵ vPbv Kiv nj :

1. GKK weevn (**Monogamy**) : GKK weevn i wZtZ GKRb cj"l l GKRb bvi xi gta" weevnKvĪ m³úw Z nq | A_Ī GKRb cj"li mĪ½ GKRb bvi xi `v³úZ"RxebtK GKK weevn etĵ | evsj vt` tk GKK weevnB nj weevtni meRb"ĪKZ l mvariYfvte cĪwZ i wZ | evsj vt` tki tĵvKvPvi -tĵvKi wZ l AvBb GKK weevtni AbĪtĵ |
2. eÜ"ĵ weevn (**Polygyny**) : GKB mgtq GKRb cj"li GKwaK bvi tK weevtni gva"tg `v³úZ"Rxeb cwi Pvj bv KivB nj eÜ-"ĵ weevn | evsj vt` tk MōgvĪtĵ G aitbi weevn cwi j wĪZ ntĵ l knĪil GĪfc weevtni bwRi tgĵ | ZvQvov cĪeP "ĵi gZi ev Zvj vtKi ci wZxq "ĵ MōtYi wel qwU GĪ tK hĪ_ó msL"vqB NUĪZ t`Lv hvq | gĵj gvbĪ i tĪtĪ KĪvi kZ"cvj b mvtĪĪ GKKvtĵ Pvi Rb "ĵ MōY Kivi agĪ "ĪKwZ _vKĪ l ev"Īe Lĵ KgmsL"K gĵj gvb cj"l GĪtĪĪ AvMō t`Lvq | ev_e mZ" nj Kwli AvaybKĪKiY, mvgwRK gĪ"tevtā cwi eZĪ, wĪvi cĪvi, mĪPZbZv ew³, AvBwb RĪUj Zv cĪwZ KviY evsj vt` tk eÜ-"ĵ MōtYi cĪYZv e"vcKfvte nwm tĪtĪQ |
3. weaev weevn (**Widow marriage**) : "ĵxi gZi ci mvgwRK l agĪ wea-weavb cvj b mvtĪĪ tKvtbv weaev gĵj vi weevn eÜtb Ave³ nĪ qvtK weaev weevn etĵ | evsj vt` tk gĵj g mgvtR weaev weevtni cĪj b i tĪQ | ZĪe w³y mgvtR weaev weevn mvgwRKfvte wbi"rmmwZ Kiv ntq _vtK | mvariYZ t`Lv hvq, mšvbwenxb ev `yGKĪU mšvbi RbĪ ntqtQ Ggb weaev gĵj vi vB wecZĪK tKvtbv cj"li mĪ½ weevn eÜtb Ave³ nq |
4. wecZĪK weevn (**Widower marriage**) : "ĵi gZi ci GKRb cj"l wZxq weevneÜtb Ave³ ntĵ ZvtK wecZĪK weevn etĵ | evsj vt` tk wecZĪK weevn ni nvtgkvB NUĪZ t`Lv hvq | GĪtĪĪ AĪbK, tĵv

t0tj tqtqi RbK Ges AtbK tenk eqtmi wecZnk cy"l tkI cpi vq weevneUtb Ave x ntZ t`Lv hvq| wecZnk tKvfbv cy"l mnaviYZ tKvfbv weaev gwnj vtK weevn Kti _vtK| Zte t¶¶metk¶l eq` wecZnk cy"¶l i mt½ Aí eq` AveevnZ bvi xi | weevn ntZ t`Lv hvq|

5. t`ei weevn (Levirate) : evsj vt`tk gwnj g mgv¶R Gifc weevn KLbl KLbl ntZ t`Lv hvq| Gt¶¶t¶ tKvfbv gwnj vi `vq gviv tMtj gZ `vqxi `xtK `vqxi t0vU fvB A_¶ t`eti i mt½ wetq t`qv nq| AvZ¶qZvi eÜb AUU ivLv, gZ e`w³ i m`úwÉ tenvZ bv nI qv, _YeZx I my`ix `xtK cwi ev¶i ti¶L t`qv, wetqi LiP euPvtbv, weaev `xi cÜZ gvqv Ges AwbWÖZ fwe l`r t`_tK ZvtK i ¶v Kiv c¶¶Z Kvi ¶Y tj wf¶iU weevn m`úbentq _vtK|

6. k`wvj Kv weevn (Sorarate) : mt¶vtiU weevn evsj vt`tk c¶¶j Z i tqtQ| Gifc weevncÜvq gZ `xi t0vUtevtbK A_¶ k`wvj Kv¶K wetq Kiv nq| AvZ¶qZvi m`úK¶i ¶v Kiv, gZ `xi wkimšv¶bi hZÖ wbuÖZ Kiv, wetqZ LiP euPvtbv c¶¶Z Kvi ¶Y mt¶vtiU weevn m`úbentq _vtK|

7. c`vi vj I µm KwRb weevn : PvPvtZv Ges Lvj vtZv fvB-tevb nj c`vi vj KwRb Ges gvgtZv-dvvtZv fvB-tevb nj µm KwRb| evsj vt`tk gwnj gvbt`i gta` c`vi vj I µm KwRbt`i gta` weevtni c¶j b i tqtQ| AvZ¶qZvi m`úK¶K AwewQbe ivLv, mrvq-m`úwÉ wbtRt`i gta` _vKv, mšvbt`i cÜZ tma-ggZv, cÜZAv i ¶v, mšvbt`i ARv bv-A¶Pbv ev `¶i wetq bv w`tq wbtRt`i gta` ti¶L t`qv c¶¶Z Kvi ¶Y Gifc weevn msNuUZ ntq _vtK|

8. Ašweevn I ewweevn (Endogamous and Exogamous marriage) : evsj vt`tk GB Dfqwea weevtniB c¶j b i tqtQ| Gt`tki gwnj g mgv¶R Ašweevn I ewweevn tKvfbwÜB msNuUZ ntZ evav tbB| wKš`w` ymgvR gj Zt Aš¶M¶ weevnwfwÉK tMvöx (Endogamous group)| A_¶ w` ymgv¶R wfbwRvZ-et¶Y(Caste) wetq nq bv| Zte B`vbx K`wPr Gi e`wZµg NUtZ t`Lv hvq|

9. w`ixKZ weevn (Arranged Marriage) : evsj vt`tk Awakvsk weevn w`ixKZ c¶¶qvq m`úbentq _vtK| Gt¶¶t¶ cv¶-cv¶x wbe¶b Kti b c¶-Kb`vi wZv-gvZv ev Awf¶vetKiv| ZvOvov weevn-Abpvtbi hveZxq `vq-`wqZi| Zvi v enb Kti _vtKb|

10. tivgvwUK weevn (Romantic Marriage) : evsj vt`tk Awakvsk t¶¶t¶ w`ixKZ weevn msNuUZ ntj I tivgvwUK weevtni c¶j b i tqtQ| kn¶i w¶¶Z I `vaxb tckvq wbtqwmRZ cv¶-cv¶xi gta` Gifc weevn ntZ t`Lv hvq Ges G nvi µgea¶vb| Gifc weevtni t¶¶t¶ cv¶-cv¶x cÜK-weevn c¶¶tq wj B ntq cvi `úwi K tevSv-covi gva`tg Awakvsk t¶¶t¶ wZv-gvZvtK bvrwbtq ti wRw`-KiY c¶¶qvq weevnKv¶w m`úbentq _vtK| Zte HwZn`evnx mgvR weavq Gt`tk tivgvwUK weevn L¶ GKUv fv¶j v tPvtL t`Lv nq bv|

evsj vt`tk tek KtqKwU DcRvZxq RbtMvöx i tqtQ| Zvt`i weevn i wZ ev c`wZi gta` bvbv `ewP¶ j ¶¶ Kiv hvq| thgb¶¶ mul Zvj ¶`i i tqtQ 6 ai¶bi weevn i wZ| Zb¶a` BZZ, úi KvUviv I ivRvi wR wetq Awak c¶¶j Z|

cwi tkt¶l ej v hvq th, weevn evsj vt`tk AZ`š-„i“Zc¶GKwU mvgwRK cÜZöv| c¶_exi Ab`vb` vtbi gtZv evsj vt`tkl weevn-e`vi t¶¶t¶ wevfbzv cwi j w¶¶Z nq| HwZn`, Av`k`ag` mvgwRK i wZbxwZ, cÜv, `wóf½, Gj vKv (kni, M0g), t¶¶Mw¶j K Ae`vb (mgZj evmx, cunwio U¶Be), w¶¶v, ms`wZ, Av`mvgwRK Ae`vb, cwi ewi K gh¶ v c¶¶Z Kvi ¶Y evsj vt`tk weevtni ai b-cÜKZtZ ht_ó wfbzv cwi j w¶¶Z nq| i ayZvB bq, evsj vt`tk weevn cÜvq wKQzbZb bZb c¶¶Zvi h³ nt`Q|

Abkxj b- 1 :

mgq : 5 űgwbU

evsj vĕ ĩk weevĕni ai b m=úĕKűj Lp (Abaŷ50űU kĀ) :

Abkxj b- 2 :

mgq : 5 űgwbU

evsj vĕ ĩk weevĕni tkYwevĕMi wbYűK űj v Dĕj ĒKi"b (Abaŷ25űU kĀ) :

mvi vsk

evsj vĕ ĩk cwi evĕi Avĕj vPbv I weevĕni Avĕj vPbv I ZĕcűZfvĕ m=úűKŷ | ĩKbbv evsj vĕ ĩk weevĕn nj cwi evi cĀZűvi ĕa c×űZ | e-Z weevĕB bZb cwi evĕi wfĕ ĩPbv Kĕi | evsj vĕ ĩk cwi evĕi gĕZv weevĕ eĕvi ĩűĕĕ I wevĕbZv j űĕ Kiv hvq | cĕZ cűvĕ cűqvRĕbi ZűMĕ ıvbj thgb Avi cuPUv AvPvi -AvPiY ev cűv-cĕKiY Mĕo ĩZvĕj , ĩZgvb evsj vĕ ĩkI weevĕ eĕvq wfĕbZv műű nĕĕűű mgműgűK cűqvRb ev eZvi wfĕĕZ |

cvĕVvĕi gj"vqb- 2

1. cvĕ-cvĕxi msL"vi wfĕĕZ weevĕni ĩc ĩKvbűU ?
 (K) eűcűZ weevĕ (L) Aŷweĕvn
 (M) eűnĕMĕ weevĕ (N) KwRb weevĕ
2. BZĕ weevĕ evsj vĕ ĩk ĩKvb&DcRwZĕZ ĩ Lv hvq ?
 (K) PvKgv (L) Mĕĕiv
 (M) mul Zvj (N) ĩvLvBb

msűűB-Dĕi cĕe

1. evsj vĕ ĩk weevĕni cĕKvi ĩf" űj v űK ?
2. ĩj wfĕĕiU I mĕĕiĕiU weevĕ ej ĕZ űK tevSvq ?

ĩPbvĕj K cĕe

1. evsj vĕ ĩk weevĕni cĕKvi ĩf" Avĕj vPbv Ki"b |

cvV-3 : evsj vt` tk i ÁwZmáútk® mťářab i xwZ

Dři k`

G cvWu cřo AvcubŃ

- ÁwZmáútk®máútk®GKUv c0_vgK avi Yv w` řZ cvi řeb|
- evsj vt` tk wŃ`yl gŃj gvbť i ÁwZ-mťářab i xwZ Dřj Ł-KiřZ cvi řeb|

fřgKv

wKb (Kin) A_ÁwZ ev AvZřq Ges wKbwkC (Kinship) A_ÁwZmáútk®ev AvZřqZvi máútk® e`vcK Ař_ÁwZmáútk®ej řZ i³, weevn, cvZřbv, eŰZi, KvřwbK, `EK M0Y BZ`w` eŰbmřI Ave x e`w³ř i ga`Kvi AvZřqZvi máútk®ev eŰbřK řevSvq| c0Z`K gvbemgvtRB ÁwZmáútk® Aw`Zj LřR cvl qv hvq| gvb| mgvtR emevm KiřZ wřřq wewřbřaiřbi AvZřqZvi eŰb Ave x nq| G AvZřqZv ev cvi`úwi K eŰb KLbl mřó nq`RweK ev i³máútk® eŰb, KLbl`eevwnK KvřřY, Avevi KLbl wewřbřaiřbi mřgwrRK máútk®j B nevi gva`řg|

evsj vt` tk mřgwrRK msMVřbi gj c0Zcv` welq nj ÁwZmáútk® evsj vt` tk ÁwZmáútk®Mřo I řv i³mřI,`eevwnK mřI, KvřwbKřvře Ges c0vMZ i xwZřZ| evsj vt` tk ÁwZmáútk® gřa` i³ máútk® eŰbB meřřřq řenk kv³kvj x| Aek``eevwnK eŰb AvZřqZvi máútk®MVřb Kg řřgKv cvj b Kři bv| evsj vt` tk ÁwZmáútk® mťářab i xwZ řhgb e`vcK řZgwb`ewřřgq| evsj vt` k gŃj g c0vb ř`k nřj I ř`řki meř evm Kři c0ři msL`K wŃ`ymáútk®vřqi gvb| evsj vt` řki gŃj gvb I wŃ`ymáútk®vřqi gvbř I mťářab-i xwZi gřa` hřMcr wřj -Awřj j řI` Kiv hvq|

wel qe`

evsj vt` k GKw HwZn`evnx M0g c0vb ř`k| Gř`řki kni`řvi c0wZ wřřki Kři mřgwrRK máútk® w`Kw GLbl M0g cřřweZ| evsj vt` tk M0gřY mgvtR řZv eřUB, knři mgvtRI ÁwZ eŰb AZ`š-wbweo, mř`úo I mř`p| evsj vt` tk`xNř b aři cvkvcwK emevm KiřQ wŃ`yl gŃj g máútk®vřqi gvb| Gř`řki wŃ`ygŃj gvbť i gřa` i řřřQ mřře, máútk®Z I cvi`úwi K wbfřZvi máútk® Gř`řki wŃ`ygŃj gvb Dřq máútk®vřqi gvbř I ÁwZ eŰb LřB`p| evsj vt` řki ÁwZ máútk® mťářab i xwZ ej řZ gj Zř řevSvq wŃ`yl gŃj gvbť i mťářab i xwZ| Gř`řki wŃ`yl gŃj gvtřiv`xNř b hver cvkvcwK emevm Kiř I Zř`i ÁwZmPK mťářab i xwZřZ wřřj i řřř Awřj B řenk| wbfřevwŃ`y gŃj g mťářab i xwZi wřřřřř evsj vt` řki ÁwZ máútk® mťářab i xwZ Zřj aiv nj :

evsj vt`tki gvbġi ÁwZ mæúġKĲ mġæġab i wZ (gmj gvb I wv`ymæcġvtqi gvbġi i):

<i>gmj gvb mæcġvtqi mġæġab</i>	<i>wv`ymæcġvtqi mġæġab</i>
AveŸv, evRvb, evcRvb	evev
AvæŸ, gv	gv
`v`v, `w` ,	VvKgv, VvKz Ĳ
PvPv, KvKv,	KvKv, Lġov
PwP, KwKgv	KwKgv
†RVv	†RVvgkvB
†Rw	†RVBgv
Lvj v	gvwmgv
Lvj y	tgġmv gkvB
fVbqv, fVBmve, `v`v, wgvfvB	`v`v
fVex, evDR	tešw
†`ei, †`I i	VvKi ġcv
bb`	VvKi wS
gvgv, gvgwR	gvgv
gvwġ, gvgwġ	gvwmgv
bvbv, bvbwR	`v`y
bwb	w`w` gv
dzv, dzvR	wġġmgkvB
dzġ, dzġR	wġwmgv
fVBmġne, `j vfvB	RvgvBevey `v`vevey
Avcv, evR, evy evv	w`w`
kvj v	kvj v
kvj x	kvj x
mæŸġx	mæŸġx
teqvB	teqvB
Zvj B, ZvH, Zvj B mve	Zvj B
gvH	gvH
fvmj	fvmj
fVwZwR	fVBwS
fVwMbv	fVwMbv
fVwMbx	fVwMbx
Lvj vtZv fVB	gvwZġZv fVB
Lvj vtZv tevb	gvwZġZv tevb
dġvtZv tevb	wġmġZġZv tevb
dġvtZv fVB	wġmġZġZv fVB
PvPvtZv fVB	LpvvtZv fVB
PvPvtZv tevb	LpvvtZv tevb
gvgvtZv fVB	gvgvtZv fVB
gvgvtZv tevb	gvgvtZv tevb

evsj vt`tki gmj gvb I wv`ymæcġvtqi gġa` th mKj mġæġab evK` ev kã cġwġj Z Zv cixġv Kiġj Gġġġġġ `Ĳ agġġ tj vKġ`i gġa` th KZUv wġj I Awġj iġġġQ Zv aiv cġġġ | †`Lv tMġQ th, cwġġ evsj vi gmj gvbġi i mġ½ evsj vt`tki gmj gvbġi i mġæġab i wZġZ hZUv wġj iġġġQ, evsj vt`tki gmj gvb-wv`j gġa` ZZUv tbB; hZUv wġj †`Lv hvq evsj vt`tki wv`yGes cwġġ evsj vi wv`j gġa` | G tġġġġZ wePvi Kiġj tgġb wġZ nq th, mġæġab evK` ev kã AġbK tġġġġB i aymgvR I ms`wZiB

cwiPq Ztj ati bv, agfç çlavb ev çfvel duUtq tZvtj | ejvevùj, Dctiv³ kã,tjvi gta^o
tkYxgj K l eYbvgj K Dfç çKvi mtafab i xwZB GKtI t`Lv hvq|

Abkxj b- 1 :

mgq : 5 wgnbU

evsj vt`tki ÁwZmáúKPK mtafab i xwZ mçtÜ wj Lp (AbaY⁵⁰w kã) :

Abkxj b- 2 :

mgq : 2 wgnbU

evsj vt`tk gjmj gvbta i 7wU mtafab cta i wecixtZ wnt`ymçc0 vtqi 7wU mtafab c` wj Lp|

mvi vsk

bweÁvbxiv gtb Ktib th, ÁwZmáúKPK A_@n l KvhrKi Kitz ÁwZmáúKPK mtafab c` (Kin
terms) GKvš-AvekK| e`Z mtafabixwZ Qivon ÁwZmáúK^cc0q A_@nb ntq cto| ÁwZmáúK^ç3,
`eevwnK, KvíwbK l ç0vMZ Ges gM@b ewYç tkYxevPK (Classificatory) ev eYbvgj K (Descriptive)
hvB tnvK bv tKb, mefçtI tKvfbv-bv-tKvfbv aiabi mtafab i xwZ `si YvZxZKvj ntZB we`gvb|
G_wbK mçc0vq tft` ev agfç tMv0xtft` ev Ab` tKvfbv KvitY ÁwZmta^ofab i xwZtZ AtbK cv_@
j çI` Kiv hvq| G Avtj vPbvq evOvuj t` i (gj Zt wnt`yl gjmj gvbta i) ÁwZmáúKPK mtafabixwZi gj
w`K Dc`wçZ ntqtQ|

cvtaVvEi gj`vqb- 3

mwwK DEti i cvtaK wJK (v) wPy w`b|

- gjmj gvbta i 0Lvj ç mtafabti wnt`ymçc0fab tKvbU ?
(K) tRVvgkvB (L) LtoV
(M) tçtmvgkvB (N) wçtmgkvB
- tKvbU wnt`yl gjmj gvbta i Awfbomtafab c` ?
(K) fimj (L) t`ei
(M) bb` (N) Lvjv

mswçB-DEi çke

- gjmj gvbta i 5wU mtafab cta i wecixtZ 5wU wnt`ymçc0fab c` wj Lp|
- evsj vt`tk ÁwZmáúKPK mtafab i xwZ ej tZ gj Z wK tevSvq ?

cvV-4 : MŉgxY evsj vt` tk ÁwZmáútkP ō i "Zi

Dġġ k

G cvVwU cto Avciwb-

- MŉgxY evsj vt` tk ÁwZmáútkP ō i "Zi máútkPġ LġZ cvi teb |
- MŉgxY evsj vt` tk ÁwZmáútkP tġġġ mġn eYġv KiġZ cvi teb |

fġgKv

Aw`g mgvR t_ġk i i" Kġi HwZn`evnx mgvR GgbwK AvajbK cvġvZ" mgvtRġ ÁwZmáútkP ō i "ZcYġ fġgKv cvj b Kġi _vtK | ej v hvq, mgvRe`e`vi tMvovcĒb ntqtQ ÁwZmáútkP ġ ci wġĒ Kġi | ZvB mgvRKvWvtgv, mvgwRK máútkPġ Ges tMvŉx ġ mgvRex gvbġġi Avġj vPbvq ÁwZmáútkPġ AZ`š- ō i "ZcYġ GKwU cġ`q | evsj vt`k gj Zt HwZn`evnx MŉgxY mgvR wbtq MwZ GKwU Rbeġj t`k | evsj vt`k HwZn`evnx ġ Mŉgcávb t`k nlqvq GLvbKvi gvbġġi gġa` ÁwZeġb LġB `p | wġ`yġmj gvb wbeġkġġġ Gġ`tki gvbġġi (wġkġġ Kġi MŉgmġvtR) mvgwRK, A_ġwZK, ivR%wZK, agġq Z_v hveZxq máútkP wġ qUvB ÁwZmáútkPġ cġfweZ ev tġġġ wġkġġ ÁwZmáútkPġ wqġšZġ eġU | evsj vt`k HwZn`evnx ġ Mŉg cávb t`k nlqvq GLvbKvi gvbġġi gġa` ÁwZeġb LġB mġ p | MŉgxY evsj vt` tk ÁwZmáútkP ō i "Zi Abġveb KiġZ ntj A_ġwZK, ivR%wZK, agġq, mvgwRK, gb`wĒġK BZ`w` Dcv`vb ō tj vi tġġġġZ wġ qUw LwZtq t` LġZ nte |

wġ qe`

th mgvR hZteġk HwZn`evnx tm mgvtR ÁwZmáútkPġ nq ZZteġk mġ p | Avi G KviġYB cġP`mgvtR ÁwZmáútkPġ eġb ev ō i "Zi cvġvZ" mgvtRi tġtq AtbK teġk | wbtqġ HwZn`evnx t`k wġtmte MŉgxY evsj vt`tki ÁwZmáútkP ō i "Zi Zġj aiv nj :

1. A_ġwZK tġġġġ : evsj vt`tk A_ġwZK tġġġġ ÁwZmáútkP ō i "Zi ev fġgKv LġB e`vcK | A_ġwZK th me tġġġġ ÁwZmáútkP ō i "ZcYġ fġgKv ev Ae`vb i vtL tm ō tj v máútkPġ wbtqġ Avġj vKcvZ Kiv nj N

(K) máútkPġ n`všġi : MŉgxY evsj vt`tk tKvtbv máútkPġ (`vei ev A`vei) n`všġi i (wġġġ, eġK, eMġ BZ`w`) teġvq ÁwZmáútkPġ cġfve ev cġávb` j ġġ Kiv hvq | RġgRgv wġġġi tġġġġ gvbġ cġġg wczmġxq ÁwZt`iġk wġ qUw Rvbvq | Zviv Rġg wKbtZ AbvMŉx ev AcviM ntj ZLb Rġg wġġġZv mvariYZ `eewġK ev cvZvtbv ÁwZt`i KvtQ hvq | AZtci tm hvq ÁwZewġfZ tj vKġ`i KvtQ | Rġg wġġġZ ÁwZt`i cġávb` t` qvi KviY ō tj v nj N

- (i) ÁwZi KvtQ Rġg wġġġ Kiġj Zv cġtġq ev tdiZ cvevi Avkv _vtK ;
- (ii) ÁwZi KvtQ Rġg wġġġ cġKZcġġġ wġġġ etj wPwYZ nq bv, ei s GK aiġbi tmšRb` n`všġi etj MY` nq;
- (iii) ÁwZi wġKU máútkPġ wġġġ mášġb ġġxġnq bv etj Mŉġgi gvbġ gġb Kġi | KviY Guv wbtRġ`i Af`šġxY tj bt`b etj MY` nq ;
- (iv) ÁwZi wġKU Rġg wġġġ Kiġj mvariYZ D³ Rġgi `vZv bb`Zg eMġ vi nevi Avkv Kġi ev GwZvi AwġKvi etj MY` nq, BZ`w` |

(L) A_@msM0n : th-tKvfbv A_#bwZK e'e-vq A_@msM0h GKUv ,i"ZcY@elq| A_@msM0h Z_v avi-Kâ@M0hYi t¶¶t M0tgi gvby ÁwZt`i tKB metPtq tewk c0avb` t`q| G c0uqvq A_@msM0h (nvljvZ M0hY) jvfRbK, wbi vc` l m#ybrbK|

(M) Drcv`b DcKiY : M0gc0avb evsj vt`tk Drcv`b DcKiY msM0ni t¶¶t ÁwZ ev AvZkqt`i gta` cvi`úwi K mnthwMZv AZ`š-`úo| G t`tki Kw wfwEK M0gxY A_0xwZtZ nvtj i ej` , jvOj , tRvqvj Drcv`tbi DcKiYw` mviv eQiB AvZkq ev ÁwZt`i gta` weibgq nq| tKbbv M0tg Lp KgmsL`K cwievi cvlqv hvq, hviv Drcv`tbi hveZxq DcKiY t`qsm#úY@ i ayHwZn`evnx Drcv`b DcKiYB bq, AvaybK hwsK Drcv`b DcKiYi t¶¶t ÁwZeÜtbi ,i"Zj ¶¶Yxq|

(N) k0kw3 msM0h : M0tgi abx K.I.Kiv mvaviYZt Zvt`i `wi`a ÁwZt`i tK k0gK wntmte wbtqvM c0avb` t`q| Gi KviY`w| GK, GtZ`wi`a AvZkq DcKZ nq Ges`ß, AvZkq k0gKiv Awak wek`- l wbf¶thw` nq| Avevi Ab`w`tK Mwie AvZkqivl Zvt`i abx AvZkqti ewotZ k0 kw3 wbtqvM Awak AvM0h _vtK| Gi gj KviY nj AvZkqti ewotZ KvR tm ev M0gevnx ZvtK Kvgjv fvtv bv| ZvQov M0tgi ÁwZ-tMv0xi gvbt| iv`j teta cvj vµtg AvZkq-`Rtbi Rwg ev ewotZ webv cwii k0gK KvR Kti | Gt¶¶t ÁwZ K.I.K-k0gKiv GtK AcitK mvg_0Z fvj Lvevi c0vb Kti |

(O) Ab`vb` A_#bwZK Ktg@btqvM : mvaviYZ t`Lv hvq th, M0tgi m`Qj AvZkq Zvt`i teKvi l Mwie AvZkq-`RtK Kw KgQovl Ab`vb` A_#bwZK KgRvE thgb- e`emv, PvKwi BZ`w` c0vb Kti ev Gme KvR tctZ mnthwMZv Kti | t`Lv hvq, estki tKD kni _vKtj M0tgi Mwie AvZkqK kni PvKwi c0v t b mrvh`-mnthwMZv c0vb Kti _vtK| Gt¶¶t mvg_0gtZv A_@e`tq tm AtbK mgq wCov nq bv|

2. ivR#wZK t¶¶t : M0gxY ivR#wZK KgRvE ÁwZt`i fvgKv LpB ,i"ZcY@ ÁwZt`i mrvh`-mnthwMZv Qov M0gxY ivR#wZtZ c0Z0v cvlqvLv LpB KóKi | AtbK MtelK G wclqv MtelYi gva`tg c0Yv Kti tQb| weifb@wclq ev c0Z0vtK tK`a Kti M0gxY ivR#wZ ev ¶gZvKvvtgqv gvby c0avb` we`wi Kitz Pvg| G_`tjvi gta` c0avb KtqKv t¶¶t nj - M0g mi Kvi wbePb, BDwbqbw cwii l` wbePb, RvZxq wbePb, MYc0Z0vtbi KZ0; (g3e, gv`tmv, gmwR`, `g, Ktj R BZ`w`, mgvR Dbqgk K KgRvE, mvgwRK Abp0vw` D`0vcb BZ`w`) |

mvaviYZt t`Lv hvq BDwbqbw cwii l` tg#vi, tPqvi g`vb wbePZ ntZ A_ev Zvt`i c0v`tZv e`w3tK KZ0; Awaw0Z KivZ M0tgi eo tMv0x_`tjvi gta` Xie`a c0ZthwMZv mw0 nq| Gt¶¶t tQvU tQvU tMv0x_`tjvi gta` ivR#wZK AwZv mw0 ntZ t`Lv hvq| RvZxq wbePb ÁwZ-tMv0xi tjtKiv wbtRt`i gta` Avtj vPbv Kti Ges th`j ev c0`K tfvU w`tj Zvt`i kw3 Ges KZ0; ewx`c0B nte Zvi ct¶¶ m#syj Z wmx`tš` wfwE`Z KvR Kti | MYc0Z0vb wbtq m0 ivR#wZtZl ÁwZ-tMv0xiv mvaviYZ m#syj Zfvte AskM0hY Kti _vtK| c0Z`K tMv0x Pvg Hme c0Z0vtbi KZ0; ev KgRvE Ask wbtZ| tKbbv GtZ Zvt`i m#vg l ghP`v ewx`cvq| M0g` `jv`w` ev gvi gwii tZl (KvBR`v) ÁwZ-tMv0x tjtKti m#syj Zfvte AskM0hY Kitz t`Lv hvq| iay i3m#úwK ÁwZ bq, `eevNK ev cvZvtbv ÁwZivl c0`¶¶ ev ctiv¶¶fvte G KvR Ask wbtq _vtK|

3. agr¶ t¶¶t : M0gxY agr¶ KgRvE ÁwZtMv0x ev ÁwZt`i fvgKv itqtQ| evsj vt`tki M0gxY Awawmiv agr¶vMx| weifb`fvte ÁwZiv M0gevni agr¶ Rxebc0vti t¶¶t fvgKv ivtL| agr¶wclq mg`-cKvi Abv0pwbK w¶¶v GKRb M0gevnx tctq _vtK Zvi wCzmfx ÁwZt`i A_# Lvbv, cwievi ev tMv0xi m`m`t`i KvQ t`tK| iagv` agr¶ w¶¶vi nvtZ Lwo ev b`bZg w¶¶v w`tqB ÁwZt`i KvR tkl nq bv| Gi i#wZgtZv PPP`ev agr¶ Kg¶ i#wZgtZv m#úb0ki t0 wK-bv, ÁwZiv G wclq bRi

ivtL| hw` tKvfbv e`w³ GiKg Kti A_ŕ agŕq Kgŕ tZ Aetnjv Kti Zte ÁwZiv Zvi Aetnjvi K_v
-ŕiY Kwitq t`q| tKvfbv tKvfbv mgq wZi`vi, GgbwK Rei`w-AvPiYI cKvk Kitz t`Lv hvq|
GtŕŕĪ evsj vt`tki w`y mæc0vtqi gta`l ÁwZtMvôxi Dŕj E`hvM` fvgKv j`ŕ Kiv hvq| weŕfbæ
cRv-cveŕY weŕkl Kti `MŕcRvq Zviv Zvt`i AvZŕq-ŕB wbtq gnvagavŕgi mvŕ_ DrmewU cij b
Kti|

ÁwZt`i agŕq fvgKv i agvĪ tKvfbv e`w³ i RxeĪ kvZB mxgve× bq| GUv Rxeŕbi ci l eRvq _vtK|
tKvfbv e`w³ Amy` ntj ÁwZiv agŕqfvtē Zvi Rb` tivMgyŕ³i c0_ŕv Kti| e`w³i gZi ntj Zvi
mrKvi, thgb- gŕZi iŕŕYvteŕŕY, ZvtK tMvmj c0vb, Zvi RvbrRv mæúbæGes ZvtK Kie` Kievi
agŕq wbggvej x ÁwZivB cwi cYŕvte mæúbæKti _vtK|

tPnjvg, gZii cŕi gŕZi DEiwaKvix`i cvi`úwi K l mvgwRK Ae`v ÁwZiv agŕq bwiZgvj vi
Avŕj vtK wŕŕ- Kti _vtK| ZvB tkŕl ejv hvq, M0gxY mgvŕR ag`thgb- ÁwZt`i gj` wbaŕŕY Kti,
tZgnb ÁwZiv Zvt`i agŕq fvgKvi c0Z hZkxj _vtK|

4. wŕŕv tŕŕĪ : M0gevmx i tKvfbv t0ŕj ev tŕtq hw` D`PZi wŕŕvi c0Z AvM0h cKvk Kti Ges
tmfvŕte D`PZi c0Z0vŕb wŕŕvM0ŕY eZx nq Zte Zvi ÁwZt`i gta` GK cŕkwŕŕ Qvc dŕU DŕV|
ÁwZiv gŕb Kti G t0ŕj ev tŕtq Zvt`i AnsKvi ev mæŕŕŕbi c0ZxK| GtŕŕĪ mvaviYZ ÁwZiv
meŕZvfvŕte mrvnh`-mŕŕhvMZvi nvZ ewitq t`q| weŕkl Kti hw` tKvfbv `wi` ÁwZi t0ŕj tŕtqiv
tgavex nq Zvntj H tgavex mŕŕwU D`Pwŕŕv jvtfi tŕŕĪ ÁwZ-tMvôxi tjtKiv mvaviYZt
meŕZvfvŕte mrvnh`i nvZ ewitq t`q|

5. mvgwRK tŕŕĪ : M0gevmx i Rbŕt`K i`i` Kti mgM0RxebPŕµ ÁwZt`i fvgKv wbiŕcY Kiv hvq|
tKvfbv M0gxY wkyRbŕ M0ŕY Kti Zvi ÁwZt`i gta`| Rŕŕŕi ci Rbŕ-ŕŕwŕ-AvPviw, thgb- Avhv,
AwKKv, bvg ivLv, Abŕŕkb cŕŕZ KvR mæúbæKti Zvi ÁwZiv| t0vU wki eo nŕZ _vtK Zvi
wZÁwZt`i gta`| wZmŕxq ÁwZiv e`w³i mvgwRKxKiŕYi gj` fvgKv cij b Kti _vtK| G0vovl
ÁwZt`i Kv0 t`K jvf Kti e`w³ Zvi msmvi Rxeŕbi wŕŕv| M0ŕgi tŕtq wŕŕv tbq wKfvŕte Zvi
`ŕgxi msmvŕi KĪŕ wŕvŕte ivbwevŕe tjvKRb Avc`vqb l msmvi e`v`vcbvq fvgKv ivLŕZ nŕe|
GKBFvŕte GKUv evj K wŕŕvŕf Kti fweĪ tZ GKRb msmvi KZŕwŕŕŕte wKfvŕte msmvŕi i `wqZj M0ŕY
KiŕZ nŕe|

weevn M0ŕgi GKUv Ab`Zg mvgwRK Abŕvŕb| tKvfbv weevnŕhvM` t0ŕj ev tŕtqi AvŕŕŕveK tKej gvĪ
weevn mæúŕŕe w`b Zvi ÁwZt`i mrvnh`-mŕŕhvMZv c0`vkv Kti bv| eis Gi mvŕ_ ŕŕwŕ-c0ZwU
c0µqvq, thgb- t0ŕj t`Lv ev tŕtq t`Lv, wbeŭbxKiY, cqbvqv BZ`w tZl Zvi ÁwZt`i mµqv
mŕŕhvMZv Avkv Kti b| ÁwZivl Gme Avkv cŕY Kti weevn AbŕvŕbŕK mŕmæúbæKti _vtK|

wgjv` M0ŕgi GKUv Rbwŕŕ agŕq-mvs`wZK Abŕvŕb| GUv e`w³i wŕR`^ewotZ nŕq _vtK| wgjv`
M0ŕgi mevBŕK `vlqvZ Kiv nq bv| e`w³ c0vbZ Zvi ÁwZt`i `vlqvZ Kti _vtKb Ges Zviv
AskM0ŕY Kti| wgjv` Abŕvŕb tkŕl Lvevi cwiŕektŕbi e`v`v _vtK| e`w³-Dŕ`vŕM AvŕqwmRZ wgjv`i
mweŕ e`v`vcbvq e`w³i mvŕ_ Zvi ÁwZiv RwoZ _vtK|

C`j wZi Ges C`j Avhnv M0ŕg Avŕiv `wU agŕq-mvs`wZK Abŕvŕb| M0ŕgi meŕŕi i gvŕb| Zvt`i
abx, Mwi e, ÁwZ-AÁwZt`i mvŕ_ Cŕi Lŕk weŕbgq Kti | G weŕbgq tKej gvĪ iŕŕ`Qv, GŕK Acti i
`kŕŕi gta`B mxgve× bq, A_ŕwZK mrvnh`, e`MZ Av`vb c0vbl Gi Aŕŕŕŕ | `wU C`B AZ`ŕ-
ghŕv l Avbŕŕi mvŕ_ cwjZ nq| Zte C`j Avhnvi gvnvZwU wŕŕæiKg| tKbbv C`j Avhnvq
Avj wŕi bvtg ci tKvi ewŕY Kiv nq Ges tKvi ewŕYi gvsm ÁwZ-tMvôx l Mwi e AvZŕqŕi gta` ewĪZ

nq| tKvieuwi ci msMh, gvsm evbvtbv, gvsm eEb BZ`w` tZ ÁwZt` i cvi`úwi K`wqZ; KZ@` I ZúB j`Yxq| M0gxY HwZn` atí ivLvi Rb` AvRI M0gevsj vq tgj v-Avos BZ`w` Abpnb n`q`_v`K| ÁwZiv (wv`ygnj gvb wbe`k`l) mvaviYZ Gme Abpnb mwpq AskMhY Kti`_v`K| e`Z M0gxY mvgwRK-mvs`wZK Abpnb ÁwZt` i AskMhY Qvov`_RZv jvf` Kti`bv|

6. ÁwZi c0Z AU mg_0 : evsj v`tki M0tgi ÁwKusk gvb|`_f`wkv`Z I wbi`Yi| Zviv hv³ ev wete`ki tP`q AvteM ev fiveteM Qviv ÁwKgv`vq Pwv Z nq| GKvi`Y A`bK mgq ÁwZt`Mv0xi Kv`iv Ab`vq Zv` i tPv`L aiv cto bv ev cotj I Avgtj Avtb bv A_ev Ab`vq tRtb ev e`SI AU mg_0 w`q hvq| ÁwZt`Mv0xi Gifc AvPiY A`bK mgq M0tgi mvgwMK kwš-k;Lj v`K weiv`Z Kti` ev úgvki m`y`xb Kti` tZvtj |

cwi`k`l ej v hvq th, evsj v`tki M0gxY mgvR GLbl eú`Yt`I tmKv`j a`vbavi Yv`K enb Kti` Pj`q| Kv`RB HwZn`evnx M0gxY evsj v`tk Av`_mvgwRK, ivR`wZK, mvs`wZK, agf`q Z_v Rxebhv`vi c0Zw t`Yt`B th ÁwZm`úK`_i`ZcY`I m`i`c`h`v`x fvgKv ivLte tm K_v ej vb evúj`| e`Z M0gevsj vi mvgwRK msMvb Z_v mgvRKvWtgv`K ÁwZm`úK`_v`k`Y Qvov mg`Kfivte Abpnb Kiv m`e`bq|

Abkxj b- 1 : mgq : 5 wgvbU
M0gxY evsj v`tk ÁwZ m`úK`P`_i`Z; m`úK`Yj Lp (AbaY`50w kã) :

Abkxj b- 2 : mgq : 3 wgvbU
M0gxY evsj v`tk ÁwZm`úK`P`A`_wZK t`Yt`w i`_i`Z; D`j L`Ki`b (AbaY`30w kã) :

mvi`vsk

gvb`l i cwi`ewi`K, mvgwRK, A`_wZK, ivR`wZK, agf`q, mvs`wZK Z_v Rxe`bi c0Zw t`Yt`B ÁwZm`úK`P` fvgKv ev`_i`Z; LpB Zvrch`Y`I m`i`c`h`v`x| c0Pxb tZv e`UB, AvaybK mgv`RI ÁwZm`úK`_h`"Q mgvRKvWtgv`i PweKwW| mgvR hZ c0Pxb ev HwZn`evnx nq, ÁwZRtbi gta`_0Avgi veva0 ZZ c0j nq| evsj v`tki M0gxY mgv`RI ms`wZ mij` cK`Zi |

evsj v`tki M0gxY mgvRKvWtgv`K mg`Kfivte Rvbi Rtb` ÁwZm`úK`_v`k`Y Rvbi mgv`Pxb nte|

cvġVĒi gj`vqb- 4

mW/K DĒi i cvġk WJK (v) WPy W`b/

1. MŃgxY evsj vġ`tk Wbtgē³ tKvb&tġġĪ ÁwZmáúġKĲ Ÿi“Zj meġaK ?

(K) A_ġWZK tġġĪ

(L) ěewwK tġġĪ

(M) gZe`w³ i AtšWŃμqvq

(N) agġq AbpŃvb cvj ġb

2. máúĒ n`všġi maviYZ MŃgxY gvbġl iv Kvġ`i ġK tenk cġavb` t`q ?

(K) ÁwZewnfŹ tj vKġ` i

(L) WbKUZg ÁwZġ` i

(M) `ġmáúġKĲ ÁwZġ` i

(N) Dcġi i tKvġbwĪB bq

mswġĪB DĒi cġke

1. MŃgxY evsj vġ`tk A_ġWZK tġġĪ ÁwZmáúġKĲ Ÿi“Zj Dġj ĒKi“b|

2. MŃgxY evsj vġ`tk ivR%WZK tġġĪ ÁwZmáúġKĲ Ÿi“Zj Zġj ai“b|

iPbvġj K cġke

1. MŃgxY evsj vġ`tk ÁwZmáúġKĲ Ÿi“Zj Avġj vPbv Ki“b|

cvW-5 : M0gxY evsj vt` tk ÁvwZmáútkP wkw_j Zvi Kvi Y

Dfí k`

G cvWU cto AvcióN

- M0gxY evsj vt` tk ÁvwZmáútkP wkw_j Zv máútkPavi Yv w` tZ cvi teb|
- M0gxY evsj vt` tk ÁvwZmáútkP wkw_j Zvi Kvi Ymga eY0v Ki tZ cvi teb|

fugKv

Avgiv Rwb cvi` úwi K AvZkqZvi máúKPK tevSvtZ ÁvwZmáúK©cZ`quW e`eüZ nq| mKj mgvR ÁvwZmáútkP „i“Zi LpB ZvrchEY©I my`c0vix ntjI mgvR hZ c0Pxb ev HwZn`evnx nq, ÁvwZmáúK©ev ÁvwZeÜb ZZ my`p nq| evsj vt` k gj Zt GKwU HwZn`evnx M0gxY t` k| wKŠ` mgvR cwieZ0bi tXD t`tk evsj vt` ki M0gxY mgvR w0tRtk máúYFvte wew`QbceivLtZ cvtiwb| evsj vt` tk `xN0 b a0i mvgwRK, A_0wZK, ivR0wZK, mvs`wZK, ag0q c0fWZ t0t0I cwieZ0 msNWUZ nt`Q| Gme t0t0I cwieZ0 mwaZ nl qvi A_0nj mgvR KvVtgvZB cwieZ0 NUv| b,weÁvbxiv gtb Kti b th, ÁvwZmáúK©mgvRKvVtgv PweKwW| c0KZ c0vte ÁvwZmáúK©w0tkY e`wZti tk evsj vt` ki M0gxY mgvR KvVtgv Ab0veb KLBb má0e bq| myZivs mgvR KvVtgvZ cwieZ0bi A_0nt`Q ÁvwZmáútkP aib-aviY ev fugKvq cwieZ0| Avgiv hw` mva0ZK mgtqi M0gxY evsj vt` ki ÁvwZmáúK©Mfxi fvte w0tkY Kwi, Zvntj t` LtZ cve th, M0gxY evsj vt` tk wewfbaKvi tY ÁvwZmáúK© μgvštq wkw_j nt`Q| Avgvt` i GB cvtV Avgiv M0gxY evsj vt` tk ÁvwZmáútkP wkw_j Zvi Kvi Y, tj v Ztj ai tZ m0Pó ne|

welqe`

M0gxY evsj vt` ki cwiewi K I mvgwRK Rxe0b ÁvwZmáútkP „i“Zi I fugKv LpB ZvrchEY©I my`c0vix ntjI wewfbaKvi tY mva0ZKKvtj M0gxY evsj vt` tk ÁvwZmáútkP wkw_j Zv j 0I Kiv hvq| A_0 w` b w` b M0g-evsj vq ÁvwZmáútkP my`p KvVtgv cwiewZ Z_v `00 ev wkw_j ntq cotQ| w0tge M0gxY evsj vt` tk ÁvwZmáútkP wkw_j Zvi Kvi Y, tj v Avtj v0PZ nj :

1. 0Avgiv teva0 nwm : ÁvwZmáútkP gj w`K nj ÁvwZRtbi gta` GK Mfxi 0Avgiv teva0 (we feeling)-Gi Dcw`wZ| wKŠ` M0gmgvRi gvbj μtgB AKw0g gvqv-ggZv wQb0Kti kn0i mgvRi gvbjI i g0Zv Kw0gZvi w`tk GwM0q hv0Q| M0tgi gvbj GLb Avi c0eP b`vq Avct`-wect` ci`úti i cvtk G0m `wovq bv| mva0ZKKvtj M0tgi gvbjI 0Avgiv teva0 μgvštq wkw_j nt`Q hvi Awbev0 dj nj ÁvwZmáútkP wkw_j ntq cov|
2. `0_0iZv ewx : ÁvwZmáútkP gj wfvE nj 0mKtj i Zti mKtj Avgiv, c0Z`tk Avgiv c0i i Zti 0| GKmgq M0tgi gvbj Zvt` i i3máúKZ, `eevni K I Ab`ai0bi ÁvwZt` i Rb` A0bK Z`vM `0Kvi KiZ| wKŠ` eZ0v0b M0g-evsj vi gvbj LpB AvZ0Kw`K I `0_0i ntq cotQ| `ieZ0 ÁvwZ tZv `0i i K_v, w0tRi wZv0Zv ev fvB-tev0bi Rb`I thb Zviv `0_0Z`vM Kitz bvi vR| Gi0c gvbwKZvi Kvi tYB M0tg `0Z thŠ` cwievi t00 AYycwiev0i m00 nt`Q| myZivs ej v hvq M0gxY evsj vt` tk `0_0iZv ewx ÁvwZmáútkP wkw_j nl qvi Ab`Zg Kvi Y|
3. `00Zi ifc e`j : b,weÁvbx Robin Fox etj t0b th, ÁvwZmáúK©Avgj vZtšj k0I`| Zvi g0Z A0bK mgq ÁvwZi c0Z `Rbc0wZ c0 k0 Kiv nq Ges b0wZewfZ cšvq KvD0K w0tkI m0hvM t`qv nq| G welquW c0e0 evsj vt` ki Rb` w0tkI fvte c0hvR` ntj I eZ0v0b Gt0t0I wfb0Ae`v j 0I Kiv

9. AvaybK AvBbx e'e-v&: AvaybK AvBib e'e-v nj MYZwšK| i vóiq AvaybK AvBb M0gxY tm&K&j c0_v, i xiz-bxiz, agriq Ace'vL'v wbfP wePvi-mwij k e'e-v&K `eP K&i w`&Q| AZ&tZ Ggbl t`Lv thZ th enEi Áwiz-tMv0xi `&_P Ab&K&j wePvi-mwij &ki ivq AvmZ, wKsev M0&gi gmwR`-g3tei úRj ivl Ae-v e&S gbMov agriq e'vL'v-w&t&K&Y c0vb KiZ| wKš' AvaybK MYZwšK AvBib e'e-v G welqU&tK P'v&j Á Ki&0 Ges Ab&Kj AvBb I Rbg&tZi mwuq fwiqKvi d&j M0gxY evsj v&`&k Áwizm&ú&t&P fwiqKv I Kv&Rwi Zv A&t&bKv&t&k wkw_j K&i w`&Q|

10. mvgwRK `vq`vqZj I AwaKv&ii wkw_j Zv : AZ&tZ Áwizm&ú&KÁwiz&tMv0xi g&a` th mvgwRK `vq`vqZj I AwaKv&ii m&ú&K&mw0 KiZ, tmwU GLb Avi tm Ae-vq t`Lv hvq bv| Av&M M0g` Áwiziv Avct`-w&ct` thfv&te ci`ú&ii cv&k G&tm `wovZ, tK, tKv_vq, wKfv&te Av&Q BZ`w` tLuR-Lei ivLZ, A_&m&ú` w`&tq Áwiz&i w&c`vc&em`m`&t`i w&c`g&3 KiZ, tm Ae-wU GLb Avi tZgb GKUv t`Lv hvq bv| mvgwRK `vq`vqZj I AwaKv&ii Gifc wkw_j Zv M0gxY evsj v&`&k Áwiz msnwZ&t&K `eP K&i t`qvi Ab`Zg c&vb KviY|

cwi&t&t&l ejv hvq th, Dch& KviY_&tjv M0gxY evsj v&`&ki HwZn`evnx Áwizm&ú&K&K wkw_j ev `eP K&i t`qvi Rb` tKv&bv-bv-tKv&bvfv&te ev K&g&emk gv&vq `vqx| Z&te Gi A_&GB bq th, M0gxY evsj v&`&k Áwizm&ú&K&ev Áwiz&eÜb ú&gw&Ki m&š&_xb| eis ejv hvq, `&š&i YvZ&xZ Kij n&tZ Áwizm&ú&K& M0&evsjvi mgvRe'e-v Z_v mgvRKvW&t&gvi Awz Mf&x&ti tçw_Z wQj Ges eZ&v&t&bl Av&Q| wKQz wkw_j Zv m&t&Ej GK_v ejv hvq th, GLbI M0gxY mgv&tR Áwizm&ú&K&h&t`Q mgvRKvW&t&gvi Pw&eKwW Z_v M0gxY hveZ&xq m&ú&t&K&P gj Pw&j Kv&w&3 |

Ab&K&j b- 1 :

mgq : 5 w&w&U

M0gxY evsj v&`&k Áwizm&ú&t&K&P wkw_j Zvi KviY_&tjv vj Lp (AbaY&50wU k&a) :

Ab&K&j b-2 :

mgq : 3 w&w&U

`&_e&i Zv e&w&x wKfv&te M0gxY evsj v&`&k Áwizm&ú&t&K&P wkw_j Zvi Rb` `vqx (Aba&30wU k&a) :



evsj vt` tk i G_wbK mrc0 vqmgf

fugKv

evsj vt` tk i newfbæRwZtMvôxi evm | GLvtb cãvb Rbmgnó nt"Q evsj v fvlvflx gvbj , hvi v AwKvskB mgZj fug AÂtj emevm Kti | Zv Qrov evsj vt` tk c0q 20wUi gtZv ¶izª RwZtMvôx ev G_wbK mrc0 vq itqtQ hv` i Rxebaviv Z_v fvlv,ms`wZ,i xwZbxwZ,AvPvi -Abpôvb, gj`teva thgb evsj vt` tk i cãvb RbþMvôx t_tK c_wK tZgnb Zviv GtKi Ab` t_tKI Avjv`v | c0Z`KwU G_wbK mrc0 vtqi ms`wZ I Rxebc0vjx `Kxq %wko`gvEz | Gt` i gta` tek wKQzG_wbK mrc0 vtqi Rxebc0vjx GLtþv mij c0KwZi itq wMtqtQ | wKŠ' wKQzG_wbK mrc0 vq itqtQ hvi v AvajbK mf`Zvi Avtj vtZ Avtj wKZ ntqtQ |

1991 mvtj i cwimsL`vb Abhvqx evsj vt` tk 12 j vtLi tenk G_wbK mrc0 vtqi gvbj itqtQ | cveZ` PÆM0g AÂtj Gt` i msL`v mefaK | G AÂtj emevmKvix G_wbK tMvôxi gta`NwI cijv, PvKgv, gvi gv, gjs, Kik, ZÅ½`v, Kug, jynvB, tm`R, cistLv, Lyg, wLqvs, ebthvMx, wmwKi, wi qvs, tKwLb, Kwn BZ`w` | wmtj tUi cvrvwoqv AÂtj gvYcjx I Lwmqv mrc0 vtqi evm | Mvtiv, nvRs, tKvP,`jß I nw` gqgbwmsn AÂtj evm Kti | iscj I w`bvRcj AÂtj mul Zvj, ivReskx,gfv I lúvl Ges cUqvLvJx AÂtj ivLvBb mrc0 vq emevm Kti | Zv Qrov, ivRkvnx AÂtj mul Zvj mrc0 vtqi tjvK emevm Kti |

cvV-1 : G_wbK mꝛcŦ vtqi msÁv

DtĪ k

G cvWU cto Avcwb-

- G_wbK mꝛcŦvq mꝛútk®RvbþZ cvi þeb |
- G_wbK mꝛcŦvtqi KwZcq ^ewkó" mꝛútk®avi Yv jvf KiþZ cvi þeb |

G_wbK mꝛcŦvtqi msÁv

G_wbK mꝛcŦvq nť"Q RwZþMvôx | Giv ¶i 1 nťZ cti Avevi eol nťZ cvti | Gť i Rxeb hvcb cŦvj x wbr^ms^wzi Aveþn j wj Z | mvaviYZ G_wbK mꝛcŦvq ej þZ Ggb GKwJ Rbmgwótk eþvq hviv GKwJ wbw`® AĀþj msMwZfvte emevm Kti, hvť i wbr^fvlv l ms^wz itqþQ hv Ab` RwZþMvôx t_þK c_K |

G_wbK mꝛcŦvq mꝛútk®bweÁvbxť i Avþj vPbv AZ"š-, i"Zcy® G_wbK mꝛcŦvtqi ^Zšj^ewkto"i wfvĒþZ KwZcq msÁv cŦvb Kiv nťqþQ |

ewJk bweÁvbx E.B.tylor Zui *Dict:ionary of Anthropology-* MŦŠ' Ethnic Community Gi msÁv w`þZ wMþq etj b, G_wbK mꝛcŦvq nť"Q Ggb GKwJ tMvôx hv ^Zšj;ms^wzK ^ewkto"i l ci wfvĒ Kti Mto l þV | ms^wzK HK`B Gť i þK msMwZ Kti ivþL |

Oxford Advanced Learner's Dictionary þZ G_wbK mꝛcŦvq mꝛútk®ej v nťqþQ, G_wbK mꝛcŦvq nť"Q GKwJ Rbmgwó hviv AwfbecŦv, fvlv, ag®BZ`w` i Abjvix, hviv GKwJ wbw`® Gj vKvq emevm Kti |

AZGe G_wbK mꝛcŦvq ej þZ Ggb GKwJ RbmꝛcŦvqþK tevsvq hviv tKvþbv wbw`® Gj vKvq emevm Kti, hvť i ^Kxq Rxeb aviv l ms^KwZK HwZn" itqþQ, hviv Ab" mꝛcŦvq t_þK ^Zšj;Ges hviv Zvť i ^Zšj;cwĪPq mꝛútk®mþPZb |

evsj vť`tki G_wbK mꝛcŦvq

cw_exi wewfbet`tk G_wbK RbþMvôx itqþQ | tZgwb evsj vť`tki wewfbet`AĀþj G_wbK mꝛcŦvtqi tj vK emevm Kti | Gť i (^`^mꝛcŦvtqi) Avj v`v fvlv, ag®,ms^wz l HwZn" itqþQ | Giv cvrvwio AĀj mn evsj vť`tki wewfbet`AĀþj emevm Kti | Giv GK GKwJ RwZþMvôx | tKvþbwU ¶i` Avevi tKvþbwU enr | AvaybK wK¶vi mꝛcŦvi Y l MYgva`tgi e`vcK fwgkvi KviþY PvKgvť i gťZv wKQz G_wbK mꝛcŦvq AvaybK RMþZ Avť -Avť -c`vc¶ KiþQ | evsj vť`tk evsj v fvlvfvlv Qvovl 20wJi Awak RwZþMvôx itqþQ | Gť i meviB itqþQ wbr^Rxebaviv | Giv cŦZ`þKB GK GKwJ G_wbK mꝛcŦvq ev RwZþMvôx |

Abkxj b-1 :

mgq : 5 wgwbu

G_wbK mxc0 vq mxc0 K wtkl AMtbi c0 E msAv wbtgwj Lp :

wtkl A	msAv : G_wbK mxc0 vq
B. we. tUBj i	

Abkxj b-2 :

mgq : 5 wgwbu

G_wbK mxc0 vtqi th tKvfbv ^ewk0 wj Lp :

μwgK bs	^ewk0 mgr

mvi vsk

G_wbK mxc0 vq ej tZ Ggb GKwJ RbtMv0xK eSvq hviv GKwJ wbu` 0 AAjt msMwZ fvte emevm Kti Ges hvf i wbr ^ fvlv, ms wZ I HwZn i tqtQ | evsj v tki c0vb RbtMv0x n t Q evsj v fvlv fvlx gvbj | GQvovl 20wJi Awak G_wbK mxc0 vq i tqtQ | Gt i gta fvlv, AvPvi -Ab0vb, ag, mvgwRK i xwZbxwZ, gj tava I A_w0wZK Rxebari vMZ w K t tK mv k I ^emv k i tqtQ | G mKj G_wbK mxc0 vtqi gta Avt -Avt -cwi eZ0 j 9 Kiv hvf Q |

cvfVvEi gj vqb- 01

mwwK DEti i cvfk wJK (✓) wPy w b |

1 | evsj v fvlv fvlx Qvov evsj v tki KqW G_wbK mxc0 vq i tqtQ ?

- (K) 15 wJ
- (L) 20 wJ
- (M) 30 wJ
- (N) 25 wJ

msw 9 | BDEi c0ke

1. G_wbK mxc0 vtqi msAv w b |
2. G_wbK mxc0 vtqi th tKvfbv cuPwJ ^ewk0 wj Lp |

cvV-2 : evsj vṭ` ṭki KwZcq G_wbK mṛcŦ vq

DṭĪ k`

G cvVwU cṭo Avrcwb-

- evsj vṭ` ṭki ṭKvY G_wbK mṛcŦ vq ṭKvb&AĀṭj evm Kṭi Zv RvbṭZ cvi ṭeb |
- evsj vṭ` ṭki KwZcq G_wbK mṛcŦ vṭqi cwi eZŦkxj Ae`v mṛúṭKṚvbṭZ cvi ṭeb |

evsj vṭ` ṭki G_wbK mṛcŦ vq

evsj vṭ` k RbmsL`vi w` K ṭ_ṭK GKwU `erPĪ`gq ṭ` k | wevfbaeṭj` RvwZṭMvŏxi ṭj vK GLvṭb evm Kṭi | G mKj ṭj` RvwZṭMvŏxṭK ej v nZ DcRvwZ | wKš` eZṭvṭb DcRvwZ cĹ`qwu GB ṭj` RvwZṭMvŏx`wj e`envi KṭiZ Abxrv cĹ`vk Kṭi | Avevi bjeÁvbxṭ` i KvṭQI G cĹ`qwu mgv`Z bq | AvRKvj AṭbṭKB ŦDcRvwZŦ kāwU cwi eṭZṚG_wbK mṛcŦ vqŦ cĹ`qwu e`envi KṭiZ AwaK `ŕQ>`ṭeva Kṭib |

evsj vṭ` ṭk cŦq 20wU i AwaK ṭj` RvwZṭMvŏx` G_wbK mṛcŦ vq i ṭqṭQ | G mKj G_wbK mṛcŦ vq evsj vṭ` ṭki wevfbaeAĀṭj evm Kṭi | Gṭ` i gṭa` i ṭqṭQ mul Zvj , PvKgv, gvi gv, gj s, Kwk, cvsṭLv, wĪ cĵv, ZĀ½`v, j jyvB, Mṭiv, Lvg, wi qvs, Kwg, wLqvs, ebṭhvMx, gwYcjx, tm>`R, wmwKi, Kwn, ivLvBb Ges ṭKwLb | Giv wevfbaemgq wevfbaeAĀj ṭ_ṭK Gṭm evsj vṭ` ṭk emwZ `vcb KṭiṭQ | G mKj RvwZṭMvŏxi fvlv, ms`wZ, i xwZbxwZ, HwZn`- GKK_vq mvgwMĪK Rxebavi v evsj vṭ` ṭki cāvb RbṭMvŏx ṭ_ṭK `Zšj | Giv mvavi YZ KwĪ , ci cĵ b Ges KāU i wkĪ RvZ `ē` Drcv` b Kṭi RweKv wbevĪ Kṭi |

evsj vṭ` ṭki cŦZwU G_wbK mṛcŦ vq `Kxq `enkŦgwUz | Gṭ` i cŦZ`ṭki fvlv, agṚ, AvPvi -Abṭvṭb `vZšj i ṭqṭQ | wKŦz mṛcŦ vṭqi gṭa` wczZwšK I wczmṭxq, Avevi ṭKvṭbv mṛcŦ vṭqi gṭa` gvZzwsšK I gvZmṭxq cwi evi e`e`v cŦwĵ Z i ṭqṭQ | Gṭ` i gṭa` wevfbaeṭj` cĹ`ve cwi j wṭjZ nq |

1991 mvṭj i cwi msL`vṭb ṭ` Lv hvq evsj vṭ` ṭk cŦq 12 j vṭLi AwaK ṭj` RvwZṭMvŏx` G_wbK mṛcŦ vṭqi gvbj evm Kṭi | Zbṭa` cveZ` PĀEMŦg mevĪK G_wbK RbṭMvŏx i ṭqṭQ | GLvṭb emevmi Z G_wbK mṛcŦ vq` ṭj vi gṭa` PvKgv, gvi gv, gj s, wĪ cĵv, ZĀ½`v, Kwk BZ`w` cāvb | ZvQrov cUqvLvṭj ṭZ ivLvBb, gqgbwmsṭn Mṭiv, nvRs Ges ivRkvnx, iscj I w`bvRcṭi mul Zvj , ivReskx, I iivl G_wbK mṛcŦ vṭqi gvbj evm Kṭi |

Abkxj b-1 :

mgq : 5 wgvbU

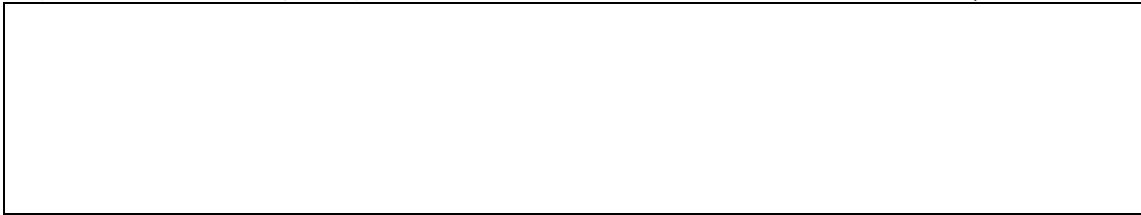
evsj vṭ` ṭk emevmi Z G_wbK mṛcŦ vq mṛúṭKṚvi Yv w` b | (AbaŶ50 kā)



Abkij b-2 :

mgq : 5 ugubU

evsj vt`tki cveZ` PÆM0g AÂtj emevmi Z G_ubK mæc0vq mæútkmsw¶B avi Yv w`b|



mvi vsk

evsj vt`k RbmsL`vi w`K t_tk GKwU `ewPÎ`gq t`k| Gt`tki wewFbæAÂtj 20wUil tenk G_ubK mæc0vtqi evm| Gt`i c0Z`tki Avj v`v mvs`wZK `enkó` itqt0| evsj vt`tk c0q 12 j vtLi l AwaK ¶iz`¶iz`a G_ubK mæc0vtqi tj vK evm Kti | Giv µgvštq t`tki gj tmtZi KgKvtÊi mvt_ wbtRtk mæú,3 Ki t0| cKZ A_t_B eû mvs`wZK Aven mµtZ Giv Ae`vb ivLt0|

cvtVÊi gj`vqb- 02

mMK DÊti i cvtk wUK (✓) wPy w`b|

1| PvKgv l gvi gv G_ubK mæc0vq evm Kti -

(K) cUqvLvj x AÂtj

(L) cveZ` PÆM0g AÂtj

(M) PÆM0g AÂtj

(N) gqgbwmsn AÂtj |

msw¶BDEi cKæ

1. evsj vt`tki G_ubK mæc0vqmgñ Kvi v tKvb&AÂtj evm Kti wj Lp|

cvV-3 : PvKgv mᄁcŦ vq

Dġġk

G cvVwU cġo Avcġb-

- PvKgvmgvR mᄁúġKᄁRvbġZ cviġeb|
- PvKgv mgvġRi cwi eZŦ mᄁúġKᄁAewZ nġeb|

weġqe

evsj vġġki AbZg G_wbK mᄁcŦvq PvKgv| PvKgv mgvġRi wkwġZ eqġ eᄁw³ iv wġġRġġ iġġK PvKgv
 bvġġ cwi Pq wġġZ Awak ᄁvQᄁġeva Kġib| Avevi PvKgv mgvġRi epġi MŦgxY RbġMvŦx wġġRġġ i
 ŦPvOgvŦ-bvġġ cwi Pq wġġZ vġġK| AvaybK wkwġZ hġemᄁcŦvq mᄁaviY PvKgvġġ i gġZv ŦPvOgvŦ bvġġ
 cwi wPZ nġqvi cġġcvZx| mgZj evmᄁ evOvj | cveZᄁevmᄁ evOvj iv Zvġġ iġġK PvKgv bvġġ AwfġwZ
 Kġi|

PvKgvġġ i Drcwġ mᄁúġKᄁbvbv gZ cġwġ Z iġġqŦ| AġbK PvKgvġġ i AwfġgZ, PvKgviv PᄁúK bMġi i
 Awāevmᄁ wŦġġ b| Zġe PᄁúKbMi tKv_vq AewZ tm mᄁúġKᄁgZġfġ iġġqŦ| tKD etġ b Dġi-cwŦg ev
 Dġi-ceᄁfviġZ, tKD etġ b wngvj ġqi cvġġġk, Avevi tKD etġ b PᄁúKbMi gvġġġqġq AewZ|
 GB PᄁúKbMġi i bvg Abġvġġi ŦPvKgvŦ bvgKiY Kiv nġġqŦ| PvKgv KwmbġġZ ejv nq: GK PvKgv
 ivRcyġġġ kRġġi Dġġġk PᄁúKbMi tġġK gvqvbvġġi AvivKvġb Mgb Kġib Ges beg kZvāx tġġK
 PZġ R kZvāx chᄁ-AvivKvġbi tekwKQz Aġġ PvKgviv kvmb Kġib| cġi vbxq AvivKvġbġ Ŧviv
 weZwoZ nġġ cŦġġ PĄMŦg tRj vq Ges cġi Avġ-Avġ-cveZᄁ PĄMŦg Aġġj Zviv emwZ vcb Kġi|
 AvivKvġb Aġġ tġġK PvKgvġġ i G Aġġj AvMgb AvbgwmbK cġġ k kZvāxġZ| evsj vġġk ZLbġ epġK
 kvmbvaxb wŦj bv| G mgq PvKgviv gġġj miKvġi i mġġ ewYwRᄁK mᄁúKᄁMġo tZvġġ| weġġi Kġi
 PvKgviv ZLb wecj cwi gvġY Zj v Pvi KiZ|

cveZᄁ PĄMŦg AvMġġbi ci PvKgviv gġġj-miKvi | epġK-miKvġi i mġġ ewYwRᄁK mᄁúKᄁMġo
 tZvġġ | epġK Avgġġ B PvKgvmn cveZᄁ Aġġj emevmiZ G_wbK tMvŦxmgġ cġġvġġi tKᄁġ epġK
 miKvġi i kvmbvaxb Avġm Ges epġK JcġġġekK miKvi Zvġġ i Rbᄁ 1900 mġġj wġġ UŦKUŦn gᄁvbġġj
 cġġqġ Kġi| GB gᄁvbġġj Abġvġġi cveZᄁ Aġġj i G_wbK mᄁcŦvqmgġni cġkvmbK Kvġġg cwi Pwġj Z
 I wġqᄁᄁZ nq| cieZᄁZ GB gᄁvbġġj mᄁġkwaZ nq|

PvKgvġġ i evmᄁvb : PvKgviv evsj vġġki wġġY-ceġġġj cveZᄁ PĄMŦg emevm Kġi| cveZᄁ PĄMŦg
 Aġġj wZb tRj vq wef³ ivOvgwU, LvMovQwo I evᄁ i evb| GB wZb tRj vi gġġ i vOvgwU tRj vq Awak
 msLᄁK PvKgv emevm Kġi| msLᄁMZ wġġK tġġK Gici LvMovQwoi vb| evᄁ i evb tRj vq Aġ msLᄁK
 PvKgv emevm Kġi| ZvOvov fviġZi cveZᄁ wġġcġv ivġRᄁ tekwKQzPvKgv evm Kġi|

PvKgv RbmsLᄁv : evsj vġġġk emevmiZ ġġi³ RbġMvŦxi gġġ PvKgv meġnr| 1981 mġġj i Avᄁ giġwvi
 Abġvqġ H wZb tRj vq emevmiZ meġwU PvKgv RbmsLᄁv 2,12,577 Rb| RbmsLᄁvi wġġK tġġK Zj bv
 Kiġġ tġwU ġġi³ RbġMvŦxi RbmsLᄁvi cŦġ Aġaġ PvKgv| 1991 mġġj i Avᄁ giġwvi Abġvqġ PvKgvġġ i
 msLᄁv wŦġġqŦġ 2,52,986| weMZ eŦi tġġvġZ PvKgvġġ i msLᄁv AvbgwmbK wZb jġġi KvŦvKwŦ
 wŦġġqŦġ| 1964 mġġj cveZᄁ PĄMŦg tRj v UŦBevj ghᄁv nviq| MZ KġqK eŦi eᄁemv-ewYRᄁ,
 PvKvi, Kwi KvR BZᄁwᄁ bvbv KviġY evOvj RbmsLᄁv cveZᄁ Aġġj ġgeaġvb nġġi epġ tġġqŦġ|

PvKgrt`i fvlv : PvKgrt`i fvlvtK evsjv fvlvi Dcfvlv wnmvte wPwyZ Kiv nq| G Dcfvlvq c0q 80% evsjv kã itqtQ| fvlvZmEjK wetkH ch0jvPbvi gva`tg c0xqgvb nq th, PvKgrt`i cte0 w0tetUv evgP fvlv cwi evi fy3 AvivKvb fvlvq K_v ej Z| PvKgrt`i wj wctZ AvivKvb A0ti i c0arb`B tek cwij w0Z nq| Aek` PvKgrt`i wj wv _vKtj I tj Lvi t0t0 Zv tZgb e`eüZ nq bv| c0q me PvKgrt`i tj Lvi t0t0 evsjv ni d e`envi Ktib|

b0Mv0xMZ cwi Pq : mgZj evmx ev0wvj t`i Zj bvq PvKgrt`i gta` g0zvj xq bi0Mv0xi c0ve AtbK tek| PvKgrt`i G_wbK tMv0xi mv0_Pxbv g0zvj t0Wt`i ht_0 wj L0R cvlqv hvq| Zviv D`PZvq gvSvvi t_0K tetU, ^`wnK Motb tek kw3kvj x, Kv0iv Kv0iv D`PZv j w0Kvzi | m0vg t`0ni Awakvix PvKgrt`i b0Mv0xi gvbj Rxb I RxeKvi tLutR cveZ` AAtj Pj vP0j AvfA|

PvKgrt`i ag0: PvKgrt`i c0vbZ tesxatgP Abjvix| Zvt`i tesxgw`0ti bvg K`vs| PvKgrt`i Aajw Z wvrfb0M0g GjvKvq K`vs c0Zv0Z itqtQ| c0ZvU K`vs-G GKrb tesx wvrf0zev kgY _vtKb w0vb ag0q Ab0vb _tj vtZ tbZZ;w`tq _vtKb| tRjv kn0i Aew`Z wvrfb0tesxgw`0 i ev tesxwvni _tj vtZ Abj0Z ag0q Drme Ab0vb M0g t_0K AvMZ PvKgrt`i mKj ch0qi PvKgrt`i AskM0Y Ktib| c0xc tR0j dj , dj , w0v0 I Ab`vb` Lv` DcKiY w`tq Zviv tesxgw`0cRv Kti |

PvKgrt`i ag0q Ab0vbw`tZ wn`0tgP c0ve cwij w0Z nq| wn`0t`i g0Zv PvKgrt`i gta` Mv0 ev M0zvcRv Ges j`xcRvi c0j b itqtQ| Zv0vov i f-Ai f wvrfb0et`et`extK Zviv cRv Kti | tMv0Rb bv0gi CK00K Zviv Lp fiv3 Kti | Zviv tivM-e`wa t_0K gw3 I dmj i 0vi Rb` tgvim I kKi ewj`vb Kti cRv-AP0v Kti | Zviv gv0S gv0S ag0q m00j tbi Av0qvRb Kti | PvKgrt`i Kw0b Pxei`vb Ab0vb cveZ` AAtj i Ab`vb` G_wbK m0c0vtqi gvbj AskM0Y Kti0 hvi gva`tg ag0q msnwZ ewx cv0Q| Zv0vov, Zvt`i c0vb ag0q Drme gvNcxwY0v RuKRgKfvte cvj b Kiv nq|

PvKgrt`i cwi evi e`e`v : PvKgrt`i cwi evi wvZZw0K I wvZm0xq| 0gZv ev KZ0;wvZv, ^0gx ev Ab` tKv0bv eq`0cj`0ti nvtZ b`_vtK| m00vE I eskgh0vi DEiwaKvi wvZv t_0K c0ti I ci eZ0q| th0_cwi evi Ges wv`Z cwi evi e`e`v tZgb cwij w0Z nq bv| c0j m00vbi v AvZw0f0kvj ntj B Zvt`i w0tq w`tq Avj v`v ewv0`Zwi Kti t`lqv nq|

PvKgrt`i weevn : mvaviYZ PvKgrt`i gta` w0R estk mvZ c0j`0ti gta` w0tq w0v0 x| Zte Zviv G b0wZ c0jv0v0i tg0b P0j bv| Zvt`i gta` 0m-Kw0Rb w0tqi c0j b Av0Q| w0tkl Kti gv0vZv fv0tev0 ev d0vtZv fv0tev0bi gta` w0tq n0q _vtK| Gg0wK Lvj vtZv fv0tev0bi gta`I w0tq Ab0g0w`Z| wK0S' PvPvtZv fv0tev0bi gta` w0tqtZ mvgw0RK evav itqtQ|

PvKgrt`i eücvZK weevn Ab0g0w`Z| wK0S' GKrb c0j`l Kq0w`0 M0Y KtiZ cvite tm e`cv0i tKv0bv m0v0v`0 w0qg tbB| PvKgrt`i A0we0vni I e0v0v0v0ni c0j b itqtQ| PvKgrt`i h0Kiv mvaviYZ w0R m0c0vtqi gta` w0tq Kti _vtK| Zte Ab` m0c0vtqi mv0_`e0v0K m00v0P t0t0 tZgb tKv0bv w0t0a tbB| G mgv0R ei K0bi ewv0Z hvq bv| ei c0ti tj vKRb w0tq K0b0K Z0j w0tq G0m et0i ewv0Z weevn Ab0vb Kti | PvKgrt`i th0S0Ki c0j b tbB| Zte eic0 K0bc00K tcvkvK-cwi`Q`, Mnbv I wK0ZDcnvi mvgM0 c0vb Kti _vtK|

weevnw0t`Q` : weevnw0t`Q` i NUbv PvKgrt`i weij | Zte wvZv0-c0qvR0b m0vj tki gva`tg ^0gx t`vix ntj ZvtK Rvi gv0v w`tZ nq| ^0 t`vix ntj ^0gx ^0t`lqv tcvkvK I Mnbv0`we KtiZ cv0i | Zte m0vj tki gva`tgB weevnw0t`Q` nq|

c0v0v0K Mv0 c0vj x : cwi ewi K m0Mv0 PvKgrt`i mgv0Ri 0z Zg c0v0v0K GKK| Gi c0ti i`_w0j nt`Q` ch0q0tg tMv0E ev tMv0Rv, Av`vg ev cvov, M0g ev tg0Rv Ges PvKgrt`i mv0K0| KZ_0jv PvKgrt`i

cwi evi „Q wbtq MwZ nq Av`vg ev cvov| Av`vtgi cāvbġK ej v nq Kvi evix| PvKgv ivRv Mōg ev
tgŠRv cāvtbi mvt_ Avj vc Kti Kvi evixġK wbtqvM Ktib| DEiwaKvimġĪ Kvi evix nl qvi wbgq tbB|
Zte AġbK mgqB Kvi evixi Dchġ tōġġġK Kvi evix wbtqvM Kiv nq| Kvi evixġ`i KvR nj Mōġgi
kwiš-k;Ljv i ġġv I mviġ k wePvi KvġR tgŠRvcāvbġK mnvqZv Kiv| Kvi evixġK ġKvġbv teZb fvZv
cōvb Kiv nq bv| Av`vtgi m`m`iv Kvi evixġK Avj v`v mġyb Kti |

KZ_ġjv Av`vg wġġ MwZ nq PvKgv Mōg ev tgŠRv| tgŠRvi cāvb tnWg`vb PvKgv ivRvi mġcwi kġġġ
`vbxq ġRj v cġkmK tnWg`vb wbtqvM Ktib| tnWg`vbġ`i cāvb KvR mskġ-tgŠRvi LvRbv Av`vq Kiv,
kwiš-k;Ljv i ġġv Kiv Ges mviġ ġki gva`ġġ ġMġġġġwġ wġ`ūwĒ Kiv| Kvi evixġ`i ġġZv tnWg`vbġ`i
ġKvġbv teZb-fvZv tbB| tnWg`vb wKQz Rwiġi LvRbv ġl Kd cvb Ges Av`vqKZ LvRbvi GKUv wġw`
Ask Kwiġkb wnmvte tġġġ_ġġKb| mviġ ġki Rwiġybvi GKUv AskI wZwb cvb| MZ KġqK eQi aġi
100 UvKv nvti mviġ k-fvZvI ZvġK cōvb Kiv nq|

PvKgv mgvġRi KġqKkZ tgŠRv ev Mōg wbtq PvKgv-mvġKġ MwZ nq| PvKgvivRv PvKgv-mvġKġ i
cāvb| PvKgvivRv eskci`úivq wġhġ nb| PvKgvivRv Z_v PvKgvmgvġRi kwiš-k;Ljv i ġġv Ges
PvKgv i wZ Abġvqx wePvi Kvġcwi Pj bv Kiv ivRvi `wqZġ| wZwb tnWg`vbġ`i KvQ ġ_ġK cōB LvRbvi
GKwU Ask miKviġK cōvb Ktib| PvKgv mgvġRi wefġbe wġlq mġúġK`wZwb ġRjv cġkmKġK
cōġvRbxq civġk`vb Ktib| PvKgvivRv PvKgvmgvġRi meRbk`vi cvĪ |

PvKgv A_ġwZ : PvKgvġ`i RweKv wġeġni cāvb Dcvq nj cvnvtoi Xvġ HwZn`MZfvte RġPvl
c`wZġZ Kwl KvR| cvnvtoi Rġj , MvQcvj v ġġġ i Kvġbvi Rb` GKgvġmi ġġZv tiġL ġ`q| Gwġġ
gvġmi cōġ ZvġZ Av_b awiġġ ġ`q| Rġ cwi`vi Kti eġo nl qvi ci avb, Zj v, kmv, wZj , fġv
BZ`w` exR GKUv emōġZ wbtq GKwĪZ Kti `vtqi mnvġġ` tQvU tQvU MZ`Kti ZvġZ ecb Kiv nq|
cieZġġ th dmj hLb cvġK ZLb Zv Nġi ġZjv nq| GB Pvl c`wZi bvg RġPvl |

miKvi eivei Rġc`wZġK wġi`rmwġZ Kti AvmġQ| PvKgvmgvġRi e`wġgwġ Kvbvq Rwiġ eivġ Pj ġQ|
nvj Rwiġi AwġKvskB e`wġgwġ Kvbvq Pġġ ġġmġQ| cvnwō Rġ RwiġġZ GLġbv cġivcġi e`wġgwġ Kvbv
tbB| G mgvġR D`vbKwġi cāvi NġUġQ Ges D`vbKwġi gva`ġġ wefġbe aiġbi dj Drcv`b Kiv
nġ`Q|

PvKgviv evOwġġġ`i KvQ ġ_ġK nvj Pvl c`wZ wKġġQ| `ġ cvnvtoi gvSLvġb PvKgviv avb Pvl Kti |
Kwl QvovI Zviv nwm-gġwM I kKi cvj b Kti_ġġK| ebRġġġ ġ_ġK kvKmemR mšMġ Kti , euk teZ
w`ġġ Kwġi wġġi RvZ `ġ` Zwi Kti Ges e`emwġK wġvġġZ wġR`^ZvġZ Kvco eġb| PvKgvmgvġR
mġúwĒġZ e`wġ gwġ Kvbv Ges ġġġ A_ġwZi e`cK cġġ b NġUġQ| PvKgv mgvġR AvġġK wġġv MġġYi
dġġ mvgwRK `elġ` eġx tġġġQ|

PvKgvġ`i Lv`vġ`vm : PvKgvġ`i cāvb Lv`` fvZ| Zv Qvov gvQ, gvsm, dj ġġ , Wj BZ`w` Zviv ġġġ
_ġġK| `vbxqfvte `Zwi KZ ġ` PvKgvġ`i cāvb cvbxq| cōZ`KwU Abġvġb ġ` Acwi nvġc`vbxq wnmvte
wġewPZ nq|

wġġv : evsj vġ`ġk Ab`vb` mġcōvtqi Zj bvq PvKgviv AwġK wġvġZ| cōZ`š-Mōg Aġġġ wġġvġZōvb
Mġo DġvġQ thLvġb evsj v I BġġRx fvġq AvġġK wġġvi e`e`v iġġQ| ġ`ġki D`Pwġġv
cōZōvb_ġġvġZ fvZġġ ġġġġ UġBvj ġKvUv PjġiġġQ| wġvġZ PvKgv ġwġj v I cġ`ġliv miKwi I
temiKwi cōZōvb PvKwi cvġ`Q| PvKwiġġġġI Zvġ`i Rb` ġKvUv msiġY Kiv nġġQ| dġġ
PvKgvmgvġR mvgwRK MwZkġj Zv eġx tġġġQ|

tcvkK : PvKgv cji tli iv ayZ I Nti-tevbn tkvU cwi avb Kti | gvtS gvtS cvMov (Lvevs) cti | tqtqiv
0rcbavb0, 0Lw0 0 I KLbl KLbl Lvevs Ges kmo-ev0RI cti vfk| 0rcbavb0 nj Nti tevbn Kvijv
it0i vU0ev NvMiv hvi Dcti I vbtP jvj tWivKivUv Ges cvtk mPKg0Kiv itqtQ| gv_vq vtdP
gtZv Kivo t`q|

Atšw0uqv : PvKgviv gZt`n `vn Kti Ges mBvKvj ati tkvK cvj b Kti | Gmgq Zviv gv0-gvsm
Lvq bv| mZe0ti i Kgeqmx gZt`n Kei t`qv nq| mBvntktl ktixi w`tb cjt`i gv_vi Pj Kwgtq
tdjtZ nq| Zviv mva`gtZv `vb Kti Ges cji vnz, AvZkq`Rb I M0gevmtK Lvl qvtbvi gva`tg
wet`nx AvZwi gy3 Kvgbv Kti | G Abpvtb Lv` , g` , A_0Kivo BZ`w` gtZi AvZwi Rb` DrmM0
Kiv nq|

PvKgvmgvRi cwieZ0 : PvKgvmgvR AtbK ce0_tK cwieZ0bi t0uqv tj tMtQ| Zte e`cK cwieZ0
NtUtQ fviZ wew3i ci | PvKgvmgvRi cwieZ0bi Rb` KtqKuU Dcv`vb wetkl frte `vqx|
Dcv`vb v`tj v nj : (K) tk`iq ckvmb (L) wk0lv (M) fuge`e`vi cwieZ0 (N) Drcv`btKSkj cwieZ0
(O) gy`i A_0wzi cfi ve (P) `vbxq ev0wvj mgvRi cfi ve Ges (Q) teS`atgP cfi ve|

(K) ewJk Avgtj PvKgvmgvR tk`iq ckvmtbi Avl Zvfj3 nq| cwk`vb mi Kvi 1960 mvtj PvKgv
Aajwl Z Gj vKvq `vbxq mi Kvie`v c0Z0 Kti | GB cwieZ0bi dtj PvKgviv Zvt`i
HwZn`MZ tbZtZi `tj tk`iq mi Kvi c0wZ `vbxq mi Kvtii tbZtZi c0Z Av`v `vcb
KitZ vfk| cte0Kvbtv mi Kwi mrvh` ev tkvbtv Dbqbgj K KvR HwZn`MZ PvKgv-tbZtZi
gva`tg Kivb nZ wKŠ` `vbxq mi Kvi c0Z0vi ci Gi gva`tgB m0uv`b Kiv nq|

(L) PvKgv Aajwl Z M0g I kni Gj vKvq wk0lv0Z0vb I wk0lv_0msL`v DfqB ewx tctqtQ| AvRKvj
AvajbK I `ewP`gq tckv, thgb: Wv3vi, BwAbqvi, AvBbRxx, Aa`vcK, wKv`vi, mi Kwi I
temi Kwi PvKwi tZ PvKgviv mgea0vb nvti m0u3 nt`Q| wbtmstKvtP Zviv GLb mgZj
Gj vKvi tMv0xi mvt` GKt1 KvR KitQ| wk0lv m0c0viti Yi dtj mvgwRK mPj Zvi nvi
AtbKuv ewx tctqtQ|

(M) cte0PvKgvmgvR fvgtZ e`w3gvij Kvbv wQj bv| c0KwZK fvg hvi hZ Ljk Awakvi Kti Pvl
KitZ cviZ | wKŠ` cwk`vb mi Kvi me0_g mgZj fvg, Rg I D`vb Pvtli Rb` Rwg et`ve`-
t`qv `i` Kti | KvBvB eufai cfi ve w`x0Gj vKv cwieZ nlvq, mgZj fvgi gvbl cveZ`
Gj vKvq emwZ `vcb Kivq Ges PvKgv RbmsL`v ewx cvlqvq cveZ` fvgi Dci RbmsL`vi
mgea0vb nvti Pvc evotQ|

(N) PvKgvmgvR Drcv`btKSkjtj e`cK cwieZ0 ntqtQ| Rg cxwZtZ cvnvt0i Xvtj Pvlvew` wQj
Zvt`i GKgv1 Aeja`b| eZ0vbt GKgv1 RgPvl cxwzi cwieZ0 RgPvtli cvkvcwk
mgZj fvgtZ nvj Pvl Ges mi Kwi Dt`vMi dtj D`vbPvl evotQ| cwZZ Rvgi e`envi
e`vcKfite ewx tctqtQ|

(O) gnj h0M GgbwK weJk Avgtj i tek LwbK mgqKvj ch0-gy`i-A_0wzi c0j b wQj bv|
cieZ0fZ gy`i A_0wz c0vi jvf Kti Ges m0q ewx tctq mgvR Avi I MwZkxj nq|

(P) ev0wvj t`i mvt` wewfb0KvitiY thvMvthvM ewx cvlqvi dtj PvKgv-ev0wvj m0uK0m0 p nq hv
PvKgvmgvR cwieZ0 fvgKv ivtL| ev0wvj mgvRi cfi ve PvKv`i tcvkK-cwi`Q` ,
Nievmoi aib, Avmevec1, mvgwRK gj `teva BZ`w` t0t1 cwieZ0 NtU|

(Q) PvKgvmgvġR meĊŪYevġ`i cġve, wv`ġtgġ AvPvi-Abġvġbi cġve itġtQ| eZġvġb tešxatġġ Drme-Abġvġb ġjv Zviv Avil AvovġcYġvġte cvj b KitġQ| vekġtešx mġcŪvġqi mġġ Zviv mġú,³ nt"Q Ges vekġtešx mġcŪvġqi m`m" wvnmvġte Zvġ`i ghvĊv eġx tġtġtQ|

GKUv mgġġ miKvġii wevfbġec`ġġc tġqvi KvġġY cveġ" AĀġj emevmiZ evOvġġġ`i Dci cvnvmv tMvŵxi Amġšġġ `vbv tġta lġv| wġġRġ`i AvvKvi Av`vġqi jġġġ" kwišewvnbx MVb Kġi| PvKgvmgvġR kwišġk;Ljv wevNġġ nq| GB kwišġk;Ljv wġwiġġ Avbv Ges Zvġ`iġK Dbġġbi ġġ tġġġZvaviġq mġú,³ Kivi Rb" 1997 mġġj i 2 wġġmġġ evsjvġ`k miKvi l kwišewvnbxi ġġa" HwZvnmK kwišPv³ `ġġwi Z nq|

Abġġj b-1 :

mgq : 5 wġvġU

ŪŪPvKgv cwi evi wġZZwvšġK cwi evi ŪŪ -e"vL"v Ki"b|

Abġġj b-2 :

mgq : 5 wġvġU

PvKgv mgvġRi A_ġvġZK e"e"vi 5wġ `evkŵ" Dġġ ĒKi"b|

mvi vsk

PvKgviv GKmgq PġúKbMġii evmġ`v wQj eġġ AġġġK ġġb Kġib| tmlvb t_ġġK mġġZ beg t_ġġK PZi ġ kZK chš-Zviv AvivKvġb ġġm emevm Kġi| mġġZ cĀ`k kZġġK AvivKvġb`i Ūviv weZwŵZ nġġ cŪġġ PĀEMġġġ Ges cieZxġZ cveġ" PĀEMġġġ A_ġ eZġvġbi ivOvgwġU, LvMovQwŵ Ges ev`ieb tġġġġq emevm `i" Kġi| PvKgvġ`i fvġvġġK evsjvi Dcfvġv ejv tġġZ cvġi| KvġY G fvġvġq kZKiv 80 fvġġmi tenk evsjv kġġi e"envi itġġQ| PvKgvġ`i ġġa" ġġġġġxq biġMvŵxi cġve tenk cwi jwġġZ nq| PvKgvivRv PvKgvġ`i kġxv l mġġġġbi cvĪ Ges PvKgvmgvġRi HK" l msnwZi cŪxK| eZġvġb PvKgviv AġġġKB AvġġbK wġġġvq wġvġġZ nġġ wevfbġġcġv MŵY l Avġġm-Av`vj ġZ PvKvi KiġQb| Zviv AġġbKUv AvvKvi mġġPZb nġġġQb| miKvi l evOvġġġ`i cŪZ Amġšġġġi KvġġY Zviv kwišewvnbx MVb Kġi A`ġaviY Kġi| cvnvmv ġġvKvq `vqx kwiš-cŪZŵvi Rb" 1997 mġġj ZrKvġxb miKvi l kwišewvnbxi ġġa" kwišPv³ `ġġwi Z nq|

cvfVvEi gj`vqb -02

mWVK DEti i cvfk WJK (✓) WPy w`b/

1. eWJk mi Kvi PvKgvf` i Rb` wj UfKwM g`vbgvj cVqb Kti KZ mvtj ?

(K) 1800 mvtj

(L) 1900 mvtj

(M) 1920 mvtj

(N) 1950 mvtj

2. 1991 mvtj i Av` gi gvwi Abhvqx PvKgv RbmsL`v KZ ?

(K) 2,25,203 Rb

(L) 2,52,986 Rb

(M) 2,40,305 Rb

(N) 2,45,504 Rb

mswV]BNDÈi cKæ

1. PvKgvf` i weevn e`e`v mæúfK@j Lp|

cvV-4 : Mvṭi v mṛcŦ vq

Dṭi k

G cvVwU cṭo Avcwb-

- Mvṭiv mgvR mṛúṭK[©]AeMZ nṭeb |
- Mvṭiv mgvR Kxfvṭe cwi ewZ^Ḃ nṭ^oQ Zv RvbṭZ cvi ṭeb |

wel qe⁻

mṛcŦvq wnmvṭe ŦMvṭivṭ^ḥ i bvgKiY wṭṭq weZK[©]iṭqṭQ | tKD tKD gṭb Kṭib, Mvṭiv cvnvṭoi bvgvbyṭvṭi evsjvṭ^ḥṭki DĒi-ga^vĀṭj emevmiZ G_{wb}K tMvōxṭK Mvṭiv bvgKiY Kiv nq | Avevi Kvi I aviYv, Mvṭiv mṛcŦvṭqi bvgvbyṭvṭi cvnvṭoi bvg Mvṭiv cvnvo nṭqṭQ | Mvṭiv RbṭMvōxi bvg Abyṭvṭi Avmṭgi cvnvoṭkṭiYi bvg Mvṭiv cvnvo | Mvṭiviv wṭṭRṭ^ḥ iṭK gw^vb bvṭgl cwi Pq w^ḥṭq_{vṭ}K | Mvṭiv fvlvq gw^v A_g[©]gvb | Mvṭiv G_{wb}K mṛcŦvq ^ḂṭkṭiYf^Ḃ: Aw^oQK Mvṭiv I jvg^vwb Mvṭiv | evsjvṭ^ḥṭk cṭvbZ jvg^vwb Mvṭiviv evm Kṭi |

Mvṭivṭ^ḥ i evm^vb : Mvṭivṭ^ḥ i msL^vMwi ô Ask fviṭZi Avmvg tRjvq emevm Kṭi | evsjvṭ^ḥṭki Mvṭiv cvnvṭoi cv^ḥṭṭk gqgbwmsn tRjvi bwj Zvevo, nvj qvNvU, Kgj vK^v, ^ḂM^ḥcj, kte^vṭc^vṭwZ Gj vKvq jvg^vwb ṭkṭiYi Aw^oK msL^vK Mvṭiv evm Kṭi | GQrov, Uv^vzBj tRjvi gacj cvnvo AĀṭj I AṭbK Mvṭivi Avevmf^vg iṭqṭQ | wṭṭj ṭUi Pv-evMvb Gj vKvq mv^vgb^v w^oKQz Mvṭiv ṭ^ḥLṭZ cvl qv hvq |

tjvKmsL^v : fviṭZi Avmṭgi cvnvo Gj vKvq cŦq 2,37,842 Rb Mvṭiv evm Kṭi | 1991 mvṭj i Av^vgi gw^vi Abyṭvṭi evsjvṭ^ḥṭk emevmKvix Mvṭiv mṛcŦvṭqi tjvK msL^v 68,210 Rb | tmB wnmvṭe eZ^Ḃgvb evsjvṭ^ḥṭki tgvU Mvṭivi msL^v cŦq 80,000 | Zvi gṭa^v gqgbwmsn AĀṭj cŦq 50,000 Ges Uv^vzBj AĀṭj cŦq 20,000 Mvṭiv emevm Kṭi | ZvQrov, XvKv, iscj I wṭṭj U AĀj wṭṭj cŦq 10,000 Mvṭiv evm KṭiṭQ eṭj aviYv Kiv nq |

bṭMvōxMZ cwi Pq : Mvṭiviv fviṭZi Avmvg cŦ^ḥṭki Aw^v evm^vv | tPnvivi w^ḥK ṭ^ḥṭK Zviv Avmṭgi Lwmqv, bvMv I gw^vYcjṭ^ḥ i DĒiwaKvix | Mvṭivṭ^ḥ i gṭa^v gṭ^vzj ṭqW bṭMvōxi ^ḥenkó^v j ṭ^ḥ Kiv hvq | Gṭ^ḥ i kixi tjvgnxb, gṭ^vgĒj tMvj vKvi, bvK cṭ^v-I P^vP^v, cŦq ^ḥwomenxb, tVvU tgvUv, fvi^v fj^v, Kcvj ṭ^ḥṭKwZi, Pj Kvṭjv, tmvRv I tXD tLj vṭbv, Mvṭqi is dm^v | bvix I cj^ḥṭi Mo D^vPZv cŦq 5 dU | Gṭ^ḥ i Mob nvj Kv cvZjv | Zṭe Zviv kw^vkvj x I Kg^v |

fvlv : Mvṭivṭ^ḥ i fvlvi ^ḥvbxq bvg gw^v fvlv ev Mvṭiv fvlv | G fvlvi gṭa^v evsjv I Avmvg fvlvi w^ḥgkY iṭqṭQ | Gṭ^ḥ i fvlv gṭ^v Z wṭṭbv-wṭṭeUvb fvlvi AŠM^v, hv tevṭW ev eiv fvlv DcṭMvōxi AŠF^v | Mvṭivṭ^ḥ i ṭKṭbv wj w^ḥ ev A^vṭi tbB | dṭj G fvlvi wj w^ḥLZ ṭKvṭbv ifc tbB | evsjvṭ^ḥṭki Mvṭiviv evsjv niṭd wj LṭQ |

ag^ḥ evsjvṭ^ḥṭk emevmiZ Mvṭiv mṛcŦvṭqi cŦq kZKiv 90 f^vM ag^vṭw^v Z w^ḥL^v-vb | Gṭ^ḥ i HwZn^vMZ aṭg^v bvg msvmṭiK | kZKiv cŦq 8 f^vM GB HwZn^vMZ aṭg^v Abyṭvix Ges evmK 2 f^vM Bmjvg I w^ḥṭṭg^vek^vymx | MvṭivmgvṭR e^vüZ Ŧmsmṭi KŦ kṭw^v mṛ^vZ GṭmṭQ evsjv msvmi ṭ^ḥṭK | RMr msvmi tevSṭZB msvmṭiK kṭw^v e^venvi Kiv nṭqQ | msvmi, cwi evi, Lvbv A^v RvMwZK welqṭK ṭK^v KṭiB Mvṭivṭ^ḥ i ag^v

BZw` Mto DvtqQ | HwZn`evnx Mvziv tbZtZi ,i`Zi nwm tctqQ Ges `vbxq mi Kvi e`e`vi tbZZ; RbwcqZv jvf Ki tQ |

Mvziv` i wkqv : evsj vt`tki Mvziv` i kZKiv 90 fvm agfswi Z wL`-vb | Mvziv` i tKvfbv wj wc ev eYgvjv tbB | evsj vt`tki Mvziviv c`avbZ wL`-vb wgbwii tZ wkqv jvf Kti | Zviv evsjv eYgvjv gva`tg Mvziv fvlv wj LtQ |

Ats`wvuvq : Mvziv` i wekym, AvZw` t`n t`tK we`vq wbtj B gvbfl i gZj nq | AvZw` Awebkji | Zviv gtb Kti, gZii ci AvZw` Mvzicvntoi `wqY Astki Pevq Aew`Z wPKgvs bvgK `vfb Pij hvq | wPKgvs bvgK `vfb tKej AvZw` thtZ cvti, RweZiv thtZ cvti bv | gZt`n tMvmj Kivfbvi ci eufki `Zwi gvPvq GKw`b GKivZ ti tL ivtZ tcvotbv nq | KviY Mvziv` i gZt`n w`tb tcvotbvi wbgg tbB | gZt`ni QvB R`tj tdjv nq Ges nvo`tjv ewoi KvqQ gwvdi MtZ`cjtZ ivLv nq | m`c`Z wL`-vb agv`mvti Mvziv gZt`n Kei t`l qv nt`Q |

Mvziv mgvRi cwieZB : wewfbaeKviti Mvziv` i mgvRe`e`vi bvbv cwieZB bi aviv Ae`vnZ itqQ | Kul AvaybKxKiY, evRvi A`wvzi Abcdek, c`Ztekv evOwj mgvRi mst`/2 thvMvthvM, AvaybK wkqv Mby Ges tk`iq c`kvmibK c`ve G cwieZB bi Rtb` c`avbZ `vqx |

cwievi l weq e`e`vq cwieZB : Mvziv` i cwievi l weq e`e`vq e`vcK cwieZB bv ntj l wKQlv cwieZB ntqQ | HwZn`MZfvte Mvziv` i gta` gvZevm-i xwZ we`gvb `vKtj l eZgvfb wkvqZ Mvziviv wcZevm-i xwZ tZ Af`-nt`Q | A`wv weqci ci `vxi e`evi ewotZ emevm Ki tQ | AvtM Mvziv weqQZ thSZK ev Ktb-c`Yi wbgg wQj bv | wKs` evOwj mgvRi c`fvte Zvt` i gta` mxvgZ AvKviti tj bt`b nt`Q |

A`wvZK cwieZB : GKmgq Mvziviv HwZn`MZfvte Rgpvl Ki Z | wKs` GLb Zviv c`ivcvi nvj Kul i gva`tg wewfbaeitbi dmj Drcv`b Ki tQ | MvzimgvR Drcw`Z cY` wewbgq e`e`vi cwieZB`gy`v`-A`wvzi cPj b NtutQ | dtj evRvi A`wvZK `eukó` epx tctqQ |

agrq cwieZB : Mvziviv HwZn`MZfvte msvmti K atg` Abjvix wQj | cieZBZ c`q kZKiv 90 fvm Mvziv Zvt` i HwZn`MZ ag`t`K agfswi xZ ntq wL`-vbag`Mby Kti tQ | wL`-xq PvtP`Zviv wbgqZ c`v`v Ki tQ | wL`-vbag`Abjvqx GLb gZt`n tcvotbvi cwieZB`Kei t`qv nt`Q |

wkvMZ cwieZB : Mvziv` i gta` wkvv`v`v` cwieZB GtmtQ | Ebwesk kZvaxi tk`li w`tK wL`-vb wgbwii t`i AvMgtbi dtj Mvziviv e`cKfvte wL`-vbatg` xwqZ nq Ges Mvziv AA`tj wgbwii t`i e`e`vcbvq AtbK wkvvc`Z`v` Mto l tV | Gfvte Zvt` i gta` wkvvi c`hvi NtU | eZgvfb Mvziv` i gta` wkvvi nvi c`q 25% | wkvqZ Mvziviv wewfbaetckvq wbtqvRZ nl qvq Zvt` i gta` MwZkxj Zv epx tctqQ |

ivR`wvZK cwieZB : MvzimgvR evsj vt`tki tk`iq c`kvmtbi Avl Zvfv` nl qvi dtj Zvt` i HwZn`evnx Mlg c`avtbi KZZ; nwm tctqQ | MvzimgvRi gvZevm-i xwZi `tj wkvqZ Mvziv` i gta` wcZevm-i xwZi RbwcqZv evotQ |

Mvziv AA`tj evOwj t`i Abcdek NUvi dtj Mvziv` i gta` Amts`w epx tctqQ | Mvziv tQjt`gtq` i mvt` evOwj tQjt`gtq` i `eewvK m`u`K`-vctbi gva`tg `vxi m`u`Ei gwj K nt`Q Ges Mvziviv Zvt` i m`u`Ei Avakvi nvi t`Q |

Abkxj b-1 :

mgq : 5 ugubU

wbtgie OK Abhvqx Mviti vt` i evmfwg m=utK@ij Lp :

<i>tRj v</i>	<i>_vbv/AAj</i>

Abkxj b-2 :

mgq : 5 ugubU

wbgij wLZ cZ`qmgA GKK_vq wj Lp :

<i>cZ`qmgA</i>	<i>GK K_vq e`vL`v</i>

mvi vsk

evsj vt` tki G_wbK m=c0vqmg#ni gta` Mviti v Ab`Zg | Mviti vt` i Aw`evm Avmvtg | Zviv wbtRt` i tK gw`vB bvtg cwi Pq w`tZ _vtK | epEi gqgbwmsn I UvzvBj AAjtj Zviv emewm Kti | Mviti v cwi evi gvZZwSK I gvZmfxq | Gt` i gta` gfvj xq bitMvxi `ewko` j`q` Kiv hvq | Mviti vt` i c0q kZKiv 90 fvM agfSwi Z wL^=vb | eZ@vbt Zvt` i gta` wKqvi nvi tetotQ | wewfbretckvq wbtqvmRZ nI qvq Mviti vmgvfR mvgwRK MwZkxj Zvi nvi ewx tctotQ | Mviti vt` i i xwZ bwiZtZ Gtmto bvbv cwi eZ0 |

cvfVvEi gj`vqb

mMK DEti i cvtk wJK (✓) wPy w`b |

1. Mviti vt` i kZKiv 90 fvMB agfSwi Z

(K) gjmj gvb

(L) wL^=vb

(M) wv`y

(N) teSx

2. Mviti v mgvfr m=uvE AR0Kvix Kb`vtK ej v nq |

(K) gvi vK

(L) tbvKbv

(M) tbvKi g

(N) mvsµvB

mswqB-DEi c0ke

1. Mviti vt` i bMvixMZ cwi Pq Kx? wj Lp |

2. tbvKbv I tbvKi g- Gi gta` cv`R` Kx? wj Lp |

cvV-5 : mul Zvj mꝛcŦ vq

Dtĭ k

G cvWU cto AvrcubŦ

- mul Zvj mgvR mꝛútkRvbŦZ cvi ŧeb|
- mul Zvj Rxebhvcb cꝛwZ mꝛútkAeMZ nteb|

wel qe

mul Zvj mꝛútkAþK MtelYv nŧqtQ| wKš mul Zvj ŧ i DrcwĒ mꝛútkmgvRweÁvbx I bjeÁvbxMY
 ŧKvþbv wĭwmꝛvŧš-DcbxZ nŧZ cþibwb| mvaviYZ mul Zvj ciMbv i Awaevmx etj Gŧ i þK mul Zvj
 ejv nq etj AþþK gþb Kþib| mul Zvj ciMbvq emevtmi cteZviv weirfbœRqMvq weirŦBfvte evm
 KiZ| weŦUk miKvi 1936 mvŧj mul Zvj ŧ i vqꝛ Gj vKv wbaŦY Kþi ŧ b| GB Gj vKvU mul Zvj
 ciMbv bvŧg bZb Kþi cwŦPwZ jvf Kþi| G Gj vKvi ceŦvg wQj Ŧ vgvb þKvŦ| mul Zvj fvlvq
 Ŧ vgvbŦ- kþai A_ĀĀj Ges ŦKvŦ- kþai A_cvrvo| Giv cwŦgeŧzi tgw bxcj I Zvi cvkŦZ
 AĀŧj evm KiZ| mul Zvj iv fvi Zxq Dcgrvŧ þki cŦPxbZg Awaevmx|

evm vb : mul Zvj mꝛcŦvq evsj vŧ þki ivRkvn, w bvRcj, iscj I Rqcj nvU tRj vq AwaK msL vq
 evm Kþi| ZvQvov e_ov I gqgbwmsn tRj vq| wKQmsL K mul Zvj RbþMvŦx iŧqtQ| evsj vŧ þk
 emevmiZ mul Zvj ŧ i ceŦj "I fviŧZi cwŦgeŧ, wenvi I Ab vb" cveZ" AĀj t þK Gŧ þk Hme
 tRj vi cveZ" AĀj I ebR½ŧj i cwZZ RwgŧZ emevm i i" Kþi| cþi cwZZ Rwgŧ R½j cwŦvi Kþi
 Pvl ver` Avi ꝛKþi|

biþMvŦxMZ cwŦPq : bZwĒKþi i aviYv, muZvj iv AwĀ Aþŧj ŧqW biþMvŦxfŦ| Gŧ i tPniv Kvtj v,
 bvK P vPv, tVUv tgvUv, Pj tKvKovþbv Ges t ŧni D"PZv gvSwi aiþbi | GRb" Gŧ i þK cŦK-` weoxq
 etj AewZ Kiv nq|

mul Zvj iv 12wU tMvŦĪ weF³| Zvi cŦg 7wU wcj Pz nog I wcj Pz eþoi 7 tRvov mšþb t þK Drcbœ
 Ges Aewkó 5wU tMvŦ cieZŦKvtj DrcwĒ nŧqtQ etj aviYv Kiv nq| DBwŧ qvg nvUvŧi i gŧZ, Aewkó
 5wU tMvŦ eYŦsKi | A_Ŧ AvhŦcZv I mul Zvj gvZv t þK Gŧ i DrcwĒ nŧqtQ|

RbmsL v : evsj vŧ þki mul Zvj ŧ i eZŦvb tj vKmsL v mꝛútkmwK Z_ Rvbv hvqwb| Zte 1991
 mvŧj i Av` gi gwŦi Abþvqꝛ mul Zvj RbmsL v 2,02,744 Rb| Gi GKwU epĒi Ask ivRkvnxi etj>`
 AĀŧj evm Kþi | wŧŧj ŧUi Pv-evMvb Gj vKvi KgŦZ kŧgKþi i GKwU eo Ask mul Zvj mꝛcŦvŧqi Aš-
 MZ|

fvlv : mul Zvj ŧ i wR`^fvlv iŧqtQ hv`yU Dcfvlvq weF³: Kviŧgŧj I gvntj m| fvlv weÁvbxŧ I
 gŧZ, mul Zvj fvlv gŦvixfvlvi Dcfvlv| Avevi bjeÁvbx nWmb gþb Kþib, tKvj fvlvi Dcfvlv nŧQ
 mul Zvj fvlv| evOwŧj ŧ i cŦfvte Zviv gvZ.fvlvi mvŧ_ evsj vfvvlv MŦY KþiŧQ| ZvQvov, mul Zvj
 fvlvi mvŧ_ wv` , gviwX, tZj y, Zwŧj BZ`w` fvlvi wgkY NŧUŧQ|

ag: mul Zvj mꝛcŦvŧqi gvbl cāvZ `þ atgŦ Abjvix| Gŧ i GKvsk mbvZb wv` þŧgŦekjmx Ges
 wv` þŧgŦ i wvZbvZ I agŦq AvPvi -Abþvb cvj b Kþi | Giv wKŦv` xŦvq AMŦvq| mul Zvj ŧ i Ab`
 Ask wL`÷vbatgŦ wŦŦZ nŧq GB atgŦ AvPvi -Abþvb cvj b Kþi _vŧK|

mul Zvj t` i c0avb M0gt` eZvi bvg 0gvi vseti v0 | Zviv wekym Kti th, M0tgi ev vbtRt` i mKj c0Kvi g1/2j -Ag1/2j gvi vseti vi B"OvqB NtU _vtK | Ziv GB t` eZvtK mš0 ivLvi Rb` Zui Df1tk` mv` v tgi M I mv` v QvMj DrmM0Kiv nq | wv` t` i gtZv mul Zvj t` i evti v gvtm tZtiv cveP | c0Z`K cRvq bZ`MxZ I Rxe ewj t` qv ntq _vtK |

cwi evi I wetqe` e`v : mul Zvj t` i gta` wZZvšK e`e`v c0Puj Z | mul Zvj cwi evti wZivB cwi evti i c0avb Ges meP wZvi KZŠ; c0Zv0Z | cte0Zvt` i gta` thŠ_ cwi evi e`e`v c0Zv0Z wQj wKŠ' eZ0vtb GKK ev AYcwi evi c0avb` j P` Kiv hvq | wv` yngvRi gtZv mul Zvj t` i gta` wZvi m0UvE1Z cfti mgvb Avakvi _vtK wKŠ' Kb`vmšftbi tKvfbv Avakvi _vtK bv | cjt` bv _vKtj mtn` i fvBt` i Avakvti m0UvE P1j hvq |

mul Zvj t` i gta` GKK weevn c0Puj Z | Zte tP1t` wetktl e0-cZv weevtn evav tbB | Avevi Zvt` i gta` ewntM0P weevtni c0j b AvtQ | tMvt1 weevn wvwl x | gj Z mul Zvj t` i gta` 6 ai1bi wetqi c0j b itqtQ | h_vN 1. Kvcj v, 2. Miw` Rvl tq, 3. BZZ, 4. vbitvej K, 5. me1/2v, 6. wKvi f Rvl tq | mul Zvj t` i wetqtZ thŠZKc0vi (Ktb cY) c0j b itqtQ | eovfVB gvi v tM1j fvextK t0UvfvB wetq Kivi ti l qvR P1j yAvtQ |

A_0wZK KgRvE : mul Zvj t` i RvveKv vbeftni c0avb Dcvq Kw | Zvt` i kZKiv 90 fvM fvgnxb | tm Kvi tY Zviv fvgnxb Kw k0gK wvrvte ` wvK gRvi i wfvE1Z KvR Kti | gwvj v-cj` l DfqB gvtV KvR Kti | exRtebv l dmj tZvj vi KvR tqtqiv m0vbeKti | Gt` i gta` wKQz P1z` K.I.K AvtQ hviv Afvtei mgq gnvRbt` i KvQ t_tK Pov m1` FY vbtq Pvl vev` Kti | nvtU-evRvti, tgj vq tqtq-cj` l DfqB hvq |

Lv`vf`vm : fvZ mul Zvj t` i c0avb Lv` | tXwKQvUv Puj Zvt` i w00 | fvZi mvt` Wvj, kvKmevRl Zviv Lvq | ZivQvov kKi, gj wM, B1j, KvVveovj x, tMvvc, cvwL, jvj wvovov BZ`w` Zvt` i c0t` i Lvevi | Puj t_tK 0nwi qv0 bvgK GKai1bi g` ^Zwi Kti cj` l-gvj v vbeftktl mevB G g` Lvq | Drme-Ab0vb Ges btZ` i mgq Zviv g` cvb Kti |

tcvkvK-cwi`Q` I Aj sKvi : mul Zvj tqtqiv maviYZ Kutai Dci Rvotq kwo cti | Zte tNvgUv t` q bv | tqtqiv nvtZ i vs, tj vrv wKsev kvLi evj v cti | cj` t1 iv j 1/2 cti | tKvfbv tKvfbv cj` l Mj vq gvj v l nvtZ evj v e`envi Kti | cj` l I evj Kt` i ayZ ci tZ t` Lv hvq |

wK1v` x1v : mul Zvj t` i gta` wkv1tZi nvi Lp Kg | B`vbx Zviv c0vZ0vmbK wK1vi w` tK AvK0 n1`Q | tKvfbv tKvfbv mul Zvj Gj vKvq Zvt` i wvR`^fv1vi gva`tg c0_wgK wK1v` vftbi e`e`v Kiv ntqtQ | c0vZ0vmbK wK1vi Kvi tY tcvkvK I AvPvi -AvPitY cwi eZ0 G1mtQ |

A1š`w0v1qv : mul Zvj t` i gZt` n tcvovtbv nq | tKvfbv e`w3 gZjeiY Ki1j Zvr1wYKfvte M0gc0avb I AvZ1q` Rb tmLvfb R1ov nq Ges gZt` tn tZj -nj j wgvktq gwj k Kti | Zvici gZe`w3 i D1t1tk` wvfvbeDcvPvi DrmM0Kiv nq | tcvovtbvi ci gZt` tni tcvov nvo Kvotq vbtq b` xtZ tdtj t` qv nq | mul Zvj iv ci Rtb1 Ges c0R1b1 wek1mx |

Abkxj b-1 :
mul Zvj ħ` i weŧq m=úĥKġhv Rvĥbb wj Lp (AbaŸ50wU kã):

mgq : 5 wgvbU

Abkxj b-2 :
mul Zvj ħ` i agm=úĥKġhv Rvĥbb wj Lp (AbaŸ50 wU kã) |

mgq : 5 wgvbU

mvi vsk

evsj vt` ĥki G_wbK m=ç0vqmgĥni gĥa" mul Zvj Ab`Zg | mul Zvj ħ` i Aw` evm fviĥZi cwiĖgeĥz,
wenvi | Ab`vb" creZ" AĀĥj | eZĖvĥb Zviv evsj vt` ĥki ivRkvrnx, w` bvRcj, iscj | Rqci nU
ĥRj vq emevm Kĥi | mul Zvj cwi evi wZZwšK | wZmĥxq | Zviv Awakvsk wv` ĥĥgġekjmx | Zĥe
wKQz agŸwi Z wL`-vbl iĥĥĥQ | mul Zvj ħ` i kZKiv cĥq 90 fvM fvgnxb | Kwĥ kĥgK | Gĥ` i cĥvb
Lv` fvZ | B` vbxv Zviv cĥwZĥwbK wĥĥvq AvKó nĥ"Q Ges Zvĥ` i gĥa" mvgwRK MwZkxj Zv eĥx
ĥĥĥĥQ |

cvĥVĖi gj`vqb-4

mwwK DĖĥi i cvĥk wUK (✓) wPŸ w` b/

- mul Zvj iv Kqwu ĥMvĥĪ wef³ ?
(K) 10 wU (L) 12 wU
(M) 15 wU (N) 20 wU
- mul Zvj iv MĖgcĥvbĥK eĥj ?
(K) ĥbvKbv (L) gwĥR
(M) ci Mbvĥqr (N) gvi v0ej "

mšwĥĤ DĖi cĥæ

- mul Zvj bvĥgi DrcwĖ nĥĥĥQ Kxĥvĥe ?
- mul Zvj ħ` i weevne`e`v m=úĥKġKx Rvĥbb, mšĥĥĥc wj Lp |
- mul Zvj ħ` i GKwU Lv` "Zwvj Kvi eYĖv wj Lp |

cvV-6 : gwYcji mxc0 vq

Dti k

G cvWU cto Avcb-

- gwYcji x mxc0 vq mxc0 K RvbtZ cvi teb |
- gwYcji x mxc0 vtqi cwi eZB mxc0 K AewNZ nteb |

wel qe

evsj vt`tk emevmiZ G_wbK mxc0 vq „tjvi gta” gwYcji Ab`Zg | evsj vt`tki gwYcji mxc0 vq tKvbtv GKmgq fvi tzi gwYcji ivtR`i Awakvix wQj | cE` AvtQ th : Aov`k kZvaxtZ gwYcji x GK ivRcj gwYcji t`tk cwj tq wmtj tU Gtm Ae`vb Kti | Zui mvt_ Zui mdimxivi wmtj tU Avtm | avi Yv Kiv nq th, Gi vB nt`Q evsj vt`tki eZB gwYcji t`i ce`ej`l | gwYcji ivtR`i Awaevmx wQj etj B Zvi v gwYcji 0 bvtg cwi wPZ |

evm`vb l RbmsL`v : evsj vt`tki gwYcji mxc0 vq wmtj tU i Zvgwej AA`tj , tgSj fxevRvti i fvbMvQ GjvKvq Ges nweMtAi Avmvgciov GjvKvq Awak mSL`vq emevm Kti | GQovov XvKvi tZRMul GjvKvq wKQz mSL`K gwYcji evm Kti | epEi wmtj U AA`j Ges XvKv wgtj me`gvU c0q 50,000 (cAvk nvrvi) Gi tenk gwYcji x evsj vt`tk evm Kti |

bitMv0xMZ l RwmZMz cwi Pq : gwYcji iv tKvbtv bitMv0xi AšMZ Zv mWkfvte wbfCY Kiv gkukj | Zte t`tni Mvb l g`gE`tj i `ewk0`MZ w`K t`tk Zvt`i mvt_ Pxbv l ewgRt`i AtbK wqj itqtQ | ZvB Zvt`i t`K Aw`-gt`vjq xq bitMv0xi Ašf` etj gtb Kiv nq |

avi Yv Kiv nq th, gwYcji iv fvi tzi AvmvgivtR`i Kwk RwmZtMv0xi AšMZ | Zvt`i ce`ej`tli bvg 0cvLvse0 | cE`v` AvtQ th, cvLvsev GKRb mc`ej`l wQj b | AiY`-Af`šfi i GKwU MtZP wFzi t`tk GKRb mcj`l hpK wnmvte wZwb tewtq Avtmb | Rbc t_ nuUvi mgq RgpVliZ GK Ace`my`ix igYxtK t`tL g` nb Ges ZvtK wetq Kti msvi Rieb`ii` Ktib | GB `xwZ t`tk gwYcji RwmZtMv0xi DrceE` etj gtb Kiv nq |

fvlv : gwYcji t`i wbr`^fvlv itqtQ | GB fvlvi bvg `gt`qx | GB fvlvi eY`ujvi mvt_ Avmwig ev Anwgqv fvlvi ht`0 wqj cwj w`jZ nq | Kvtiv Kvtiv gtZ, gwYcji t`i fvlvi mvt_ Kkxt`i fvlvi mv`k` itqtQ | eZB gwYcji iv evsj v l BstiwR fvlv wktL covi bv KitiQ |

ag` gwYcji iv w` ag`ej` x | Zte Zviv `e0e mxc0 vtqi Ašf` | w``t`i b`vq e0pY cfi wnz w`tq Zviv cRv Kti `vtK | bvi x-cj`l GKt` cRv-cve`Y AskM0Y Kti | mvaviYZ Zvt`i gw`ti k` k` ivav K0, k` k` Rmbre` t`e Ges k` k` tMsi vt`zi gwZ` Lv hvq |

wewn l cwi evi e`e`v : gwYcji iv ewn`Mv` weenvwfvEK G_wbK tMv0x | GKB tMv`T i gta` wetq GLvbtb wbl x | Zvt`i gta` ej` weevtni c0j b tbB | Zte Zij vK0B l weaewevtni c0j b itqtQ | cv`cv`x cwj tq wmtj tMvctb wetq Kivi ixwZ GLbl Pjy itqtQ |

AtbK AvtM gwYcji t`i gta` gvZZwšK cwi evi e`e`vi c0j b `vKtj l eZB wczZwšK Ges wczM`xq cwi evi e`e`v c0vj Z | Gt`i gta` ev Abcwi evi tenk cwj w`jZ nq |

A_ŠwZK Kvhpřg : gwYcpi iv Kwł i lci wfvĚ Kti RweKv wberfi Kti | gwñj v-cj“l DfqB Kwł tŕtZ
KvR Kti | cwnwo Gj vKvi gwYcpi iv Rgc×wZtZ Ges mgZj evmxi v mgZj fngtZ Pvl Kti | gwYcpi iv
Kgf, Zte gwñj vi v tenk cwi ktyx | Zviv Kwł KvR Qvovl Kvcv terbv l Ab“vb“ KvR Kti _vtK |

mgvwiRK ÁwZtMvôx : gwYcpi G_wbK mæcŕvq weifbæÁwZtMvôxtZ wef³ | Gi gta“ itqtQ ģt_B
mgvR, ģivs, j ģvs, AgstMvg, ŕġj , wbst_ŠRv, Liv, bsev BZ“w“ |

tj vKms“wZ : gwYcpi xiv tj vKms“wZtZ mgx | weŕkl Kti gwYcpi bZ“ l msMxZ mKj mgvŕRi
gvbŕli KvŕQ mgv`Z | weifbæcRv-cveŕY, Rtbŕrme l weŕq-Abŕvŕb Zviv bZ“ cwi ŕekb Kti _vtK |
gwYcpi bZ“ evsj vt`ŕki RvZixq ms“wZi „i“ZcYŕDcv`vb |

ŕcvkvK-cwi t`Q` : gwYcpi iv LpB cwi“vi-cwi“Qbŕ Zvt`i wŕŕŕt`i ŕcvkvK AŕbKuv wŕŕRiv ģZwi
Kti | cj“liv mvariYZ aŕZ Ges tŕtqiv eŕ AveZ Kti j ½ cwi avb Kti _vtK | tŕtqt`i ŕcvkvK
ŕbvM-ŕcvkvKŕ eŕj AwaK cwi wPZ | B`vbx gwYcpi x tŕtqiv kvwo ci tQ |

Lv`vf`vm : gwYcpi t`i cŕvb Lv``fvZ | Zv Qvov gvQ l kvK-mewR Zvt`i Lv`“Zwvj Kvq _vtK | wKŠ`
mgvwiRK wevawbŕl ŕai Kvi tY Zviv KLbl ģvsm Lvq bv |

gwYcpi x mæcŕvŕtqi cwieZŕ : gwYcpi mæcŕvŕtqi weifbæŕŕtŕĪ e“vcK cwieZŕ ntqtQ | weŕtqi
AvbŕvmbKZvq wKQlv cwieZŕ ntqtQ | Zv Qvov cŕe“thLvŕb ģvZZwŕŠK cwi evi e“e“vi cŕj b wQj ,
eZŕvŕb tmLvŕb wZZwŕŠK Ges wZmŕxq cwi evi e“e“vi cŕj b NŕUŕQ |

eZŕvŕb gwYcpi iv AŕbŕK Kwł ŕckvi cwi eŕZ“Ab“vb“ weŕPĪ ŕckv MŕY Ki tQ | evOwvj mgvŕRi cŕfvŕe
gwYcpi x tŕtqiv Zvt`i HwZn`evnx j ½zi cwi eŕZ“KD ŕKD kvwo ci tQ |

Zvt`i AvPvi -AvPiY l iwxZbxwZtZ AvaybKZvi tOuvq tj ŕMŕQ Ges G mgvŕR mgvwiRK MwZkij Zv eŕx
ŕctqtQ | Z_wc Zviv Zvt`i AZxZ Rŕebavi v AUU ivLŕZ tPŕv Ki tQ |

Abkxj b-1 : mgq : 5 wġvbU
gwYcpi t`i RvwZMZ cwi Pq mæúŕKŕv Rvŕbb wj Lp (Abaŕ⁵⁰ kã) |

Abkxj b-2 : mgq : 5 wġvbU
gwYcpi t`i tj vKms“wZ mæcŕKŕv Rvŕbb wj Lp (Abaŕ⁵⁰ kã) |

mvi vsk

gwYcyi evsj v`tki G_wbK tMv0x,tjvi gta" Ab`Zg| Zviv GKmgq fviZi gwYcyi ivtR"i Awaevmx wQj | Ebwesk kZvaxi tKvfbv GKmgq Zviv epEi wmtj U AAjtj Gtm emevm "i" Kti | gwYcyi G_wbK tMv0x gtfzvj xq-bi tMv0xi chqfyp etj gtb Kiv nq | Zviv gj Z: wn` jatgP Abymvix | eZgvtb Gt`i gta" wZZwvsk I wZmfxq cwi evi e`v cPwj Z | KwB gwYcyi t`i c0vb DcRweKv | Avi gwYcyi bZ" evsj v`tki RvZxq ms`wzi ,i"ZcYDcv`vb | wBR`^gt_qx fvlvi cvkvcvuk Zviv evsj v I Bsti wR fvlvq covi bv Ki tQ Ges Zvt`i mvgwRK MwZkxj Zv ewx tctqtQ |

cvfVvEi gj `vqb

mW/K DEti i cvtk wUK (✓) wPy w`b |

1. evsj v`tki gwYcyi iv tKvb&AAjtj emevm Ki tQ ?

- (K) PwM0g AAjtj
- (L) gqgbwmsn AAjtj
- (M) wmtj U AAjtj
- (N) ivRkvnx AAjtj

2. evsj v`tki gwYcyi iv tKvb&agfej w` ?

- (K) teSx ag©
- (L) Bmj vg ag©
- (M) wL0vb ag©
- (N) wn` yag©

mswPjBNDiEi c0k0e

1. gwYcyi t`i cwi evi I wctq e`v m0utK0uj Lp |

2. gwYcyi t`i Rxbavi vq Kx cwi eZ0 j Pj" Kiv hvq ?

Drcv`bcxwZ (cYvj x) I mvgwRK cwi eZ

figKv

gvbemgvR cZwbqZ cwi ewZ n"Q| gvbfl i tetP _vKvi Rb" Drcv`b GKUv Acwi nvh"el q| Avi Drcv`b cUqvK mPj ivLzZ cUqvRb Drcv`bi nwiZqvi ev hsj| ey"ewEm"ubegvbyl μgvstq Drcv`bi nwiZqvi Dbz Kti | Drcv`b nwiZqvti i DrKIB Drcv`b cYvj xi t"t" cwi eZ Avtb, hv cwi Yvtg mvgwRK cwi eZbi MwZtK `*Z t_tK `*ZZi Kti | dtj mvgwRK ifci t"t" Avtm cwi eZ | mZivs Drcv`bcxwZ I mvgwRK cwi eZ th cvi "uvi Kfvte m"uKZ Zv mntRB Abtgq |

GB BDwbUUi Avtj vPbvq gvKixq ivR%wZK A_omZi "otKvY t_tK Drcv`b tKSkj i cZ"qMZ w`K Ges Drcv`b tKSkj i mvt_ mgvRcwi eZbi m"utK" velqU "vb tctqtQ | tklZ Drcv`btKSkj wKfvte evsj vt_tki mvgwRK cwi eZ msNuUZ KitQ tm velq | Avtj vKcvZ Kiv ntqtQ |

thtnZi Avtj vPbvU gvKixq ivR%wZK A_omZibfP, tmtnZi mgvRweAvtbi aviYv Abhvqx mvgwRK cwi eZbi KviY_tj v GLvtb Dtcw"Z nte Ges "i"Z; cvte gvKixq ab-Drcv`b e"v Z_v A_omZK e"vq cwi eZbi dtj mgvRe"vq cwi eZ mvaZ nevi velqU | tKbbv Kvj"gvK" gvbe-BwZnvtmi mg"-NUbvi c"vtZ A_omZK KviYtK me"ak c"avb" t"b | gvK"mi gtZ, mvgwRK cwi eZ ZLbB m"e hLb A_omZK e"vq cwi eZ NtU | c"vbZ Drcv`b e"vi cwi eZbi dtj B mgvR GK "t_tK Ab" "ti cwi ewZ nq | KvtrB gvKixq "otKvY vbfP mvgwRK cwi eZ th Drcv`b tKSkj Z_v A_omZK KviYB th gt" tmw" KwU i ciB Awak Avtj vKcvZ Kiv ntqtQ |

cvV-1 : Drcv` b tKŠkj wK

Dt'i k`

G cvWU cto Avcib-

- Drcv` b tKŠkj wel qWU (gvKfuxq `wotKvY t_tK) RvbZ cvi teb|
- Drcv` b tKŠkj i mv_t tKvfbv&tKvfbv&wel q RwoZ Zv eYbv KiZ cvi teb|

fvgKv

Aw` Kvj t_tKB mvgwRK cwieZfbi MwZ cengvb| mgvRieAvfbi gj avi Yv Abhvqx mgvRKvWtgv cwieZBB nj mvgwRK cwieZB, tm cwieZB `vqx ev mvgwqK hvB trvK bv tKb| wKŠ' gvKfmi gtZ, A_wvZK e`vq cwieZfbi dtj mgvRe`vq cwieZB mwaZ nq| gvKfmi gtZ, Drcv` b tKŠkj ev nWZqti i e`envi Drcv` be`vK MwZkj ivtL| kge` I kgtKŠkj Z_v ktgi Dcvq wgtj nq Drcv` tbi Dcvq (Means of Production)| Avi Drcv` tbi DcKiY I kgt` ¶Zvi mgštq Drcv` b kw³ (Productive Forces) Mto I tv| Drcv` b cVj xZ Drcv` bmsuké-e`w³eMf ga`Kvi t`bv-cvI bv ev fW-evUvqvi vK tK` Kti Zviv th mKj mautK®Ave× nq ZvK Drcv` b mautK®eZj | gvKfmi gtZ Drcv` b kw³tZ (tgšj KwvWtgv) tKvfbv cwieZB Avmtj Drcv` b mautK®Z_v mgvRe`vq (Dcwi KvWtgv) ifcšt NtU|

wel qe`

gvbj ep×ejEmautbec0Yx| myt AZxtZ gvbj Avi Ab`vb` c0Yxi Ae`v I Ae`vb wQj c0q Awfba chfqt| wKŠ' gvbj Zvi wPš, Avb I ep×tK KvR j wMtq Zvi Ae`v I Ae`v tbi Avgj Z_v `ecwK cwieZB NwUqtq, wewbgfY Kti tQ e`MZ I Ae`MZ bvbv mvs`wZK Dcv`vb, Mto Ztj tQ AvajbK mf`Zv| G Kvi tYB ev nq vK gvbj nj ms`wZ mwKvi x Rxe|

gvbj Zvi RxebaviY Z_v tetP_vKvi c0qRtb Drcv` b Kti Lv`, e`i I Ab`vb` e`MZ DcKiY| A_wf gvbj tetP_vK Drcv` tbi gva`tg| Lv`-e`mn RxebhvIvi wewa DcKiY Z_v abmaut` Drcv` b gvbemgvRi Aw`Zi I wKviki gj wfvE| Kvj gvKfmi `wotKvY t_tK ev hvq th, Drcv` tbi thZ ntj gvbj I c0qRb nq kgt, kge` (Object of Labour) Ges kgtKŠkj (Means of Labour)|

ktj nj Drcv` tbi Dt'i tK` wotqWRZ gvbec0Pov| A_wf hveZxq e`MZ maut` Drcv` tbi wby³ gvbj I KvhRj vcB nj ktj|

kge` (Objet of Labour) ej tZ tevSvq thme e`i I ci gvbj Zvi ktj e`envi Kti vK| thgb Kl.tKi Rwg Zvi kge`, KvVgw`j KvôLÉ Zvi kge` BZ`w` |

ktjKŠkj ev ktgi Dcvq (Means of labour) ej tZ tevSvq thme wRwb tmi mrvth` kge` i I ci ktj ch³ nq ZvK| mnR K_vq ev hvq, thme wRwb tmi (tools) mrvth` gvbj KvR Kti ZvB nj ktjKŠkj | thgb Kj Kâv, hšcwZ, nWZqvi, mi Avg BZ`w` |

kge` I kgtKŠkj GKtI wgtj nq Drcv` tbi DcKiY (Means of production)| wKŠ' Drcv` tbi DcKiY gvbe ktj Qvov A_wf| A_wf Drcv` tbi DcKiY tK Kvthc thWx KiZ ntj gvbektj Acwvnh® KvRb Drcv` tbi DcKiY (Means of production) Ges ktj (Labour) wgtj nq Drcv` b kw³ (Forces of production)|

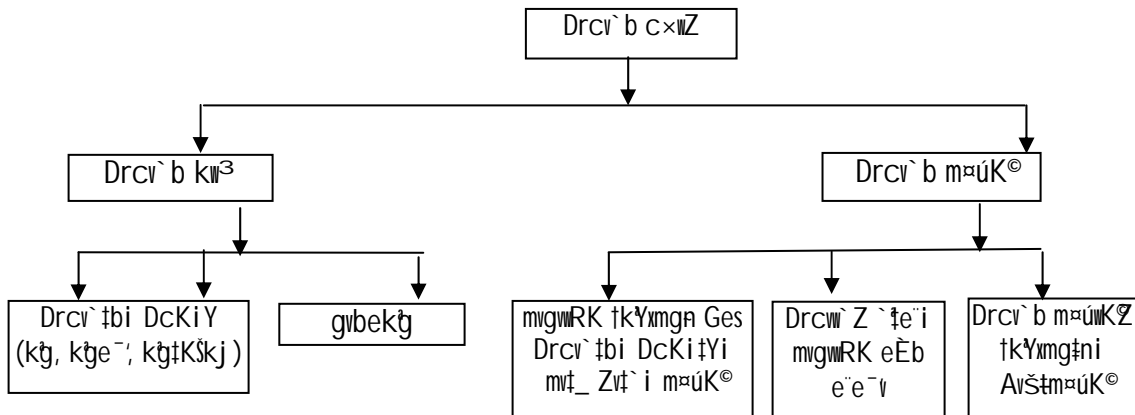
Drcv`b GKv Kiv hvq bv| A_ŕ Drcv`b†K tK`ª K†i Mto I†V Drcv`b mswké-e`w³eM©thgb, Drcv`K, eĒK, e`e`vcbv cĕŕZ `wq†Z; w†qwiRZ gvby†`i Av_©mgwRK m`úK© gvKŕev`†`i g†Z, mgvR th `†iB_vKb bv tKb Drcv`†bi GKw Av_©mgwRK w`K Z_v Drcv`b I eĒb ev cŕB-AcŕBi m`úK©_vK†eB| GB m`úK© nj Drcv`b m`úK© Drcv`b m`úK©w†qW LpB „i“ZcY© tKbbv GuU mgv†Ri A_ŕwZK m`úK©K wbaŕY K†i |

Drcv`b kŕ³ (Forces of production) Ges Drcv`b m`úK©(Relations of production) w†j nq Drcv`b cŕvjx ev Drcv`b c×wZ| e`Zt tK†bv mgv†Ri Drcv`b c×wZ w†f© K†i H mgv†Ri Drcv`b kŕ³ I Drcv`b m`ú†K© I ci |

gvKŕev`†`i g†Z mgvR cwi ewZŽ nq Drcv`b c×wZ it†qQ| G_†j v nj :

- (K) Aw`g mgv`ev`x Drcv`b c×wZ;
- (L) `vmw†f© Drcv`b c×wZ;
- (M) mgš-Drcv`b c×wZ;
- (N) c†Rev`x Drcv`b c×wZ Ges
- (O) mgvRZwšK Drcv`b c×wZ |

w†g††i mrv†h` Drcv`b c×wZi w†qW t`Lv†bv nj :



gvKŕev`†`i g†Z mgvR cwi ewZŽ nq Drcv`b-kŕ³ I Drcv`b-m`ú†K© ō†ŕi d†j | Drcw`Z DcKi†Yi eĒbe`e`v Ab`v` ev tKvYg†K n†j Drcv`b-kŕ³i m†½ ō†ŕi m†ŕ nq Ges w`g†v mgvRKw††g†v cwi eZŕ N†U| Ab`fv†e ej v hvq, w`g†v Drcv`b-m`úK©hLb Drcv`b kŕ³i w†K†k ev†v n†q `w†q ZLb mgvRcwi eZŕ Avbevh`††q I†V|

Ab†xj b- 1 :

mgq : 5 w†wU

Drcv`b tKškj ej †Z wK tevS†q w†j Lp (Abaŕ50wU kā) :

Abkij b- 2 :

mgq : 3 ugubU

0kty0, 0ktye-0 I 0ktytKSkj 0 ej tZ wK tevSvq? (AbaY©30wU kã) :

mvi vsk
gvbtli tetP vKvi Rb" Lv", e-; Avktq I Abivb" e-MZ tgsWj K DcKiYw` GKvšFvte
c0qvRb| Gme tgsWj K DcKiYw` gvbt tK Drcv` b Ki tZ nq| Drcv` b KvhuU cwi Pwj Z nq kty,
ktye- I ktytKSkjtji I ci wFwE Kti| ktye- I ktytKSkj wgtj nq Drcv` tbi DcKiY|
Drcv` tbi DcKiY I ktykw³ i mgštq mwó nq Drcv` b-kw³ | Drcv` b e'e-vtK tK>` Kti GKwU
Av_@mvgwRK m=úK©Mto I tV| GB m=útKp big Drcv` b-m=úKp Drcv` b-kw³ I Drcv` b-
m=úK@gtj nq Drcv` b cYvj x ev Drcv` bcxwZ|

cvtVvEi gj`vqb- 1

mWk DEti i cvtk wJK (v) wPy w` b/

- Drcv` b kw³ mwó nq tKvbtv&tKvbtv&wI tqi mgštq ?
 (K) kty I ktye- (L) kty I kty tKSkj
 (M) Drcv` tbi DcKiY I ktykw³ (N) Drcv` b-DcKiY I Drcv` b-m=úK©
- Drcv` b-kw³ I Drcv` b-m=úK@gtj wK nq ?
 (K) ktye- (L) ktytKSkj
 (M) Drcv` tbi DcKiY (N) Drcv` bcxwZ

msw]B-DEi cke

- Drcv` bcxwZ wK ?

cvV-2 : Aw` g (mvg`ev` x) Drcv` b cŸvj x

DfĪ k`

G cvVwU cto Avcwb-

- Aw` g mvg`ev` ej tZ wk tevSvq Zv RvbZ cvi teb |
- Aw` g mvg`ev` x mgvRi Drcv` b cŸvj xi tfc eYŸv Ki tZ cvi teb |

fvgKv

gvbyl mwoi tmiv Rxe ntj I GKUv mgq ZvtK Aw` g Ae`vq KvUvtZ ntqtQ | ZLb gvbyl Avi Ab` cŸxi gta` tZgb GKUv cv_R` wQj bv | ZLb Zviv Lv` msMh, ci-cvL wkKvi, grm` wkKvi BZ`w` c×wZ Aej ab Kti RxebaviY KiZ | Rxeb wQj fxLY AwbŸqZvq ficj | Avktq ej tZ MvtQi Wvj, MvtQi tKvUi, cvnvtoi, nvKB eSvZ | gvbyl ZLb wUtk_vKvi cŸqvRtb tMvŸxevfite emevm KiZ | wkKvi msMh KiZ thS_fvte Ges cŸB Lv` mvgMŸ tfvM-eEbI KiZ mgZvi bxwZi wfvEtZ | gvKŸev`xiv gvbe mgvRi Gifc Ae`v eSvtZ ŌAw` g mvg`ev` x mgvRŸ cŸZ`quU e`envi Kti tŸb | Aw` g mvg`ev` x mgvR Drcv` b-tKškj I wQj GtKevti wbggvfbi ev Aw` g cŸwZi |

welqe`y

gvKŸev`xiv Aw` g tMvŸxMZ mgvRtKB Aw` g mvg`ev` x Drcv` b cŸvj x bvtg AvL`wqZ Kti tŸb | Aw` g tMvŸxMZ mgvRB wQj Drcv` K kw³ weKvtki meŸgæavc | G mgqKvj LpB `xN⁶Ges Aw` g gvbyl ZLb cŸwZi mvt_ j ovB Kti RxeKvmæu³ Rxeabi wfZ `Zwi Kti wQj | GKw`tk thgb cŸwZtZ cŸB Lv` msMh Kti Zvt`i euPtZ nZ, Aciw`tk cŸwZK `ewi Zvi wei`tx Zvt`i msMŸg wQj AweiZ | G chŸq gvbyl RvbZv bv Kxfvte Lv` Drcv` b Ki tZ nq | msMhB wQj Zvt`i tetP_vKvi GKgvĪ tKškj | gvbyl tK ZLb `j exfvte etbevtŸto Nti Nti Lv` msMh Ki tZ nZ | Lv` ej tZ etbi dj gj, j ZvcvZv, kvK-meWR, Rj R Dv⁶ I cŸYx Ges ci-cvL tKB tevSvZ | GK`vtbi Lv` chw`q tMj Zvt`i tK Avevi Ab`Ī Lv` mUvtb thtZ nZ | gvbeRxeabi G Ae`v mæYŸfc tKtUŸQ GK Pig AwbŸqZvi gta` | b,weÁvbx wgbvgvmbxi gtZ, Rxeb wQj nq fwi tfvRi, bqtZv Dcevmi A_Ÿ tctj tLZ, bv-tctj Dcevm KiZ |

Aw` g mgvR mæwE ej tZ tZgb wKQz wQj bv | msMh, wkKvi I AvZfi Ÿvi Rb` kvixwi K kw³ i evBti hv-wKQz wQj Zv nj j wV, cv_tii AgmY nwiZqvi, Zxi-abK, ej g, gy, i, cv_tii Pvk, ekŸ, eovk BZ`w` | G_tjv wQj tMvŸxi meŸvaviŸyi mæwE | GQvov wQj wKQz e`w³e`envh⁶ `e`w` | tm_sjvl cŸqvRtb tMvŸxi tjvtKiv Zvt`i gtZv Kti e`envi Ki tZ cviZ | A_Ÿ mæwE ej tZ wQtUtdwUv hv wKQzKB tevSvZ, Zv gj Zt wQj mvaviŸyi mæwE Z_v mvgwRK Awakvtii e` | Avi wkKvij ä I msMpxZ Lv` mvgMŸ ewEz nZ GKvšB mvg`bxwZi wfvEtZ | gvKŸev` x cŸEtZiv mgZv I mvtg`i wfvEtZ Mto-I Vv Aw` g mgvRtK Aw` g mvg`ev` x mgvR etj AvL`v w`tqtQb | Zvt`i gtZ Aw` g mvg`ev` x Drcv` b cŸvj xtZ thtnZtKvtbv e`w³mæwE wQj bv, tmtnZt e`w³tkvlŸyi I tKvtbv AeKvk wQj bv | G mgvRwI Drcv` b-mæK⁶cŸwZ wQj mæYŸvte mgZv, mgeEb I cvi`wii K mnthwMZv bxwZi I ci | mgvR DŸE mæw` mwŸ nI qvi tKvtbv mŸhVM ev mævbw wQj bv, wQj bv tKvtbv kŸ-tkvlY Ges mvgwRK tkYxi Abjw`wZi KviŸy tkYxŸŸI wQj Abjw`Z |

Abkxj b- 1 :

mgq : 5 wgwbu

Aw`g mvg`ev`x mgvR Rxeb wQj 0nq fwi`fv`Ri , bv nq Dcev`mi0- K_wUj Zvrch`wK ? (Aba`y© 50wU kã) :

Abkxj b- 2 :

mgq : 3 wgwbu

m`u`wEi mvgwRK gwj Kvbv ej tZ wK tevSvq ? (Aba`y©30wU kã) :

mvi vsk

gvb| tK GKUv D`j E`hvM` mgq KvUvZ n`q`0 Aw`g mgv`R| Aw`g mgv`Ri Drcv` tbi DcKiY, Drcv` b `e`w`, wKvvi, fwg, wKvvi j ä ci meiwKQi I ci me`vavi`Yi ev mvgwRK gwj Kvbv wQj weavq gvK`ev`xi v Aw`g mgv`R`K Aw`g mvg`ev`x mgvR Ges G mgv`Ri Drcv` b tK`Skj tK Aw`g mvg`ev`x Drcv` b tK`Skj bv`g AvL`wqZ K`ti`Qb| Aw`g mvg`ev`x mgv`Ri gj `enkó` nj Rxebavi`Yi Rb` b`bZg Lv` I Avkq| G Drcv` b tK`Skj m`u`wEi ej tZ tZgb wKQB wQj bv; wQj bv m`u`wEi e`w`MZ gwj Kvbv| G Kvi`Y mgvR wQj tkYxnb I tkvI Yxnb|

cv`VwEi gj `vqb- 2

m`wK DE`ti i cv`k wJK (v) wPy` w`b|

1. Aw`g mvg`ev`x Drcv` b tK`Skj m`u`wEi gwj Kvbv `f`c wQj –

(K) e`w`MZ gwj Kvbv	(L) i vó`q gwj Kvbv
(M) tMv`I cwiZi gwj Kvbv	(N) mvgwRK gwj Kvbv

2. Aw`g mvg`ev`x mgv`Ri Drcv` b m`u`K`Qj –

(K) tRvi hvi gj j`Zvi	(L) tkvI Ygj K
(M) mgZvi bwiZi I ci c`ZwôZ	(N) gwbe-`vmwfv`EK

msw`B-D`Ei c`kæ

1. Aw`g mvg`ev`x Drcv` b tK`Skj ej tZ wK tevSvq ?
2. Aw`g mvg`ev`x mgv`Ri Drcv` b m`u`tK`P `f`c Z`j ai`b|

cvV-3 : `vmwfvwĒK mgv†Ri Drcv` b cŲvj x

D†i k`

G cvWU cto Avcwb-

- `vmwfvwĒK ej †Z wK tevSvq tmwU Rvb†Z cvi †eb|
- `vmwfvwĒK mgv†Ri Drcv` b cŲvj xi `†jc eYŲv Ki†Z cvi †eb|
- `vmwfvwĒK mgv†Ri †kvl †Yi cŲwZ eYŲv Ki†Z cvi †eb|

fvgKv

Aw`g mvg`ev`x Drcv` b cŲvj xi †kl w`†K G†m m`uŲE†Z e`w³MZ gwij Kvbvi D™e N†U| Pvi Y††Ī, Avev`†hvM` Rwig, wKkvi-fvg I Ab`vb` m†hvM-m†eav†K †K`ªK†i`i`i` nq ŲŲ I h†-msNI` ciwRZ kĪ`†K `†m cwiYZ Kiv nq| Drcv` b m`u†K`Av†m †gŠij K cwi eZŲ, Rb† nq gvbe-BwZn†m cŲg ci`ui `†_†e†ivax `†U †kYx: `vm I gwbe| `vm Drcv` b cŲvj †Z Drcv` b-†KŠk†j AfZce`cwi eZŲ Av†m| `vm†`i I ci wbgŲ Rj g-wbh†Zb ††j Ges Zv†`i Drcv` †bi RxeŠ-nwZqv†i cwiYZ Kiv nq| `vmiv Zv†`i KówRZ Drcw` Z c†Y`i †Kv†bv fwm`vi bq, `vm†`i Drcw` Z mKj `e` mvgMŲi gwij K nq gwbe†k†Y|

welqe`

Aw`g mvg`ev`x mgv†Ri †kl ch†q G†m gvby Zvi nwZqvi I Kj v†KŠk†j e`vcK DbwZ NUvq| gvby†i Drcv` b nwZqvi I Kj v†KŠk†j DbwZi d†j Aw`g mvg`ev`x mgv†Ri Mf†_†K Rb††bq gvby KZŲ gvby†K †kvl Y Kivi cŲg mgvRe`e`v hv `vm-mgvR Z_v `vm-Drcv` b cŲvj x b††g cwi wPZ|

G h†M G†m gvby avZwbwZ j vŲj, K†vi, avZedj vhy³ Zxi-abK BZ`w` Awe`v†i i cvkvcwk wKlj ci`cuj b I ci`Ųviv Pvl vev†`i gva`†g Drcv` b ew`xi †KŠk†j | Drcw` Kv kw³i weKvk, Drcv` b h†Šj DbwZ, Drcv` b Kj v†KŠk†j I AwfÁZv ARŲ BZ`w` Kvi†Y B†Zvc†eRvi cŲKwZK k†gvefv†Mi `†j Mto I †v mvgwRK k†gvefM| mgv†Ri GB weKvkgvb Drcw` Kv kw³i cŲqvR†b †`Lv †`q bZb GK Drcv` b-m`u†K` bZb G Drcv` b-m`u†K`G†m c†eP m†hvMwZvgj K m`uK`†jvc †c†Z `†K| GKch†q DŲĒ dmj, n`wkí, e`emvewYR`, g††-A_ŲwZ c†wZi cŲavb` †`Lv †`q Ges cw_extZ meŲg m`uŲE†Z e`w³MZ gwij Kvbvi D™e N†U| Pvi Y††Ī, Pvl†hvM` fvg, wKkvi-fvg BZ`w` w††q msNI`i`i` nq| ciwRZ I az`cj`I kĪ`†`i cŲ†g ††i ††jv n†j I cieZ†Z †gweKvkgvb Drcv` be`e`vq Awak k†gi cŲqvRb †`Lv w`†j h†ew`†`i†K k†gkw³ w††m†e Drcv` †bi Kv†R w††qM Kiv`i`i` nq| G cŲµqvq Rb†j v† K†i m`uY`bZb GK A_ŲwZK e`e`v Z_v Drcv` b cŲvj x hv BwZn†m `vm-Drcv` b cŲvj x b††g cwi wPZ|

`vm Drcv` b cŲvj †Z fvg, †Mv-m`u`, j vŲj I Ab`vb` nwZqv†i i g†Zv `vmI n†q cto gw†ei RxeŠ-nwZqvi ev e`w³MZ m`uŲE`| gw†ei B`Qv I Lv†Lqvij i Ųviv `†mi Rxeb w†qvŠZ nq Ges jv†RbK G `vm-k††K †ewk †ewk K†i wbgŲfv†e Drcv` †bi Kv†R jvM†bv nq| Gme cŲµqvq Drcv` b-m`u†K`Av†m †gŠij K cwi eZŲ Ges mgv†R †`Lv †`q ci`ui `†_†e†ivax `†U †kYx: `vm I `vm-gwij K| `vm-Drcv` b cŲvj xi PevŠe†e`vm m`uY††e Awakvi-ewÁZ I Mi`-Mvavi g†Zv A`vei m`uŲE†Z cwiYZ nq| `vm c†Y`i b`vq †ePv†Kbv nq Ges `vm†K nZ`v Kivi AvBbMZ Awakvi `vm-gwij K†K †`qv nq|

gvKfiev`xt`i gtZ gvbe-BwZnvtm `vmc0_vB nj me0_g tkYwbfP tkvlygjK mgvR| `vmt`i lci
tkvly, wbfZb l Rjg wWkTq ivLvi Rb` Z_v `vm-Drcv` b e`e`v wbeRael Ae`vnZ ivLtz mjo Kiv
nq; iv0, bvgK GKwU wetkl 0tkvly htšj0| GLvtb kvmK l tkvIK AwfbetkYx Ges tkvltKiv
kvmtbi `E nvfZ wbtq wbtRt`i `t_P AbKtj cVqb Kti AvBb| `vmhMi tkl chqG Gtm A_@
tj ŠnhM cwiYZ `vmZš;wMh l tivtg weKvk jvf Kti | `vmktgi wbg@ l cYe`envti Aek` Drcv` b
kw3 i AfZce@weKvk mwvaz nq Ges Drcv` b tTtT DtbwPZ ntZ _vtK be be w Mtsi | `vmktgB
Mto l tv wMh l tivtgi gtZv bZb bZb kni , bMi l e` i | wKš`vm-Drcv` b cVvj x wQj tkvlygjK
l Aštmi kb | KvRB Gifc Drcv` b m0KfFwEK mgvRi cZb Aek`wex | `vm-Drcv` b e`e`vq
Drcv` b-m0K0tkvlygjK nl qvq GK chqG Gtm we`gvb Drcv` b-m0K0Drcv` bkw3 i weKvtk
evav ntq `wovq Ges `vm-mgvRi cZb Awbevhtq l tv | ci`uiwetivax tkYx`wU gta` m0 tkYx-
msM0tgi gva`tg `vm-mgvRi cZtbi ci Rbftbq tkvlygjK bZb GK-Drcv` b cVvj x, hv BwZnvtm
mvgš-Drcv` b cVvj x ev mvgšmgvR bvtg cwi wPZ |

Abkxj b- 1 : mgq : 5 wgnbU
`vmwfwEK Drcv` b cVvj xi 0Drcv` b kw3 0 l 0Drcv` b m0K0 eY0v Ki`b (AbaY050wU k0) :

Abkxj b- 2 : mgq : 3 wgnbU
`vm Drcv` b cVvj xtZ `vmiv wKfvte Drcv` tbi 0Rxeš-nwZqviti0 cwiYZ nq? (AbaY030wU k0
wj Lp):

mvi vsk

`vmwfwEK mgvRi Drcv` b cVvj x nj gvbl KZR gvbl tK tkvly Kivi c0_g Drcv` b cVvj x | ce0ZP
mgvR Z_v Aw`g mvg`ev`x Drcv` b cVvj xi mgZv l mgeEtbi bwiZtK Rj vAwj w`tq gvbe BwZnvtm
c0_g t`Lv t`q tkYwef3 l tkvlygjK GK Drcv` b cVvj x | `vmt`i wQj bv tKvtbv mvgwRK,
cwi ewi K, A_0wZK l ivR0wZK Awkvi | Mi`-Mvav Avi `vmt`i Zdv tZgb GKUv wQj bv |
`vmt`i tK nZ`v Kivi AvBbMZ Awkvi chš-`vm-gwj Kt`i tK t`qv ntqwQj | gvKmi gtZ `vm
Drcv` b tKšktj i GK chqG Gtm we`gvb Drcv` b m0K0Drcv` b-kw3 i weKvtk evav ntq `wovq
Ges Gi Awbevhdj wntmte 0w0K e`evt`i Atgn wbgtg `vm Drcv` b cVvj xi aYsmvva tbi gva`tg
Rbftbq bZb GK Drcv` b cVvj xi , tmiU BwZnvtm mvgš-Drcv` b cVvj x bvtg cwi wPZ |

cvV-4 : mvgš-Drcv` b cŸvj x

Dt'i k`

G cvWU cto Avcb-

- mvgšmgvR ej tZ wK tevSvq tmWU RvbZ cvi teb |
- mvgšmgvRi Drcv` b cŸvj xi `tfc eYŸv Ki tZ cvi teb |
- mvgšmgvRi tkvl tYi cKwZ eYŸv Ki tZ cvi teb |

fvgKv

`vmwbfP Drcv` b e`e`v cwi ewZ nŸq mgvR mvgš-Drcv` b cŸvj xi ifc cwi MŸh Kti | mvgš-Drcv` b cŸvj xtZ `wU cŸvb I ci `ui wetivax tkYxi mŸp nq- GKwU mvgšefy AciwU fvg`vm | mvgš-Drcv` b cŸvj xtZ fvg`vmt`i Ae`v `vmt`i Zj bvq wKQlv DbZ wQj | Zte fvg`vmtiv mvgšefy KZŸ bvbvftē tkwL Z nZ | mvgšefy v gj Zt wQj Drcv` tbi DcKi tYi gwij K Ges `EgtEi KZŸ | mvgš-Drcv` b cŸvj xtZ KwL fvgi e`vcK Pvl vev` B wQj tgšj Drcv` bcwZ Ges mvgšefy v wQj KwL fvgi gwij K | fvg`vm bvggŸ KwL fvg j vf Ki tJ I Zvt` i tK gwŸtei KwL Kvth`mrvqZvmn bvbvwa tmev ev teMvi kŸ cŸvb Ki tZ nZ | mvgš-Drcv` b cŸvj xtZ cŸgw` tK Drcv` Kv kw³ i weKvk mwaZ nq | wKš` Kvj mtg wkŸ I e`emv-ewiYtR`i cŸvi NtU Ges we`gvb Drcv` b m`úK`Drcv` b-kw³ i mt½ tegvbb nŸq cto | dtj GK chŸq mvgš-Drcv` b cŸvj x wej Ÿ nŸq hvq Ges RbŸ tbq bZb Drcv` b cŸvj x |

wel qe`

`vmmgvR Zj bvgj Kfvte AMŸhigvb mgvR ntj I Ges Drcv` b kw³ i e`vcK weKvk NUtj I `vmZt k;Ltj evav `vmkŸgtKiv Drcv` b kw³ i AwakZi weKvtk evav nj | `vm A`BwZi Af`šxY ŸŸ, Nb Nb `vm wet`Ÿn, `vmktgi A`ŸZv, cŸqvRtbi Zj bvq `vmti msL`v epŸ, `vmcŸv Aj vFRbK cŸZŸvtb cwi YZ nI qv, mteŸcwi we`gvb tkvLY I wŸhŸZbgj K Drcv` b m`úK` vmcŸvi cZb AwbevŸKti tZvtj | `vmcŸvi `vb `Lj Kti fvg`vm cŸv | A`Ÿ `vm Drcv` b cŸvj xi `tj RbŸ tbq mvgš-Drcv` b cŸvj x |

gvb | KZŸ gvb | tK tkvLY Kivi wŸZxq mgvRe`e`v Z_v Drcv` b cŸvj x nj mvgšmgvR ev mvgš-Drcv` b cŸvj x | mBq t` tK cA` k kZvāx chŸ-KwL fvgi gwij Kvbv tKw`K bZb G mgvRe`e`v Mto I tV | mvgš`e`v`vq fvg wQj mvgšefy e`w³MZ gwij Kvbvxb | KwL wQj tgšj Drcv` b cŸvj x ev cŸŸj j vfti gj nwiZqvi | mvgšmgvR wQj tkvLYhŸ I tkYwēb` t G mgvRi ci `ui wetivax cŸvb tkYx `wU nj : f`Ÿgx I fvg`vm |

mvgš-Drcv` b cŸvj xtZ f`Ÿgxiv fvg`vmt`i teMvi LvUvZ Ges bvbvŸKvi Ki I i`é Av`vq Ki Z | tkvl tYi cvkvcwK Aek` fvg`vmt`i Aaxtb wR`^PvtIi Rwg wQj Ges Zviv cwi evi-cwi Rb wbtq msvi Rxb wbeŸh Ki tZ cvi Z | mvgšhŸM mvgšefy Z_v f`Ÿgxiv Drcv` bcwZi DbwZ mvaŸb Zrci nq | G `Ÿi Drcv` b nwiZqvi I htšj gvbvŸq b nq | tj Ÿn wŸvgŸ hšcwmZ, ZuZwkŸ I KwUwktŸ i cŸvi NtU | dmj dj vtbv, g`, gvLb I i`wU `Zwi i tKSkŸj Avtm cwi eZŸ | e`emv-ewiYtR`i weKvk NtU Ges Gi GK chŸq Gtm e`emvqŸtkŸYi nvZ m`ú` cŸvŸfZ nq | wevfbŸai tbi wkŸ weKvtki dtj bMi mF`Zvi tMvovcE`b NtU |

mvgš-Drcv`b e`e`vq fwg`vm (Serf) `vmt`i Zj bvq wKQlv `vaxb wQj | tKbbv Zvt`i t`qv ntqWQj
wbR`^wKQz Avev`thvM` Rwg l emtZi `vb| ōtmev l i`vō Pw³i ktZ©Zviv tctqWQj wbi vcĒv| Zte
fwg`vtmi `vaxbZv cKvivšti wQj civaxbZvi B bvgvšti | tKbbv, fwg`vmtK telMvi kty w`tZ eva` Kiv
nZ, Kvi tY-AKvi tY Zvi KvQ t`tK weifbœaitbi Ki-LvRbv Av`vq Kiv nZ| Zvt`i wQj bv tKvttbv
ivR%wZK Awakvi, GgbwK AvBtbi tPvtLI Zviv mgvb wQj bv| Zvi ci l ej v hvq, fwg`vmt`i Ae`v
`vmt`i Zj bvq AtbKUv fvttj v wQj |

GK chq Gtm mvgš-Drcv`b tKŠktj k³ `elwqK l Kwii Mvi ejbqv` i wPZ nq| mwó nq DŌĒ m`u`
l enrtKŠkj MZ AMMwZ Ges Mto l tV wbi vc` l jvfRbK ewYwR`K A_ŌwZ | mvgšhMi ewYwR`K
cjRZš;axti axti Zvi Drcw`Kv kw³i Avi l weKvttki gva`tg Ges ŌwŌK Drcv`b m`úKĲK KvR
j wMtq cjRev`i DtbŌ NUvq|

Abkxj b- 1 :

mgq : 5 wgvbU

mvgš-Drcv`b cŸvj x eYŌv Ki`b (AbaŸ50wU kã) :

Abkxj b- 2 :

mgq : 3 wgvbU

mvgš-Drcv`b cŸvj xtZ tkvl tYi cKwZ Ztj ai`b (AbaŸ30wU kã Ōviv wj Lp) :

mvi vsk

`vmwfwĒK mgvRi Drcv`b cŸvj xi tPtq mvgš-Drcv`b cŸvj x AMhigvb ntj l , mvgš-Drcv`b
cŸvj xl wQj tkvl Y l wbfZbgj K | mvgš-Drcv`b cŸvj x Mto DtvwQj fwtK tK>`Kti | A_Ō G
hM Kw l fwi gwj Kvbv l e`vcK Pvlvev`B wQj tgšj Drcv`b cŸvj x | mvgšefjv fwg`vmt`i tK
Zvt`i Kw l fwtZ kty w`tZ eva` Ki Z Ges bvbvifc Ki-LvRbv Av`vq Ki Z | fwg`vmiv PvtPP Ōviv l
bvbfvte tkw l Z nq | mvgš-Drcv`b cŸvj xtZ hLb wki l e`emv-ewYtR`i cŸvi NUtZ `ii` Kti
ZLb wki weKvttki ct_ cjttbv fwg`vmZi cŌv APj ntq cto | GKw tK bZb aitbi Drcv`b cŸvj xi
AvMgbevZPGes Ab`w`tK we`gvb Drcv`b m`úK mvgš-Drcv`b cŸvj xtZ , i`Zi AmsMwZi Rbtt`q
Ges mvgš-A_ŌwZtZ cwi eZŌbi mPbv Kti | GK chq mvgš-Drcv`b cŸvj x cwi ewZŌ ntq cjRev`x
Drcv`b cŸvj xi ifc cwi Mh Kti |

cvfVvEi gj `vqb- 4

mWVK DĚti i cvfk UK (v) Pý w`b/

1. tKvb&Drcv` b cŮvj xřZ fvg WQj tgšj Drcv` bcxWZ ?

(K) Av` g mvg`ev` x Drcv` b cŮvj xřZ (L) `vm Drcv` b cŮvj xřZ

(M) mvgš-Drcv` b cŮvj xřZ (N) cvRev` x Drcv` b cŮvj xřZ

2. mvgš-Drcv` b cŮvj xi tgšj bxWZ tKvfbWU ?

(K) tmev I i ův (L) Drcv` tbi Rxeš-nWZqvři cwi YZ Kiv

(M) dWov mWó Kiv (N) fvg`vmt` i cwi ewi K Rxeřbi mřhvM `vb

mswŮB-DĚi cĕæ

1. mvgš-Drcv` b cŮvj x WK ?

2. mvgš-Drcv` b cŮvj x ůtmev I i ův0 tgšj bxWZU Avřj vPbv Ki "b|

i Pbvřj K cĕæ

1. mvgš-Drcv` b cŮvj x Avřj vPbv Ki "b|

Abkij b- 1 :

mgq : 5 ugubU

cjRev`x Drcv`b cYvj x eYBv Ki`b (AbaY`50wU ka) :

Abkij b- 2 :

mgq : 3 ugubU

cjRev`x Drcv`b cYvj xZ tkvl tYi cKwZ Ztj ai`b (AbaY`30wU ka) :

mvivsk

cjRev` Ggb GKwU Av_mvgwRK I ivR%awZK e`e`v thLvtb Drcv`b, eEb, tfvM, mÂq I weibthvtM Drcv`b i DcKi tYi gwj KtkiYi `^c`c`i vci msiwqZ nq| cjRev`x mgvRe`e`vq `vmgvr ev mvgšmgtRi Zj bvq th kgrxex gvbtI iv wKQlv `vaxbZv tctqQj Zv vbtmt`tnB ejv hvq| Gtq|tI klgK wKQlv ntj I Zvi cQ>`gtZv kgr wepu Ges gRyi c0Si tqtI `i KlvKw i mthwM cvq| Zte kgrxex gvbtI i G AvcvZ-`vaxbZv Avakvsk tqtI B ntq cto gj`nxb| tKbbv klgK Zvi GKgvI m`f KwqK kgtK Z_v kgrk`tk wepu bv Kti euPtZ cvti bv| Zte GK_vl wK th, ce@ZP mgvR`wUj Zj bvq klgKtkiY h`o` `vaxbZv jvf Kti Ges e`w`MZ gwj Kvbvq m`u`E ev Drcv`b hš`ivL tZ cvti | cjRev`x mgvRe`e`vq tkYx `elg` cKU ifc jvf Kti | G mgvRi cavb `yU tkbx nj cjRcwZ I klgK tkYx (etRqv I c0j Zwi tqZ)| GQovl we`gvb_vtK DVwZ cjRcwZ, j`u`b etRqv, ga`wE K.I.K, bvbv ch`qi e`emvqx tMv0x Ges PvKwi Rrex| gvKmi etj b th, cjRev`x Drcv`b cYvj xZ Drcv`b Kv kw` I Drcv`b m`utK`P `elg`gj K weKv t`tk tkYx`ewi Zv Rb` tbe| cjRev` i weKvki m`_ m`_ tkYx`ewi Zv evotZ_vKte Ges GB tkYx `ewi Zv tkYx msM0tgi ifc aviY Ki te| etRqv I c0j Zwi tqZ tkYxi Xe` tkYx0t0i gva`tg Rb` tbe bZb GKwU Kw`qZ mgvRe`e`v Z_v Drcv`b tKškj, thU mgvRZwšK Drcv`b cYvj x bvqg L`vZ|

cvVvEi gj`vqb- 5

mWk DEti i cvtk wJK (v) wPy w`b|

1. cjRev`x Drcv`b tKšktj i tgšj `k0 tKv`b wU ?

(K) Avak gvbdv	(L) mgeEb
(M) klgKti Kj`vY wbu0ZKiY	(N) tkYx00
2. gvKmi fvlvq cjRev`x Drcv`b tKšktj i tkvl KtkiY tKvb wU ?

(K) mvgšefy	(L) etRqv
(M) c0j Zwi tqZ	(N) j`u`b etRqv

mswqB DEi c0ke

1. cjRev`x Drcv`b cYvj x ej tZ wK tevSvq ?
2. cjRev`x Drcv`b cYvj xi tkYx`ewi Zv Avtj vPbv Ki`b|

i Pbv gj K c0ke

1. cjRev`x Drcv`b cYvj x m`utK`Avtj vPbv Ki`b|

cvV-6 : mgvRZwšK Drcv` b cŸvj x

DtI k

G cvWU cto Avcb-

- mgvRZwšK mgvR ej tZ wK tevSvq tmU RvbZ cvi teb|
- mgvRZwšK mgvRi Drcv` b cŸvj xi tfc eYv Ki tZ cvi teb|
- 3 mgvRZwšK mgvRi tkvYnxb I tkYnxb cKwZ eYv Ki tZ cvi teb|

fvgKv

cjRev` i gtZv mgvRZšK wki -Drcv` b cxwZwfwEK GKwU mgvRe`e`v| gvKev` xt` i gtZ cjRev` x mgvR GZ e`vcK Drcv` b wbtq nvrI nte th GKchq Gtm tm Zvi Avcb fvtiB tft0 cotel tkbbv cjRev` x mgvRi Drcv` b m`uK`Ab` th-tKv`bv Drcv` b cŸvj xi tPq`elg`gjK I tkvYh`j | GKvi tY cjRev` x mgvR eRqv I cŸj Zwi tqZ tkYxi gta` tkYxmsMog (Class S:ruggle) Amberh` n`q DVte| A`w` we`g`v`b Drcv` b m`uK`Drcv` bkw`i weKv`kK evavM`-Kti Zj te Ges cjRev` x mgvRi a`smv`v`bi gva`tg Rb`tbte tkvYnxb I tkYnxb GK bZb I me`fkl mgvRe`e`v- thwU mgvRZwšK mgvR Z`v mgvRZwšK Drcv` b cŸvj x wfwEK mgvRe`e`v| e`w`MZ m`u`Ei m`thvM- m`eav`K tK`Kti cjRev` i weKv`k NtU| Ab`w` tK, mgvRZšK; e`w`MZ m`u`E, ab`elg`, mvgwRK Ab`vq-AwePv`ti i wei`tx GKwU cŸZev` mPK mgvRe`e`v wntmte Awef`Z nq|

gvKmi gtZ mgvRZšK mvg`ev`x mgvRe`e`vi cŸw`gK chq wntmte wPw`Z Kiv nq| mgvRZšK; n`Q Ggb GKwU mgvRe`e`v thLv`b cvi`uwi K gvbw`K m`uK`Db`Z`_v`K bv| abx`w`i t`i t`f`v`f` , thLv`b Drcv` tbi g` Dcvqmg`ni gwj Kivb`_v`K RbM`Yi nvtZ b`-Ges thLv`b mvg` Ab`hvqx cŸZ`K e`w` G`K Atb`i cŸZ KZ`civqY nq|

welqe`

mgvRZwšK Drcv` b cŸvj xtZ Drcv` tbi hvezxq DcKiY e`w`gwj Kivbi cwietZ`_v`K ivotq ev mvgwRK gwj Kivbq| Drcv` b DcKiv`Yi e`w`MZ gwj Kivb` bv`_v`Kvq tm-mgvRi Drcv` b-m`uK` cvi`uwi K m`thvMZvi bwx`zi I ci wfwE Kti Mto I tV| e`w`m`u`E bv`_v`Kvq Kv`iv c`q` tmU e`envi Kti kv`tkv`Y Kivi tKv`bv m`thvM G mgvR`_v`K bv| gj Zt tkvYnxb I tkYx`elg`nxb mgvRMv`bi j`q` Drcv` b, e`Eb I we`w`btq`w`e`v`v`K ivotq w`bq`š`Y Gtb mKj gvbt`li Kj`v`Y cŸZw`Z Drcv` b cŸvj xB nj mgvRZwšK Drcv` b cŸvj x ev mgvRZwšK mgvR| Dtj` th, mgvRZwšK mgvRe`e`vq wKQz e`w`w`et`k`ti m`u`E`_v`K, thgb`y`GKwU Mncw`j Z ci, ewoi AwObvq` q`i`GKLE`Rwq I GB Rwg`tZ dmj Drcv` tbi Rb` wKQze`w`MZ Avb`l w`z`K h`š`c`w`Z BZ`w` | mgvRZwšK w`et`k`y`ai`tbi m`u`E`e`v`j`q` Kiv hvq| h`v`:

1. *ivotq m`u`E`:* tmLv`b mKj bvw`i`tki Awakvi eZ`q| ivotq m`u`E` ej tZ gj Z: w`gj -Kvi Lvbv, Lwb, tij I tq I Ab`v`b` cwienb e`e`v, e`vsk-exgv, Drcv` b Lv`gvi, e`emv-ewYR` BZ`w` cwip`j bv I t`Lv`bvi Rb` iv`B` tj`v`Kej w`btq`w` Kti |
2. *mgevq Lv`gvi m`u`E`:* tmLv`b m`u`E`i c`avb c`avb Drcv` tbi DcKiv`Y mvgwRK gwj Kivb` eZ`q| mgevq Lv`gvi K.I.tKiv`B th`_`fv`te kv` w`btq`w` Kti Ges mgevq Lv`gvi i KgR`Z`P`K.I.tKiv`B w`be`P`b Kti`_v`K| Dtj` th, ivotq Drcv` b h`š`y`w`btq`w`RZ` kv`gK I mgevq K.I.tKiv` Zv`t`i Kv`Ri cwig`Y I`_`YMZ gv`b Ab`hvqx cwiv` kv`gK cvq| kv`gK cwiv` kv`gK cvq ivotq Zn`ej` t`_`t`K, Avi K.I.tKiv` dmj I

teZb cvq Lvgti i Drcv` b ev Avq t_#K| GLv#b Drcv` b DcKi#Y e`w³MZ gwj Kvbv _v#K bv weavq Drcv` b m#úK©c0Zw0Z nq cvi` úwi K mn#hwmZv I mngwZv bwmZi wFwE#Z|

gvK# etj b th, 0gvbemgtRi BwZnm tkYxmsM0tgi BwZnm0| e#R#v I c0j Zwi#qZ tkYx`yJi g# P#s- msM0tgi ga`w#q e#R#v tkYx A_# c#Rev# i a#smvab n#e Ges AvMgb NU#e Drcv` #bi DcKi#Y e`w³gwj Kvbvnx, tkvYnx I tkYxnx bZb GK Kw0Z mgvRe`e`v, thw mgvRZw#K Drcv` b c#vj x ev mgvRZw#K mgvR bvtg L`vZ| mgvRZw#K mgv#R m#úwEi iv0#q ev mvgwRK gwj Kvbv I k#R#x Z_v me#viv tkYxi GKbvqKZ; c0Zw0Z nq| gvK#ev`#` i g#Z mgvRZw#K mgv#Ri cieZ#Z_v Drcv` b#K#k#j i me#kl ch#q nj mvg`ev` x mgvR| G ch#q G#m iv0#vej xb ntq hv#e, c0Zw0Z n#e m#úwEi mvgwRK gwj Kvbv, mgvR n#e tkYxnx I` #w#nx Ges gvbl n#e AmgZvg#|

mgvtj vPbv : mgvR weKv#ki gvK#ev` x e`vL`wU mgM0c#_ex R#to Av#j vob m#ú Ki#j I ZE#Ji e`vck mgvtj vPbv ev we#iwaZv i#q#Q| thgb -

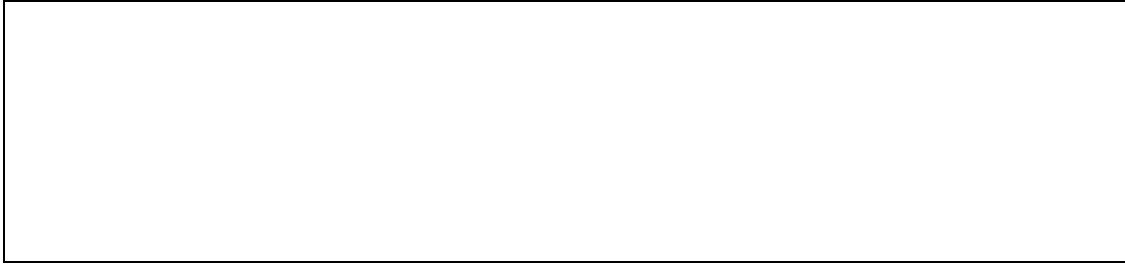
1. c#Rev` x w#swe` iv gvK#mi tkYxnx I tkvYnx mgv#Ri aviYv#K bvKP K#i w`#q#Qb| Z#` i g#Z tkv#bv mgvRB` #w#nx bq| Z#iv etj b th, Aw`g mvg`ev` x mgv#Ri m#úwEi e`w³MZ gwj Kvbv wQj Ges mgvRZw#K ev mvg`ev` x mgv#Ri tmwU _vK#e|
2. A#b#Ki g#Z gvK# GKRb AwZK#i bwej vmx gvbl| Z#` i g#Z gvK# tkYxnx, tkvYnx I iv0#nx mgv#Ri th w#A#b K#i#Qb Zv K#i bwej vm Qrov Avi wKQzbq|
3. GKgv# Drcv` b-#K#k#j w`#q mgvR cw#eZ#bi we#k#Y G#Kev#iB A#h#w³K I Ab#PZ etj mgvtj v#Kiv G#K AM#Y#h#M` etj D#j # K#i#Qb| Z#` i g#Z mgvR cw#eZ#bi Rb` ivR#wZK` k0, ag#q ms`vi Av#`vj b, e`w³#Z#j c#ve BZ`w` #i"Zc#Y©Drcv` vb` #j v gvK#xq Z#E#D#cw#Z ntq#Q|
4. 0gvbemgtRi BwZnm tkYxmsM0tgi BwZnm0- gvK#mi Gi#e e³e` c#Rev` x cw#E#Ziv M0Y K#i#b#b| Z#` i g#Z, gvbemgtRi Db#Z I c#wZ tkYxmsM0tgi c_ a#i Av#m#b ; eis G#m#Q tkYx mn#hwmZvi gva`tg|
5. mgvtj vPK#` i g#Z gvK# ew#Z e#R#v I c0j Zwi#qZ tkYxi aviYv eZ#vb mgv#R c0q APj | Aa`vck wRmevU©tkY#web`v#mi t#j# gvK#xq` 0Zve#` i mgvtj vPbv K#i etj b th, eZ#vb mgv#Ri gj tkYxw nj ga`weE#k#Y Ges A` # fwe#`#Z c0j Zwi#qZ tkYxw ga`weE` tkY#Z j xb ntq hv#e|
6. gvK#we#ivax cw#E#Ziv etj b th, m#úwEi e`w³MZ gwj Kvbv Ae#j #Bi A_©tkY#web`vm ev mvgwRK AmgZvi Ae#j #B bq| tKbbv mgvRZw#K mgvRe`e`vq e`w³MZ m#úwEi gwj Kvbv Ae#j #B Kiv tM#j I #jgZv, gh# v BZ`w` t#j# AmgZv` # Kiv m#e bq|

Ab#xj b- 1 : mgq : 5 wgvbU
mgvRZw#K Drcv` b c#vj x eY#v Ki`b (AbaY©50wU k#) :

Abkxj b- 2 :

mgq : 3 wguBU

mgvRZwšĶ Drcv` b cŷvj xi tkvlYnxb I tkYnxb cĶwZ Ztj ai`b (Abaŷ©30wU kã wj Lp) :



mvi vsk

mgvRZšĶ Ggb GKwU Av_©mvgwRK I ivR%bwZK e`e`v thLvfb Drcv` b, eEb, tfvM-mgZv Z_v mgeE`bi bxwZi lci cĶZwôZ| GLvfb Drcv` tbi DcKiŷYi gwj K nŷj b RbMY Z_v i vóª A_ŷ gwj Kvbv `ŷfcuU nj mvgwRK | mgvRZwšĶ Drcv` b tKšĶtj thŷnZm=úwEi e`w³ gwj Kvbv _vŷK bv, tmŷnZm=úwE`K e`envi Kŷi tkvlŷYi I tKvfbv mŷhvM tbB| gvKŷev`xŷ` i gŷZ, cŷRev`x Drcv` b cŷvj xŷZ Drcv` Kv kw³ I Drcv` b m=úŷKŷ `elg`gj K weKvk ŷ_ŷK tkYx%ewi Zv Rbŷ tbte| cŷRev` i weKvŷki mvŷ_ mvŷ_ tkYx%ewi Zv evotZ _vKŷe Ges GB tkYx%ewi Zv tkYxmsMŷtgi i fc avi Y Kite| eŷRŷqv I cŷj ZwiŷqZ tkYxi Zxeª tkYxŷŷŷi gva`tg Rbŷ tbte bZb GKwU KwLZ mgvRe`e`v Z_v Drcv` b-tKšĶtj i , thwU mgvRZwšĶ Drcv` b cŷvj x bvŷg L`vZ|

cvŷVwEi gj `vqb- 6

mŷwK DĒŷi i cvŷk wUK (v) wPý w`b/

1. mgvRZwšĶ Drcv` b tKšĶtj i tgšj `kŷ tKvŷwU ?
 (K) Awak gŷvdv (L) mgeE`b
 (M) e`w³MZ m=úwEi cweĪZvi aviYv (N) DŷĒ gj` tkvlY
2. mgvRZwšĶ Drcv` b cŷvj xŷZ Drcv` tbi hveZxq DcKiŷYi gwj Kvbvi i fc tKvbwU?
 (K) e`w³MZ gwj Kvbv (L) tMvôxMZ gwj Kvbv
 (M) eŷRŷqv gwj Kvbv (N) mvgwRK gwj Kvbv

mŷwŷŷB DĒi cĶæ

1. mgvRZwšĶ Drcv` b cŷvj x ej ŷZ wK tevSvq ?
2. mgvRZwšĶ Drcv` b cŷvj xŷZ tKb tkYx%ewi Zv _vKŷe bv?

i PbvĶj K cĶæ

1. mgvRZwšĶ Drcv` b cŷvj x m=úŷKªAvŷj vPbv Ki`b|

Dciv³ Avtj vPbv-chġj vPbvq t` Lv hvf`Q th, evsj v`tki Drcv`b cĶvj x m³útk³ci`úí weġi vax gZ cĶwkZ ntqtQ| Kwl wfvĒEK MġgxY evsj v`tki Drcv`b cĶvj xtK tKD Avav-mvgšZwšĶ, tKD Avav-cĶRev`x, tKD Avav-JcġbġekK, tKD cĶRev`x, Avevi tKD etj tQb cĶRev`i BwšZevnx| mĶZivs GĶUv mĶ`úó th, evsj v`tki Drcv`b cĶvj x tKvġbv mĶb³ ħ A_ĶwZK wfvĒEi I ci`Ē vqgvb bq|

evsj v`tk Drcv`tbi cĶvb DcKiY nj Rvġ| Kwl i gvġj Klvb, Kwl tK tK³ Kti m³ KtqKwU tkYx (abx K.I.K, gvSvi x K.I.K, Ķzi³ ev cĶšK K.I.K, fvgnxb w`b gRj BZ`wĶ) Drcw`Z dmj cĶY` ifc tġvi cĶYZv, kġ cĶY` cwiYZ nġvi cĶYZv, AvšRĶZK evRvie`e`vi mvt_ mvt_ evsj v`tki Kwl RvZ cĶY`i gġj`i I Vbvġv (Pvj, AvUv, tZj BZ`wĶ tĶĶĶ cĶZwġZB j ĶYxq), cvġUi t`kxq I AvšRĶZK Pwn`v e`vcKfvġe ep³ Ges gġ`ep³, AwRZ`et`wĶK gġj` Kwl RvġZ j wĶKiY, Kwl Rvġjgġj` e`vcKfvġe ep³, tmP t`qvġK tK³ Kti tmP cvġúí gvġj K ev `Wa:er Lord`- aiġbi bZB GKUv A_ĶwZK tMvxi AvMgb cĶvZ Dcv`vb ev vel qw` weġkĶY ceĶ mĶZ KviĶYB ej v hvq th, evsj v`tki Kwl wfvĒEK Drcv`b tKšġj mġvšġq cĶRev`x Drcv`b tKšġj i ifc cwi MĶ Ki tQ|

evsj v`tki Ķzi³ I gvSvi aiġbi wĶí cĶZġvb e`vcKfvġe Mto DVtQ| t`tki gnvmok₃ tġvi`BcvtK Gme wĶí -Kvi Lvbv Mto tZvj v nt`Q| Gme wĶí -cĶZġvb Drcw`Z cY` t`kxq I AvšRĶZK evRvi i Bwš Kiv nt`Q| Gme wĶí -Kvi Lvbvi gvġj Klvb e`w³MZ I tMvxiMZ Dfġ aiġbiB itqtQ| Ķzi³ I gvSvi wĶí -Kvi Lvbv cĶZġv cĶRev`x Drcv`b tKšġj cĶYZvġKB Zġj aiġ| GQov evsj v`tk m³cĶZKĶtj MvtġUm wĶí, UĶYtġvU³e`emv, nvDwRs-Gġ÷U e`emv, Avg`wĶ-i dZwġġj K e`emv, BwctRW cĶZġv, e`vsKs e`emv, tkqvievRvi, tġvġUĶ A_ĶwZ cĶvZ k³ wfvĒE cvġ`Q| e`Zt G₃tġvI Drcv`tbi DcKiY| tKbbv G₃tġvi gvaġg e`vcK cĶR j wĶent`Q, gġvġv mĶó nt`Q, Kġis`vġbi mĶhvM jvf NUtQ Ges Drcv`b-m³úK³ weġfbetĶĶĶ weġfbetĶc aviY Ki tQ| Gme Kvhġġl Gġ tki Drcv`b tKšġj cĶRev`x cĶYZvi B cwi Pq enb Kti |

`ĶxbZvi ci ivóġ Ab`Zg ġj b³wZi wfvĒEĶZ tek wĶQz Kvi Lvbv, e`emv cĶZġvb, e`vsK-exġv RvZxqKiY Kiv nq| dġj Drcv`b-DcKiY wĶQlv ntj I mvgwRK gvġj Klvbi ifc aviY Kti | wĶš`cieZĶZ ivóġ wĶí -Kvi Lvbv I ewYwR`K cĶZġvb AjvfRbK nġvq G₃tġvi tek wĶQz temi Kwi gvġj Klvbq n`všw Z Kiv nq, Avevi wĶQz wĶQz wĶí -Kvi Lvbv (Av`ġwRmn) eÜ Kti t`qv nq| dġj GK mġq mgvRZwšĶ Drcv`b cĶvj xi GKUv Aven mĶó ntj I eZġvġb tmwU cĶq cĶivcġi wZġi wZ ntqtQ ej v Pġj |

AZGe ej v Pġj, evsj v`tki Drcv`b cĶvj x HvZnwġK KviĶY Avav-mvgšev`x, Avav-cĶRev`x, mgvRZwšĶ BZ`wĶ i mġšġq GKUv wġkĶc jvf Kti | Zġe hZB w`b hvf`Q Gġ tK Kwl, wĶí, e`emv-ewYwR` cĶvZ tm³i tġvĶZ abZwšĶ ev cĶRev`x Drcv`b cĶvj x`p wfvĒE cvġ`Q| ZvQov mvgwRK ivRĶwZK KivġvĶZl AwaKġvĶvq cĶRev`x cĶYZv j ĶĶ` Kiv hvf`Q| mĶZivs ej v hvq, evsj v`tk GLbl GKwaK Drcv`b cĶvj xi Aw`ZjcvkvcwĶ j ĶĶ` Kiv tMġj I Drcv`b cĶvj xtZ cĶRev`x cĶYZv mġġB mĶ`úó ntq DVtQ| Zġe Drcv`tbi DcKiY tĶĶ` Ges Drcv`b tm³i tĶĶ` AvgvĶ`i t`tk GKwaK Drcv`b cĶvj xi Aw`Zj j ĶĶ` Kiv hvq| cĶZ cĶvġe evsj v`tk Drcv`b cĶvj x Ges Drcv`b m³útk³ ĶĶ`Ķc DġbĶPġb wĶLĶ MĶel Yv Avek`K|

Drcv`b tKšġj i mvt_ mgvR cwi eZĶbi GKUv wĶwĶo m³úK³vĶK| mĶZivs Ab`vb` t`tki mgvĶRi ġĶZv evsj v`tki mgvR cwi eZĶbi Drcv`b tKšġj i GKUv i`ZcY³fġġKv th`vĶĶe Zv mnt`RB Abġġq| wġġe Drcv`b tKšġj I evsj v`tki mgvR cwi eZĶbi vel qwU Zġj aiv nj :

(1) evsj v`k M0gcåvb I Kwl cåvb t`k | t`tki wmsnfvM gvbj GLbl cZ`¶ ev ctiv¶fivte Kwl i
I ci wbf¶kxj | GK mgq ej v nZ, evsj v`tki Pvlver` c×wZ nj gvÜvZvi Avgtj i | wKŠ`tm
Ae`v t`_tK evsj v`tki Kwl AþbKUvB tewi tq Gtm¼Q | B`vbx Kwl t¶¶t` e`ÁwvK c×wZ; thgb-
tmP, hwšK c×wZtZ Pvlver`, GK dmtj i `tj `ß/wZbwU dmj Drcv`b, dmtj `ewP`
D`Pdjbkxj ev nvBweW exR, KxUvbkK, ivmvqubK mvþi e`vcK e`envi BZ`w` KviþY Kwl-
Drcv`b ht_ó cwigvþY ew× tçtçtQ | i ay dmj Drcv`tbB bq, Mew` ci-cwL I num-gj Mx
cij b, grm` Pvl, cfwZtZ AvaybK Z_v `eÁwvK c×wZ çhy³ nt`Q Ges Drcv`b ew× cvt`Q |
Gmþei dtj Kwl wbf¶ M0gxY epEi RbtMvöxi Rxeþb cZ`¶-ctiv¶fivte BwZevPK cwieZ¶bi
mPbv ntçtQ Ges Zv` i Rxeb gvþbI DbwZi `úk¶ny úó ntç DVtQ |

(2) AvaybK wek! hwšK I çhy³ wbf¶ wek! AvaybK hwšK I çhy³ we`vi çfve evsj v`tki t¶¶t` I
j ¶¶Yxq | hwšK mFZvi weKvK I çhvii dtj Avgv` i t`k tek `*ZB bMivqb I wkí vqþbi
w`tK GwM¼q Pþj tQ | A_¶ knþi Drcv`b tKŠktj e`vcK AMMwZi tQwqv tj tM¼Q Ges knþi Rxeb
tZv eþUB, mgM0t`tkB gvþbI i Rxeb-hvcb i xwZ, cwiewi K KvVtgv, wPšvPZbv, wK¶v, e`emv-
ewYR` BZ`w` t¶¶t` e`vcK cwieZ¶bi mPbv ntçtQ |

(3) evsj v`tki bvixiv µgea¶vb nvþi Drcv`b çhµqvq wþRt` i tK mæú,³ Ki tQ | gwj Kvbv,
e`e`vcbv, Dþ`vM, kþkiv³ me¶¶t` AwakmsL`K bvixi AskMþY evotQ | weþkI Kþi Mvþg¶m
wkþi j ¶ j ¶ bvixkþgK KvR Ki tQ | G_þj v evsj v`tki Drcv`b tKŠktj i bZb w`K |
wK¶v t¶¶t` I bvixiv e`vcK msL`vq Ask wþt`Q | mZivs wK¶v I Kþg¶ wevfbgyl mþhvM-mþeav ew×
cvl qvþZ bvixiv Pvi t`qvþj i ga` t`_tK tewi tq Gtm wevfbreçZôvb I wkí Kvi Lvbvq Kþg¶wþhy³
nevi mþhvM cvt`Q | bvixmgvþR Giþc MwZkxj Zv mgvR cwieZ¶bi GK Zvrchþg w` Mš-DþbWþbi
c`_tK çk`-Ki tQ |

(4) `e`jwZK kv³ i e`envi M0g çh¶ çhš-mæçhvwi Z nl qvq M0gxY çh¶q wkí -Kvi Lvbv Mto I Wi
mæþbv ew× cvt`Q | we`jrkiv³ M0gxY Drcv`b tKŠktj be avivi c_ m¶Mg Kþi tQ | Gi dtj
A_¶wZK I mvgwRK Rxeþb BwZevPK cwieZ¶bi mPbv ntçtQ | we`jrk tKej M0gxY A_¶wZtKB
MwZkxj Kþi wþ, M0gxY cwiewi K Rxeb, gvþbI i `wóf½, gj`teva I AvPvi-AvPiþYi t¶¶t` I
AþbK cwieZ¶ NwUþtQ |

(5) mvæçZK mg¼q M0gxY evsj v`tki hvZvqvZ e`e`vq ht_ó AMMwZ mwaZ ntçtQ | AþbK t¶¶t`
cZ`š-M0g çhš-cvKv iv`v-wbvgZ ntçtQ | KuPv iv`vi I AþbK DbwZ ntçtQ | iv`vNvþUi Dbqþb
çKvivišþi Drcv`b-tKŠktj i B Dbqþb | M0gxY iv`v-NvþUi DbwZi dtj M0tg Av_¶ewYR`K AMMwZ
nt`Q | f`vb, wi Kkv, AþUwi Kkv, bwmgb, Kwigb, fWfW, BwRevBK (e`vUwi Pwv Z) BZ`w`
wí Pþhvþ M0tgi iv`vq çþi cwigvþY Pj tQ Ges M0tgi `wi`²-fvgnxb gvþb f`vq ev abx K.I.Kþ i
RwgtZ telvi kþ t`qv ev w`bgRwi LvUvi cwieþZ`vaxb tckv wntmþe Gme hvbevntþ WþBfvi-
tnj cvi wntmþe KvR Ki tQ | GtZ tckvMZ cwieZ¶ thgb NþU¼Q, tZgwb Avevi abx K.I.K I
tRvZ`viþkYxi wþqšY, kvmb I tkvLY t`_tK Zviv eþj vstþ gy³ ntZ cvitQ | GwU M0gxY
tkYxmæúK`Z_v M0gxY mgvRKvVtgv iþc eþj vstþ e`tj hvl qimn A_¶wZK I mvgwRK Rxeþb
bZb bZb cwieZ¶bi mPbv Ki tQ |

cwi þkþI ej v hvq th, mgvR cwieZ¶bi AþgvN wþqþg evsj v`tkI Kþteþk mvgwRK cwieZ¶ msNwUZ
nt`Q | mvgwRK cwieZ¶bi Rb` bvbv Dcv`vb ev KviY cZ`¶ I ctiv¶fivte KvR Kþi | Zbþa`
Drcv`b tKŠktj th mgvR cwieZ¶b AZ`š`_i`ZcY`GKwU KviY, tmuU Dchþ Avþj vPvvi gvaþg
mý úó ntç Dþv¼Q | AZGe ej v hvq, evsj v`tki mgvR cwieZ¶bi mþ½ Drcv`b tKŠktj i GKUv Mfvi
thvMmþ i tçtQ |

2. evsj vi Kwle'e`vK Avav-mvgšev`x Drcv`b cVvj x vntmte tK vPvyZ Kti tQb ?

(K) AvLj vKi ingvb

(L) tevi nvb Dwi' b Lvb Rvrv½xi

(M) I tq÷vi MWW©

(N) ingvb tmvenvb |

msw¶β-DĚi cĕæ

1. evsj v`tki Drcv`b tKškj mst¶tc Ztj ai`b |

2. evsj v`tki Kwlt¶tĤ Drcv`b tKškj I mgvR cwi eZĚbi ifcU Ztj ai`b |

iPbv gj K cĕæ

1. Drcv`b tKškj I evsj v`tki mvgwRK cwi eZĚ mαútK©Avtj vPbv Ki`b |

DĚi gvj v : cvtVĚi gj`vqb

cvtVĚi gj`vqb- 1 : 1. M 2. N

cvtVĚi gj`vqb- 2 : 1. N 2. M

cvtVĚi gj`vqb- 3 : 1. N 2. L

cvtVĚi gj`vqb- 4 : 1. M 2. K

cvtVĚi gj`vqb- 5 : 1. K 2. L

cvtVĚi gj`vqb- 6 : 1. L 2. N

cvtVĚi gj`vqb- 7 : 1. K 2. M

cvV-1 : evsj vt` tki mvgwRK mgm`v

Dtj k`

G cvWU cto Avcwb-

- mvgwRK mgm`v KvTK etj Zv RvbTZ cvi teb|
- weifb0hM I mgtdqi mvgwRK mgm`vi cKwZ I aib m0utK0Avb AR0 KiTZ cvteb|
- evsj vt` tki c0vb c0vb mvgwRK mgm`v m0utK0AewNZ ntZ cvi teb|

fngKv

mvgwRK mgm`v A`w`Ki mgvRi GKwU RvUj cwiw`wZtK eSvq| `Z mvgwRK cwi eZ0bi dtj mgvRi c0Pij Z i xwZixwZ, Av`k, gj`tevtai wePwZ NtU hv mgvRi `vfweK MwZavivq evavi mw0 Kti Ges Dbqb evavM0-Kti, mgvRi Ggb cwiw`wZtK mgwRK mgm`v ej v nq|

mvgwRK mgm`v mgvRRxetbi mvt_ I Ztc0Zfvt RvOZ| mw0i `i` t_tK mgvR hZ cwi eZ0 ntqt0, mvgwRK mgm`v ZZ RvUj t_tK RvUj Zi ntqt0| mgm`vi aib I cKwZtZ cwi eZ0 ntqt0| mgvR cvjZb wKQzwKQzmgm`vi mgvavb ntqt0, Avevi bZb bZb mgm`vi mw0 ntqt0|

mvgwRK mgm`v ej tZ Kx eSvq tm-m0utK0Avgv` i cwi0vi avi Yv _vKv c0qvRb| mvgwRK mgm`v ej tZ mgvRi Ggb GKwU qwZKi Ae`v ev cwiw`wZtK wbt` R Kti hv 0viv mgvRi GKwU epEi Ask cfweZ nq Ges th Ae`v t_tK tinvB cvevi Rb` mgvRevmx mgwSZ c0P0v Pvj vq| Avtgiw Kv b Rvb0 Ae tmvml tj wRtZ cKwKZ Social Problems bvgK c0tU j ti Y tK, d0/4 etj b, 0mvgwRK mgm`v nj mgvRi tekwKQz tj vK KZ0 m0 th-tKvfbv aitbi Amjeav ev Am`vPiY hv Avgiv mstkrab Kitz PvB|0

mgvRweAvbx cj. we. nU0 I tRivi Avi tj mwj Zt`i *The Sociology and Social Problems*- M0S` etj b, 0mvgwRK mgm`v ntjv Ggb GK A`w`Ki cwiw`wZ hv mgvRi Dtj E`hvM` msL`K tj vKtK qwZM0` Kti Ges hv mgw0MZ fvt tgvKwej v Kivi c0qvRb nq|0

mgvRweAvbx tWwfw tWnjvi Zwi *Sociology*-M0S` etj b, 0mvgwRK mgm`v nj gvb0I i w0qv-c0Zw0qv t_tK m0 Ggb GKwU Ae`v hvK mgvRi Dtj E`hvM` msL`K tj vK A`vfweK ev AewAZ etj gtb Kti Ges c0ZKvi ev c0Zti vagj K Kvhp0tgi gva`tg `txKi tY Zviv wek0mx|0

my`, `vfweK I my`i Rxbhvc0bi t0t0 c0Ze0KZv mw0Kvix mvgwRK Ae`v ev cwiw`wZtK mvgwRK mgm`v ej v thtZ cvti | G mKj Ae`v mgvRi Rb` qwZKi Ges Zv mgvavtbi Rb` mgw0MZ c0P0vi c0qvRb nq|

evsj vt` k GKwU mgm`veuj t`k| ev`te G mKj mgm`vtK Ab0veb Kitz ntj e`vcK Abm0vb I MtelYv c0qvRb| hvtnvK, weifb0eM0S`, w0t0vU0Ges iPbvq evsj vt` tki eZ0vfb weivRgvb mvgwRK mgm`v, tj v wbg0jc etj wPwYZ Kiv ntqt0:

1. RbmsL`v mgm`v
2. `wi`0
3. wbi qwiZv
4. teKviZj
5. Aciva
6. wKt0vi Aciva
7. `p0Z
8. mS0m
9. Pw`vevR
10. gv`Kvwi0
11. cwiZZvevE
12. ew`-mgm`v
13. thSZKc0v I bviw0h0Zb
14. weevnet`Q`
15. evm`vb mgm`v,
16. hvbRU mgm`v,
17. ivR0w0ZK Aw`iZv RvOZ mgm`v,
18. `bwZKZv wevR0 mgm`v BZ`w` |

evsj v`tk we`gvb G mKj mvgwRK mgm`vi gta` Avgiv cÁvb KtqKwU mgm`v| thgb, RbmsL`v mgm`v, teKvi mgm`v, thŠZK mgm`v, gv`Kvmm³ I `wi`* wbtq cieZx`cvtV Avtj vPbv Kie|

Abkxj b-1 :

mgq : 5 wgvbU

evsj v`tki mvgwRK mgm`v ej tZ Kx tevSvq? wj Lp| (AbaĪ⁵⁰wU kã Øvi v)

Abkxj b-2 :

mgq : 5 wgvbU

evsj v`tki cÁvb cÁvb mvgwRK mgm`vmgtni bvg wj Lp|

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.

mvi vsk

cĪZwU mgvtr wKQz-by-wKQz mgm`v itqtQ| wKŠ' mKj mgvtr mvgwRK mgm`vi ĩfc I we`wZ GKikg bq| ÁvbweÁvb I cĪw³MZ Dbqtbidi dtj GKw`tk thgb mgvtr AbKtj cwieZ⁸ nttqQ, tZgwb wbZ`bZb mgm`v RwUj t`tk RwUj Zi nttqQ| dtj mgvtr ĩfvweK MwZaviv I Dbqtb evavM⁰-nt`Q| AZGe mvgwRK mgm`v nt`Q mgvtr Ggb GKwU AewiÁZ Ae`v ev cwie`wZ hv Øvi v mgvtr GKUv eo Ask cĪvweZ nq Ges hv t`tk cwie`vY cvevi Rb` mgvRevmx mgwšZ cĪPón Pvj vq|

mswĪβ-DĒi cke

1. evsj v`tki cÁvb cÁvb mvgwRK mgm`v KquU wj Lp|
2. Avcbvi gtZ evsj v`tki mgvtr m⁰ mvgwRK mgm`v `txKi tY Kx Kx c`Ī|c tbqv thtZ cvti, wj Lp|

cV-2 : RbmsL'v mgm'v

Df' k''

G cVwU cto Avcb-

- RbmsL'v mgm'v KvK etj Zv RvbZ cvi teb |
- RbmsL'v mgm'v evsj vt' tki GK baf mgm'v tKb Zv RvbZ cvi teb |
- RbmsL'v mgm'vi Kvi Ymgf Kx Kx Zv RvbZ cvi teb |
- GB mgm'v mgvavtbi Dcvq Kx Kx Zv RvbZ cvi teb |

wel qe'

tKv'bv t' tki tgvU RbmgwotK tm t' tki RbmsL'v ejv nq | hw' tKv'bv t' tki RbmsL'v m'ut' i Zj bvq AwZwi³ nq hv t' tki Av' mvgwRK Ae'vi lci cOZKj c'fve tdtj Ges DbqbtK evaM0-Kti, ZLb Zv'K RbmsL'v mgm'v etj | cOqRbwZwi³ RbmsL'v GKwU t' tki Rb' tevSv' t'fc | evsj vt' tki AwZwi³ RbmsL'v mgm'v t' tki GK baf mgm'v wmwte tNvIYv Kiv ntqtQ | *Z RbmsL'v ewxi Kvi tY G mgm'v mgvstq Avi l fqven AvKvi aviY Ki tQ | evsj vt' tki RbmsL'v mgm'vi Kvi Y l Zv cOZKv' i Dcvq wba'f Y KivB Avgv' i Avtj vP' wel q |

RbmsL'v thgw' mgm'v ntZ cvti, Ab'w' tK Avevi tKv'bv t' tki m'ut' wmwte l wetePZ ntZ cvti | mw'k'v l Kwi Mwi Avtbi gva'tg GKwU t' tki RbmsL'v t' tki Rbk'v' tZ i fcv'w' Z Kiv hvq | ch'f' m'ut' vKv mt'ej | RbmsL'v hw' Kg v'K A_ev ch'f' RbmsL'v t' tki Zv hw' Awk'v' Z l A' v' nq Zvntj Zv t' tki Dbq' m'vqK nq bv | dtj H RbmsL'v t' tki Rb' mgm'v wmwte wPw'Z nq | GB wot'KvY t' tki evsj vt' tki RbmsL'v AwZ RbmsL'v Ges Pig mgm'v wmwte wetePbv Kiv ntqtQ | evsj vt' tki mgea'v RbmsL'v Avi l KZ' t' v RuUj mgm'vi mw' Kti tQ | thgb'N' w'v'*, teKvi Z; c'v'xbZv, Aciva c'YZv, evm'vb mgm'v BZ'w' |

tKv'bv t' tki RbmsL'v Kg bv te'k Zv wew'f'be' wot'KvY t' tki wPvi Kiv hvq | G e'vcv' i wU ZE; c'v'v' Z i tqtQ | Gt' i GKwU g'vj v'v' RbmsL'v ZE; Ges AcivU Kvg' RbmsL'v ZE; |

g'vj v'v' RbmsL'v ZE;

Ugvm i evU'g'vj v'm (1766-1834) wQ'tj b GKRb wew'Uk A' w'v'w' l ag'v'RK | wZw' Zwi *An Essay on The Principle of Population* M0S' Lv'' Drcv' b l RbmsL'vi g'ta' m'ut'K' vcb Kti GKwU ZE; c'v'v' Kti tQb hv g'vj v'v' RbmsL'v ZE; bv'tg cwi wPZ | Zwi g'tZ, RbmsL'v Aw'q'w'Z Ae'vq R'w'gw'ZK nvti ewxi cvq Ges R'xebavi tYi DcKiY Lv'' Drcv' b ewxi cvq MwYw'ZK nvti |

RbmsL'v ewxi R'w'gw'ZK nvi : 1,2,4,8,16,32,64 BZ'w' |

Lv'' Drcv' b ewxi MwYw'ZK nvi : 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8 BZ'w' |

GLv'bv t' Lv hv'Q th, Lv'' Drcv' b ewxi nvti i t' t'q RbmsL'v ewxi nvi *ZMw'Zm'ut' P'w'v' m'v e'e'vq thgb GKwU w'v' m'gq ci m'v -Avmtj cwi YZ ntq Zvi Avevi m'v nq, RbmsL'v ewxi e'vcv' i wK tm'f'c NtU | g'vj v'm-Gi g'tZ, G'f'c R'w'gw'ZK nvti RbmsL'v ewxi t' t'Z v'K'tj cOZ 25 eQi A'st' c'v'v' RbmsL'v wU, Y nte | G'f'v' R'w'gw'ZK nvi MwYw'ZK nvi t'K AwZ'ug Kti P'tj |

g'vj v'v' g'tZ, wKQ' b nq'tZv GB c'v'v' RbmsL'v ewxi Lv''-Drcv' b t'K AwZ'ug Kti P'tj | wKŠ' Gi f'qenZvi K'v' w'PŠ'v Kti gv'v' | hw' w'v' RbmsL'v w'v'Š'v' bv Kti Zvntj c'Kw'Z' v'f'v', RuUj

tivM, gnvgwi BZ`w`i gva`tg RbmsL`v wqšY Kti | GB `wotKvY t`tk evsj vt`k K GKwU AwZ Rbeúj t`k wnmvte AvL`wqZ Kiv hvq |

Aek` gvj_vtmi ZtEj wKQz`wU i`qtQ | Zui gtZ, Lv`vrcv`b tPiq RbmsL`v `ZMwZtZ epx` cvq | wKŠ` Kwi Mwi Ávb I c`h`e`v`v c`Qv`Mi gva`tg th Lv`vrcv`b epx` Kiv hvq Zv wZwb wPŠ` Kti bwb | ZvQvov, RbmsL`v wqšYi bZb bZb e`e`v, mpz RbmsL`vbwZ, tšMwv Kfvte RbmsL`v eEb BZ`w`i gva`tg th RbmsL`v A`bKUv wqšY Kiv hvq Zv wZwb Abvteb Kti bwb |

Kvg` RbmsL`v ZEj

Edwin Cannan 1924 mtj Zui Wealth- bvgK MŠ` Kvg` RbmsL`v ZEjKvfi Dc`vcb Kti b | Kvg` RbmsL`v n`Q Kvw`qZ RbmsL`v `t | th RbmsL`v `fi tKv`bv t`tki m`ú` I m`hvtMi mte`P m`envfi i gva`tg Kvw`qZ mte`P gv_wvcQz Avq Ges Rxbhv`vi gvb mte`P `fi tcšQ, tmB RbmsL`v `tK Kvg` RbmsL`v `t ej v nq | GB `fi t`tki Drcv`b`qZv epx` cvq Ges teKvi mgm`v j`vNe nq | wKŠ` t`tki RbmsL`v Kvg` RbmsL`v A`c`q v temk ntj ZvtK AwZ RbmsL`vi t`k ej v nq |

Kvg` RbmsL`v ZtEj KZ`_tj v`enkó` cwij w`qZ nq | thgb--

1. Kvg` RbmsL`v ej`Z Kvw`qZ RbmsL`v `tK ešvq th-`fi t`tki m`ú` I m`hvtMi mte`P m`envfi i gva`tg RbmsL`v Rbkv`šZ i fcvšw Z nq |
2. Kvg` RbmsL`vi D`I`k` nj t`tki Drcv`b mte`P ch`q tcšQv`bv, mte`P gv_wvcQz Avq Ges Rxbhv`vi gvb me`aK ch`q Dbz Kiv |
3. Kvg` RbmsL`v `t Dbz I mg`kvj x A`w`ZK e`e`v c`Z`ov Kti |
4. Kvg` RbmsL`v t`tki m`ú` I RbmsL`vi g`a` fvi mvg` m`o Kti |
5. Kvg` RbmsL`vq cY`K`ms`v`b e`e`v_vKte | A`_` tKD teKvi _vKte bv |

mgvtj vPbv

Kvg` RbmsL`v ZtEj tekwKQz`_p`Zv i`qtQ | ZvB G ZEj A`bK mgvtj vPbvi m`š`xb ntqtQ | c`gZ, Kvg` RbmsL`v ZtEj Kvg` RbmsL`v cwj gvc Kiv KwB | ZvB ZEjU ev`em`šZ bq |

wZxqZ, Kvg` RbmsL`v GKwU A`ú` avi Yv | G ZtEj mte`P Drcv`b, me`aK gv_wvcQz Avq Ges mte`P Rxb hv`vi gvb-G meB Av`c`qK c`z`q | Gi tKv`bv gvcKwW tbB |

ZZxqZ, eiaZ RbmsL`vi eiaZ Avq eEb G ZEj A`q hv`0Kvg`0 avi YvtK webó Kti |

PZz`Z, Kvg` RbmsL`v ZEjU w`i c`KwZi | KviY gj`ab, Drcv`b tKŠkj I c`KwZK m`ú` tK w`i av` ntqtQ | wKŠ` ev`te Zv wK bq | KviY bZb bZb c`KwZK m`ú` I Drcv`b tKŠktj i Awm`vfi i dtj m`ú` I m`hvtM tefo thZ cvfi |

Z_wvc G ZEjUi Dc`thwMZv i`qtQ | GwU RbmsL`v I m`ú` i g`a` mvg`Am` weav`b i w`q v t`q | evsj vt`tki RbmsL`wa`K`i w`l`qU Avgiv g`vj_vtmi RbmsL`v ZEj Ges Kvg` RbmsL`v ZtEj Avtj vtK w`t`K`Y Kie |

evsj vt`tki AvqZb 1,47,570 eM`wKtj wglvi Ges eZ`vb tj vKmsL`v Avbgw`bK 16 tKwU | t`tki gv_wvcQz Rvgi cwj gvY Ktg AvmtQ | t`tki c`KwZK m`ú` tK Kv`R j`vMv`bvi Rb` Dbz c`h`e`v`v I Rbkv`š i Afve i`qtQ | ZvQvov, RbmsL`vi Zj bvg ch`š c`KwZK m`ú` i Afve i`qtQ | g`vj_vtmi ZEj Abjvfi RbmsL`v R`w`w`ZK nvfi Ges Lv``e` M`w`w`ZK nvfi epx` cvq | Gw`K t`tki evsj vt`tki RbmsL`v D`šMRbKfvte epx` cv`Q | wKŠ` Lv`` Drcv`b evotQ Kg MwZtZ | ZvB Lv``NvUwZi Kvi`y

c0Ze0i wet`k t`tk c0i cwi gvY Lv`mvgM0 Avg`wb Ki tZ nt`Q | GLvfb teKvi mgm`v RvUj AvKvi
aviY Ki tQ | ZvQvov, D`P Rb`hvi, D`P gZjynvi Ges AZ`S-Kg gv_wmcQz Avq weivR Ki tQ | ZvB
g`vj _vtmi ZEj Abjvfti evsj vt`k GKvU AvZ RbmsL`vi t`k |

c0KvZK m`u` Z_v c0B m`u` tK KvFR j vMftq mte`P RvZxq I gv_wmcQz Avq Ges Rxebhv`Ivi gvb
mte`P chftq DbvZ nq th RbmsL`v `fi ZvB Kvg` RbmsL`v | tKvfbv t`tki RbmsL`v Kvg`
RbmsL`vi AwaK ntj gv_wmcQz Avq Ges Rxebhv`Ivi gvb vbgveng | ZvB Kvg` RbmsL`v ZEj Abjvfti
evsj vt`tki RbmsL`v tK RvUj mgm`v vnmvte vPvYz Kiv hvq |

evsj vt`tk RbmsL`v evx`i KviY

RbmsL`v mgm`v evsj vt`tki GK b`f mgm`v vnmvte tNvYv Kiv ntqtQ | `*Z RbmsL`v evx` G
mgm`v tK AvI RvUj Kti Ztj tQ | evsj vt`tki RbmsL`v evx`i Rb` `vqx th-KviY`_tjv Zv vbtg0
Avtj vPbv Kiv nj |

c0KvZK KviY

evsj vt`tki RbmsL`v mgm`vi c0KvZK KviY`_tjv nj N

(K) tftMvuj K cwi tek : evsj vt`k b`x gvZK t`k | GLvbKvi AwaKvsk fvgB cvj mgx mgfvg |
Gifc cwi tek emevfti Rb` Avivg`vqK I Dc`thvMx | G aitbi cwi tek gvbj mntR Lvc Lvl qvtZ
Ges esk evx` Ki tZ cvti hv RbmsL`v evx` tK Zj vS`Z Kti |

(L) Rj evqy : evsj vt`k bvwZkvtZv0 AA`tj Aew`Z | GLvfb gvbj Av eqtmB th`seb c0B nq Ges
cRbb vlgZv AR0 Kti | Av cwi ktg dmj Drcv`b Ki tZ cvti hv Lv` `i v00qZv t`q | GLvbKvi
GKRb bvix 14 t`tk 49 e0i chS-A`tbK m`svb Rb`w` tZ cvti hv t`tki RbmsL`v evx` tZ mnvqK
nq |

`RveK KviY

evsj vt`tki RbmsL`v evx`i `RveK KviY vbgveng`N

thSbm`ztgi mgqmxg : bvixi `vfveKfvte cRbbvlgZv mxgve` _vtK 14 e0i t`tk 49/50 e0i
chS` GB mg`tq m`v` I m`lg `v`u`E tevk m`svb Rb`w` tZ cvti Ges Rb`hvi te0o hvq | Avevi GKRb
bvix hv` AwaK eqtm wetq Kti Zvntj m`svb Rb`v`vbi m`thvM cvte Kg | cv`ti I t`tt` cRbbvlgZv
mgqmxg `u0 bq | Zte 40 e0i i cti cv`ti I cRbbvlgZv Avt`-Avt`-nvm cvq | m`zivs
thSbm`ztgi eqm I mgqmxg RbmsL`v nvm-evx` tZ c`fve tdjt |

mvgvRK I A`v0vZK KviY

evsj vt`tk RbmsL`v evx`i t`tt` mvgvRK I A`v0vZK KviY euj vstk `vqx | mvgvRK I A`v0vZK
KviY`_tjv nj N

evj`veevn : evsj vt`tk Avkv`vZ I `f`kv`vZ RbmsL`v tevk Ges Gt`i gta` evj`veevfti c0YZv
tevk | evj`veevn ntj tKvfbv tqtq cRbbvlgZvi cY`eqm mxgvg (14 e0i N49 e0i) m`svb Rb`v`v
Ki tZ cvti | evsj vt`tki M0gmgtR Ges kn`ti ew`GjvKvq Avv`R `je`vi KviY A`tbK Kb`v
`vqM0`-vZvzv Av eqtm t0tj tqtq` i wetq t`q | Gfvte evj`veevn t`tki RbmsL`v evx` tZ mnvqK
fvgKv cvj b Kti |

eucZveevn : GKK vevn`v`vEK cwi evfti m`svbmsL`v Zj vvgj Kfvte Kg _vtK, vKŠ` `xi msL`v tevk
ntj m`svbmsL`v tevk nI qvB `vfveK | v`v` `vg`GKvwaK `x` M0Y mg`0 Kti | Bmj v gag`ce` `xi

AbgvZ mvtctġ Awġ mvg_°_vKtj GKRB cj"l mevġK 4 ħ MġY KiġZ cvti | G weavġbi t`vnvB w`tq AġbK `wi`ª tckvRex l gRjġkYxi gvby GKwaK ħ MġY KiġQ | G cĖYZv evsj vġ ġki RbmsL`v eġxi Ab`Zg Kvi Y |

Rxebgvb m`úġK°D`vmbZv : evsj vġ ġki Dġj ĒġhvM` msL`K gvby Rxebgvb m`úġK°D`vmb | GKw ġK Zviv Kg-D`Pwfġ vlx Ab`w ġK Zviv AġġZ Zó | mšġbi fvel`r m`úġK°Zviv D`vmb | ZvB AwaK mšvb Rbġ w`tq _vġK Ges mvgwMġfvġe t`ġki RbmsL`v eġxi cvq | wKš' evsj vġ ġki wkvġZ ga`weĒ l D`PweĒġkġY Rxebgvb Ges mšġbi fvel`r wġtq mġPZb | tm-KviġY Zvġ`i cwi evġi AvKvi tQvU |

wkvġvi Afve : wkvġvi nvi Kg nl qvi KviġY evsj vġ ġki gvġġli ġġa` RbmsL`v eġxi Kġj m`úġK° mġPZbZvġeva Kg | ZvB RbmsL`v mġwZ bv t_ġK cĖZwġqZ eġxi cvġ`Q |

Lv`vf`vm : evsj vġ ġki gvby fvZ, AvjyBZ`w` kKġv RvZxq Lv` teġk Lvq | kZKiv 78 fvM K`vj wi Zviv kKġv RvZxq Lvevi t_ġK MġY Kġi | G RvZxq Lvevi cRbbġġgZv ewoġtq t`q hv RbmsL`v eġxiZ mġvqZv Kġi |

cwi ewi K Avq eġxi wPšv : `wi`ª Kewj Z MġxY mgvġRi gvby AwaK mšvb-weġkl Kġi AwaK cġmš-vb Kvgbv Kġi | Kvi Y weifbœvġZ A_°DcvRġ Kġj cwi ewi K Avq eġxiZ mġvqK nġe | ZvB `wi`ª wczvgvZv AwaK cġmšġbi Avkvq AġbK mšvb Rbġ w`tq _vġK |

Kms`vi : evsj vġ ġki MġxY mgvR bvbvcKvi Kms`ġi Av`Obġ Zvġ`i weġġm- ūġl w`tqġOb whwb,Avnvi t`ġeb wZwġ | ġġġġġ gvġġli wKQyKivi tbB | ŐRbġ-gZi Avj vġ nġZĖ-G weġġm gvġġli ġġa` cĖj | dġj j vMvgxvfvġe mšvbmsL`v eġxi cvq |

evaġK` mšġbi lci wbfġkxj Zv : evsj vġ ġki gvġġli mvgwRK wġvcĒvi Afve | eġeqġm miKwi fvġe eġxġġgi ġġZv tKvġbv tmevgj K cĖZŏvb bv-_vKvq mšvbġ`i lci wbfġkxj nġq cġo | evaġK` fiY-tcvlY l tmevhZœKivi Rb` mšvbB GKgvĪ Aeġ ġb nġq `wovq | ZvB AwaK mšvb Rbġ t`q Ges t`ġki RbmsL`v eġxi cvq |

Kwġwbfġ A_ŐwZ : evsj vġ ġki cĖq kZKiv 80 fvM gvby Kwġ lci wbfġkxj | Kwġ KvġR AwaK msL`K ġj vġKi cĖqvRb nq | ZvB K.l.KmgvġRi gvby AwaK mšvb Kvgbv Kġi Ges RbmsL`v eġxi cvq |

wĒĒewġbv`ġbi Afve : Avġvġ`i MġxY mgvġRi gvby GKbvMġto KvR Kġi | wĒĒewġbv`ġbi Rb` tZgb tKvġbv e`e`v tbB | `ġgx-`ġi ci`úi thšb cĖYv bvġK wĒĒewġbv`ġbi GKgvĪ Drm wġmvġe ġġb Kġi | ZvB RbmsL`v teġo hvq |

evsj vġ ġk RbmsL`v mġm`v mgvavġbi Dcvq RbmsL`v evsj vġ ġki GK fġven mġm`v | G mġm`vġK miKvi GK b`ġ RvZxq mġm`v wġmvġe wPwýZ KġiġQ | G mġm`v hw` Kvġġi fvġe ġvKwġej v Kiv bv hvq Zvġġj t`k gvivZġK weġġġi m`ġLxb nġe | evsj vġ ġki RbmsL`v mġm`v mgvavbKġġ wġġe³ c`ġġc MġY Kiv hvq |

1. Av_ġmvgwRK Dbġb : evsj vġ ġki e`vcK Av_ġmvgwRK Dbġbġbi jġġ` bwiZ l cwi Kġi bv cĖġb KiġZ nġe | Kwġ AvajbKxKiY, thwMġhvMe`vi Dbġb, `ªZ wġivqb l cĖKwZK m`úġ`i h_vh_e`envġi gvaġġ GKwġ mgx A_ġwZK wfvĒ Mġo Zj ġZ nġe | ġġZ gvġġli gv_wġQz Avq eġxi cvġe, teKvi mġm`v mgvavb nġe Ges RxebhvĪvi gvġ Dbġb Nġe | wkvġZ RbġMvŏx `Zwi nġe Ges mġPZbZv eġxi cvġe | dġj RbmsL`v KwġġZ chġq tġġ Avmġe |

2. wkwjvi çhvi l mþPZbZv eþx : wkwjvi mæcðhviþYi gva'tg wkwjZ RwZ Mto Zj þZ cviþj RbmsL'v KvhRi fvte tgvKwejv Kiv mæe| tKbbv, wkwjZ gvbj `v'mþPZb nq, evj weevn Kti bv, Kgms`vþbi ga'tg Rxebgvb Dbz KiþZ mþPó nq Ges cwievþii AvKvi tQvU ivLvi tPóv Kti | Zv Qvov, RbmsL'v mgm'vi fqvénZv mæúþK`bþR mþPZb nq Ges Ab'vb't` iþK mþPZbZv eþxþZ mrvnh` KiþZ cviþj |

3. cwievi cwíKíbv : evsjv't`þki RbmsL'v mgm'v wvimþb cwievi cwíKíbv lci AZ'waK `i'Z; Avþivc KiþZ nte| e'vcK cPviYvi gva'tg cwievi cwíKíbv mæúþK`AwaKvsk `æúwZþK mWk aviYv w'tZ nte| webvgtj `æúwZþ`i cwievi cwíKíbv DcKiY mieivn KiþZ nte| Zvntj RbmsL'v eþxi nvi kþb'i tKvUvq bmgvq Avbv mæe nte|

4. RbmsL'vi cpeEb : evsjv't`þki RbmsL'vi NbZ;meP mgvb bq| tKv_vl NbZ;temk, tKv_vl Kg| NbemwZcY`AAj t_þK Kg emwZ AAþj RbmsL'v `vþvšþi i gva'tg RbmsL'v mgm'v wKQjv j vNe Kiv thþZ cviþj | Gfvte wevfboAAþj i RbmvariþYi fvimvg` cZôv Kiv mæe |

5. evj weevn l eúweevn tiva : RbmsL'v mgm'v mgvavþbi Ab'Zg çvb Aš+vq nþ'Q evj weevn l eúweevn| eZçvþb cPwj Z AvBb Abþvqx tqtq't`i vetqi eqm b`bZg 18 eQi Ges tQtjþ'i 21 eQi | GB Kçv `þ Kivi Rb` çQvRþb Avþiv KþVvi AvBb çvqb Kti Zv KvhRix KiþZ nte|

6. wPwKrmvmjeav eþx : evsjv't`þk wki'gZii nvi GLbl DþMRbK çhçq iþqtQ| wki'gZii nvi AwaK weavq wZv-gvZv AwaK mšvb Kvgbv Kti | ZvB wki'gZinvi tivaKtí çhþB wPwKrmv mjeav gvþþli t'vi tMvovq tçstQ w'tZ nte| RvZxq RbmsL'v bwiZþZ meþaK `w mšþbi lci `i'Z; Avþivc Kiv evÄbxq |

7. bviwkwjv l Kgms`vb : t`þki bviwv wkwjZ l mþPZb nþj Rbþhvi Kgþe| ZvQvov bviw Kgms`vb çvYavþþhM'| KgRix bviw Kg mšvb jvj b-cvj þb wekþmx| ZvB RbmsL'v mgm'v mgvavþKtí bviwkwjv wvðZKiY Ges bviw Kgms`vb Acwi nvhP

8. RvZxq RbmsL'v bwiZ wbaþY l AvBb çvqb : evsjv't`þk ev`erfwEK RvZxq RbmsL'v bwiZ çvqb Kiv çQvRb hvþZ RbmsL'vþK Kwii Mwi Ávbmçx GKwU `q Rbmæúþ` iþcvšþi Kiv hvq| GþZ evsjv't`þki RbkwþþK vet`þk iþwv Kiv mæe nte| Zv Qvov evj weevn, eúweevn l AwaK mšvb Rbþ vb tivaKtí mi Kwii Kgmp çvqb l ev`ezvi wvwiþL AvBb çvqb l ev`evqb Kiv thþZ cviþj |

AwaK mšvb Rbþ vbþK wbi`rmwvZ Kivi Rb` mi Kvi tekwQzc`þq c MþY Kti tQ| 1 Rj vb, 2010 Zwi l t_þK mKj mi Kwii KgRZPkgPvixi Rb` wkwjvnmvqK fvZv Pvj yKiv nþqtQ| GþZ Aa`qbi Z GK mšþbi Rb` gwmK 200 UvKv Ges `þ mšþbi Rb` gwmK 300 UvKv nvþi wkwjvnmvqK fvZv Pvj y Kiv nþqtQ| AvMvq w`b_þj vþZ cwíKwí Z cwievi MvþþK DrmwvZ Kivi Rb` G c`þq c mrvqK fvqKv cvj b Kiþe etj Avkv Kiv nq|

Abþxj b-1 :

mgq : 5 wgvbu

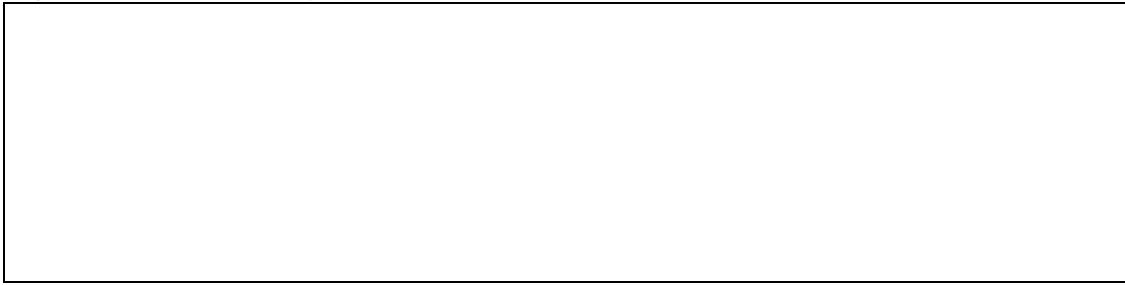
RbmsL'v mgm'v ej þZ Kx eþSb- wj Lþ (AbaY50wU kã)



Abkij b-2 :

mgq : 5 ugwbU

Kvg RbmsL v ZĒj m=útKqij Lp (AbaY@50wU kã)



mvi vsk

RbmsL v evsj vt`tki AbZg Rulj I fqven mgm v | Gw t`tki Av_mvgwRK Ae vi I ci cĀZKj cĪve tdĵ Ges Dbqb evavMĀ-Kti | `Z RbmsL v ewxi KviĵY G mgm v μgvšĵq Avi I fqven AvKvi aviY KiĵQ | Gw K t`tki evsj vt`k GKwU AwZ RbmsL vi t`k | KviY, Avgvĵ`i t`tki AvqZb I cĀB m=ú` AbyvtZ RbmsL v Awak | GB fvi mvg`nxb Ae vq t`tki gv_vmcQz Avq I RxebhvĪvi gvb AtbK Kg | GB μgeaĵvb RbmsL v Avi I KZK_ĵj v Rulj mgm vi mwó KtiĵQ thgb Lv`mgm v, `wi`a, teKviZ; cyónxbZv, AcivacĒYZv, evm vb mgm v BZ`w | GB μgeaĵvb RbmsL v ewx hw` tiva Kiv bv hvq Zvntĵ t`tki mKj Dbqb cĀPón AKvhĪi ntq hvĵ | ZvB RbmsL v mgm vtK evsj vt`tki GK b=ĵ mgm v wmwĵe tNvlYv Kiv ntqĵQ | G mgm v tivaKĵĪ KvhĪi RbmsL v bwxZ I RbmsL v wbtiva AvBb cĀYqb I ev`evqb KiĵZ nĵ |

cvĵVvĒi gj`vqb N 2

mwwK DĒĵi i cvĵk wJK (✓) wPy w`b |

1. cwi Kwí Z cwi evi m=úwKZ Ōkĵv mrvqK fvZvĀ mi Kvi KZ Zwi L t`tki cĀ vb KtiĵQb?

- (K) 1 Rj vB, 2010 (L) 1 Rvbgwmi, 2010
- (M) 1 Rb, 2010 (N) 1 AvM÷, 2010

2. tKvb&kZvãĵZ g`vj _vm Zwi RbmsL vZĒj cĀKvk Kti b?

- (K) tlvok kZvãĵZ (L) Aóv`k kZvãĵZ
- (M) Ebwesk kZvãĵZ (N) wesk kZvãĵZ

mswĵB DĒi -cĀkæ

1. evsj vt`tki cwi tĀĵĵZ g`vj _vtmi RbmsL v ZĒj Avĵj vPbv Ki`b |

2. evsj vt`tki `Z RbmsL v ewx tivaKĵĪ Kx Kx c`ĵĵc tĵĵeb, mstĵĵc Avĵj vPbv Ki`b |

cvV-3 : teKvi mgmiv

Dfi k

G cvWU cto Avrb-

- teKvi mgmiv KvK etj Zv RvbZ cvi teb |
- teKvi mgmivi Kvi b Kx Zv RvbZ cvi teb |
- teKvi mgmiv Kxfvte mgvatbi tPov Kiv hvq Zvl RvbZ cvi teb |

fvgKv

evsj vt`tk wefbaai tbi mgmiv itqtQ | Zvi gta` teKvi mgmiv GKU Ab`Zg RvUj mvgwRK mgmiv |
 `*Z RbmsL`v ep` G mgmivK Avil cKU Kti Ztj tQ | evsj vt`tki cOq kZKiv 85 fVM gvb |
 cZ`q ev ctiv`fvte Kvil I ci wbf`kxj | Kvil ctY`i Drcv`b LiP Ges wep`q g`j`i Zj bv Kitj
 K.I.K cwi evi`i agv` Kvil I ci wbf` Kti cwiv`ti i pgea`vb Pvn`v ctY KitZ cvi tQ bv | ZvB
 Zviv Kvil cvkvcnk wkv`K `i`Z; w` t`Q hvZ wkv`Z ntq PvKvi Kti cwiv`tK Awak m`Qj KitZ
 cvti | wKs` evsj vt`tki wkv`vc`wZ m`uY`Kgg`Lx I ew`Eg`j`K bq | ZvB covi`bv tktl teKvi tZj tevSv
 hZUKzKgvi K_v ZZUKzKtg bv | dtj t`Lv t`q teKvi mgmiv |

Dbz, Dbqbkxj, `fi vbz wbe`ktl cOq mKj t`tk Kgtenk teKvi mgmiv itqtQ | wKs` evsj vt`tki
 teKvi mgmiv Zj bvg`j`Kfvte cKU | teKvi mgmiv ej tZ Kx eSvq? Gi DEti ej v hvq t`tki cPvj Z
 gRvi tZ KvR Kivi B`Ov Ges mvg`_`_Kv mtEj` hLb tKvtbv e`w`3 KvR cvq bv ZLb Gifc Ae`v`K
 ej v nq teKvi mgmiv | G mgmiv Avb`j`K Avil wKQz mgmivi m`p` Kti, thgb- mSYM, Pu`venR,
 wQbZvB, `bvZK AatcZb, cwiv`ewi K wek`Lj v, gvbwM Aw`i Zv BZ`w` | KvR bv tctq e`w`3 mgv`Ri
 tevSv ntq `vovq Ges cwiv`ewi K Rxeb `pe`n ntq I tV |

Av`mvgwRK tcv`vctU teKvi mgmiv evsj vt`tki GKU mvgwRK e`wa | cwi Ki bv Kvgktbi w`tcvU`
 Abhvqx, t`tki tgvU Kg`q`g RbtMvxi kZKiv 40 fVM teKvi | Gi gta` Awkv`Z teKvi ht`o
 itqtQ | Zte Atc`q`vKZ wkv`Z teKvti i msL`v tenk | wKs` Kg`q`g`K | pgea`vb RbmsL`v teKvi
 mgmivK Avil ewotq w` tqtQ | wki`vq`bi nvi Kg nl qvi Kvi tY tZgb ch`B Kg`is`v`bi m`thvM m`p`
 nt`Q bv | G Ae`v`q PvKvi cO`_` msL`v w` b w` b D`t`MRbKfvte ep`x cvt`Q |

evsj vt`tk wefbaai tbi teKvi Zj j`q` Kiv hvq | thgb- tgsm`g teKvi Zj; cOQbeteKvi Zj; AvKil R
 teKvi Zj; ch`p`MZ teKvi Zj; cY`teKvi Zj; BZ`w` | teKvi Zj th-ai tbi tnvK bv tKb Zv memgqB
 t`tki Avw`R Avb`oqZv I wbi vcEvnxbZvi Rb` AtbKvst`k `vqx |

evsj vt`tk teKvi mgmivi Kvi Y

RbmsL`vi cwiv`Y I gvb Abjv`ti m`u` m`p` I Zvi e`envi bv-nl qvq Avgtv`i t`tk teKvi mgmiv
 mgk tetob P`j` tQ | tg`w`j` K Abjv`v`bi gva`tg teKvi mgmivi KZK`_`tj v Kvi Y m`p`w` 0 Kiv ntqtQ |

1. RbmsL`v ep`x : `*Z RbmsL`v ep`x evsj vt`tki teKvi mgmivi Ab`Zg c`vb Kvi Y | t`tki
 AvqZb, cO`B m`u` I mvg`_`_q Zj bvq RbmsL`v Awak nvti ep`x cvt`Q | A_P tm nvti
 Kg`is`v`bi m`thvM m`p` nt`Q bv | dtj teKvi mgmiv cKU AvKvi avi Y KitQ Ges G mgmiv
 j`vMvgnxbfvte tetob P`j` tQ |
2. Abp`z I cKv`Zvbf`p` Kvil e`e`v`v: Kvil evsj vt`tki A`_`v`Zi gj Pw`j` Kvkv`3 | A_P GLvbKvi
 Kvil e`e`v`v Abp`z I cKv`Zvbf`p` | w`v` 0 FZ`Z Kvil kig`kt`i Ktg`v`btqv`Mi Rb` e`vcK Pvn`v

5. gwnj v`i Kgfms`vb : t`tki RbmsL`vi c0q AtaR gwnj v| gwnj v`i N`ii gta` ew` Kti ti`L t`tki Av_0mvgwRK Dbqb m`e bq| ZvB Kms`vi `i Kti, DchyB cwitek I Kgfms`v`bi m`thvM m`p0 Kti cj`ti i cvkvcvk bvi x`i i Kgfms`v`bi e`e`v KitZ nte|
6. Kwiwk`i i cpi`xvi : evsj v`tki AmsL` teKvi Rb`Mv0x`K Ktg`wb`qwrZ KitZ ntj ep`vqZb w`k`i -Kvi Lvbv `vct`bi cvkvcvk q`i`iqZb Kwiwk`i cpi`xvi, msi`qY I Dbqb c0qvRb| D`vniY`fjc Rvcvb ep`vqZb I q`i`iqZb Kwiwk`i Dfq LvZ`K mgvb „Zi`w`q` c`_extZ A_`0wZK civk`w`3 wnmvte Awef`Z ntq`Q|
7. mvgwRK Rwi c : evsj v`tki RuUj teKvi mgm`v m`u`tk`e`vcK Rwi c Pvj v`Z nte hv`Z t`tki c`KZ teKvi msL`v, teKvi`Zji aib, KviY I tgvKwejvi ev`e Dcvq D`M`eb`bi e`e`v Kiv hvq| Gme ev`e Z`_i I ci`w`f`E` Kti m`wK cw`i`k`i`bv c`v`qb I ev`evq`bi gva`tg teKvi mgm`v Kvh`R`i f`vte mvgavb Kiv th`Z cvti |

Abkxj b-1 :

mgq : 5 wgnbu

teKvi mgm`v ej`Z Av`c`vb w`K tev`Sb wj Lp (Aba`50wU ka)

Abkxj b-2 :

mgq : 6 wgnbu

teKvi`Zji KviY`_`tj v Kx Kx wj Lp|

mvi vsk

teKvi mgm`v evsj v`tki GKwU RuUj mvgwRK mgm`v| t`tki c0w`j Z gRwi`Z KvR Kivi B`Qv Ges mvg`_`v`Kv m`E`j| hLb t`Kv`bv e`w`3 KvR cvq bv ZLb Gifc Ae`v`K teKvi mgm`v e`j| e`vcK M`elYvi gva`tg evsj v`tki c`KZ teKvi msL`v, teKvi mgm`vi aib, KviY Ges Zv mgvav`bi ev`e Dcvq D`M`eb`bi Kiv c0qvRb Ges m`wK cw`i`k`i`bv c`v`qb I ev`evq`bi gva`tg G mgm`vi m`p`z mgvavb Kiv th`Z cvti |

cv`V`E`i gj`v`qb-2

m`wK D`E`i i cv`k` w`JK (v) w`P`y` w`b|

1. evsj v`tki tgvU Kg`q`lg Rb`Mv0xi kZKiv KZfvM teKvi?
(K) 35 (L) 40
(M) 45 (N) 50

msw`q`B-D`E`i c`k`e

1. teKvi mgm`vi KviYmg` wj Lp|
2. teKvi mgm`v mgvav`bi Dcvqmg` wj Lp|

cvV-4 : thŠZK mgm̄v

Dġi k̄

G cvWĪU cġo Avcġb-

- thŠZK mgm̄v Kx Zv RvbġZ cvi ġeb |
- thŠZK mgm̄vi Kvi Ymgn RvbġZ cvi ġeb |
- thŠZK mgm̄v mgvavġbi Dcvqmgñ RvbġZ cvi ġeb |

wel qē

thŠZK mgm̄v evsj vġ ġki m̄v̄cġZK mvgwġRK mgm̄v, ġj vi gġā Ab̄Zg mvgwġRK mgm̄v | thŠZK nj GKaiġbi ġwe hv m̄vaviYZ wetġi tġġġġ cvġcġġ cvġxcġġġi KvġQ Kġi ġvġK | eZġvġb Avgvġ ġi mgvġR t̄ Lv hvq wetġi tġġġġ Pevš-Avġj vPbvi mgq cvġcġġ cvġxi ehev-gvi KvQ t̄ġK wevfb̄e DcKiY, thgb Nwo, mvBġKj, tiWĪI, K̄vġmUġcġġi, WĪ.wf., tiwdRvġtiUi, LvU, Avj gwi, bM̄ UvKv, Mwwo-ewio BZ̄w̄ ġwe Kġi ġvġK | Gġġġġġ AġbK mgq ēvcK ġi Kġi vKwġ nq | cvġxcġġġ Avb̄Qvmġġġġġ vbġRġK Kb̄v̄ vqM̄O -wetġePbv Kġi G mKj ġwe tġUvġZ evā nq | GB thŠZK ġwe mgvġRi GK wekġj mgm̄v ntq̄ ġwotġġQ | G mgm̄v t̄ġK bvi xġbhġZġbi fqven AgvbieK cwi YwZ NġU |

1980 mġġi thŠZK AvBġb ej v ntqġQ; 0thŠZK weevġni GKcġġ KZġġ Aci cġġġK A_ev weevġni tKvġbv GK cġġġi w̄cZvgvZv ev Ab̄ tKvġbv ēw̄³ KZġġ Ab̄ tKvġbv cġġġK weevn gRwġ ġm ev weevġni cġēev cġi th-tKvġbv mgġq weevġni cYġiġc cZ̄ġġ ev cġivġġfvġe cġġġ ev cġvġb AġxKvi ex th tKvb m̄v̄w̄ġġ ev gġ̄evb RvgvbZġK eġvġe (Zġe agġġZ cġġ q t̄ bġġvni ev tġvni vbi Gi Ašfġġ bq)0 | (Dowry Prohibition Act. 1980 No. XXXV of 1980)

thŠZK vbġiva AvBġbi ēvL̄vq ej v ntqġQ th, wetġi mgq wetġi tKvġbv cġġġK, wetġi cġġġ bq Ggb th tKvġbv ēw̄³ KZġġ Abw̄aK cġġKZ UvKv gġġġi ġēmvgM̄O AvKvġi cġġġ tKvġbv Dcvi thŠZK etġ MȲ nġe bġ | H AvBġb Aviġ ej v ntqġQ, thŠZK M̄bYKvix Ges thŠZK cġv̄b ev M̄bġY cġġivPbv ġvbKviġK GK t̄ġK cġġġ eQi ch̄S-Kivertmi ġġġ A_ev Rwi gvbvq A_ev Dfq ġġġ ġġġ Kiv hvġe | ġayZvB bq, tKvġbv ēw̄³ h̄w̄ ei ev Kġbi gv-ehev ev AwġfveK t̄ġK cġġġġ ev cġivġġfvġe thŠZK ġwe Kġi Zġe ZvġKI AvBbġġi ġġġ ġġġ Kiv hvġe | H AvBġb GK_vġ ej v ntqġQ th, thŠZK tġ bġ̄ b m̄v̄w̄Kġ th-tKvġbv Pw̄³ ewġZġ etġ MȲ nġe |

evsj vġ ġk ġwī ġ I Amnvq RbRġetb thŠZK GK Amnbxq I AgvbieK cwi w̄w̄Zi m̄jġ KġiġQ | Gi gvaġġ t̄ ġk bvi xġbhġZb, bvi xnZ̄v GK Afivebxq chġq tġġġQġQ | eZġvġb evsj vġ ġki bvi xġbhġZġbi gġZv mgm̄v ēvcK AvKvi aviY Kivi tġġġġ gġġ KviY thŠZK mgm̄v | eZġvġb evsj vġ ġki mvgwġRK ev eZv GB th, cvġġ ev cvġġġi ehev-gv A_ev Áw̄ZRġbiv cvġxi ehev-gv t̄ġK ġweKZ thŠZK tġUvġZ AcviMZvi KviġY thme cwi w̄w̄Zi m̄jġ nq Zv nġQ Kb̄vcġġġi FYM̄O-Zv I Aw̄ġġ vbivcġvnxvZv, ġv̄úZ̄ Kjn I weevn-wet̄Q̄, AvZġhZ̄v, gġġġvġtai Aeġġq, mvgwġRK wekġLjv BZ̄w̄ | ZvB evsj vġ ġk thŠZK GKġU mvgwġRK cġv̄ bq eis GġU GKġU mvgwġRK ēv̄v̄a ev Awġkġvġc cwi YZ ntqġQ |

evsj vġ ġk thŠZK mgm̄vi KviY
 thŠZK tġ bġ̄ b evsj vġ ġki meġ vbZ̄w̄w̄vġġġġ NUbv ntq̄ ġwotġġQ | thŠZK mgm̄vi Kvi Ymgn vbġġe Avġj vPbv Kiv nġj v:

1. `wi`a I wbiçvÈvnbZv : evsjv`tki `wi`a cwi evi ,tjvi gta` `wi`a I A_`wZK wbiçvÈvnbZvi KviY wetqi mgq Aw_`R m`vnt`i Rb` Kb`vçt`ji woku wewfbae`we`vl qv tck Kti | wbtRt`i Aw_`R m`Qj Zv Avbvi Rb` Zviv bM` A_`chS`-`we Kti | Gme cwi evi ,tjv`Z Aw_`R m`Qj Zv wdti bv Avmtj thSZK mgm`v nwm cvevi m`æebv LpB Kg |
2. AÁZv I Kms`vi : thSZK mgm`vi Ab`Zg KviY AÁZv I Kms`vi | c0Z`K bviç wetqi ci wbtRtK ci wbf`Pkj gtb Kti | thSZK Ki gva`tg G Ae`v wKQlv wbiçtbi tPov Kiv nq | A`btKi gtZ, ci wbf`Pkj Zv I Awk`vB bviç wbf`Ztbi gj KviY | ZvQvov, A`tbK çj`lB bviçt`i`K Awkviçx Kti ivL`Z Pvq |
3. `elg`gj K `wofwz : `elg`gj K `wofwz thSZK mgm`vi Ab`Zg KviY | tqtqi wçZv-gvZv wlv`0 eqtmi gta` tqtq`K cvl`-`Kivi Rb` mvgwRK eva`Zv Ab`fe Ktib | Avgv`i mgv`R tqtq`i wetqi eqm`xgv tQtj`i tPtq Kg | wlv`0 eqtmi gta` tqtq`i wetq bv ntj mgv`R bvbvi Kg K_v l`v | wKs` tQtj`i e`cvti tZgbUv nq bv | c0qB mgv`R tkv`v hvq 0Kb`v`vqM0`0 wçZv gvZv, wKs` 0c`j `vqM0`0 wçZv-gvZv KLbl ejv nq bv | G ai`tbi `elg`gj K `wofwz i KviY Kb`v`vqM0`-wçZvgvZv th-tKv`bv ai`tbi thSZK w`tq ntj I Kb`v`K m`cvl`-`Kivi tPov Ktib |
4. mvgwRK c0Zc`E I c0Z0vj v`fi Avkvq : mgv`Ri ga`weE I wbgweE cwi evi ,tjv c0Zc`E I c0Z0v j`v`fi Avkvq thSZK `vb I M0Y Ki`Z AvM0x | tKD tKD gh`v I m`pvj j`v`fi Avkvq thSZK `vb I M0Y Ki`Z AvM0x | tKD tKD gh`v I m`pvj j`v`fi Avkvq thSZKmn avbX` cwi evi tqtq wetq w`tZ AvM0 c`Kvk Kti | Avevi ç`e`Zgb tKv`bv cwi ewi K cwi wPvZ tbB, wKs` nVv Kti A`Xj m`ú` I Kv`jv UvKvi gwj K ntq`Q Ggb cwi evi ,tjv Wv`vi, Bw`wqv, c`-` KgR`ZP, HwZn`evn ev m`fS`-cwi evi i m`v`-`eev`K m`ú`K`-`vcb Kti wbtRt`i`K tmS`f`M`evb gtb Kti | ZvB th-tKv`bv A`t`i thSZK w`tZ Zviv w0av`eva Kti bv |
5. çj`lkw`Z mgv`R : bviçv çj`lkw`Z mgv`R wbtRt`i`K Amnvq gtb Kti | Zviv çj`tli Kv`Q Ki`Yvi cvl` wnm`te w`ewPZ nq | G mgv`R bviçv çj`tli gtZv mg-Awkvi I mggh`v çvq bv | dtj eic`v K`bçt`ji I ci thSZK Pwçtq t`qvi m`vnm çvq |
6. mvgwRK `wofwz : Avgv`i mgv`R thSZKc0w`stK cvt`i thvM`Zv I gh`vi gvcKwW gtb Kiv nq | GKRb cvl` Zvi k`i`ewo t`tK KZUv thSZK tçj wetqi çti Zv Rvbi Rb` M0tgi gvb | tKs`Znj x ntq cto | cvl`c`v cvl`xçt`ji Kv`Q Gfvte `we Kti : 0Avgv`i tZgb tKv`bv `we tbB, tQtj Dch`p, tm hv tçtZ cvti ZvB t`æb | A`tbK UvKvcqmv LiP Kti tQtj gvb | KtiwQ | 0 G ai`tbi mvgwRK `wofwz thSZK mgm`v`K Avi I ZxeZi Kti Z`j`Q |
7. bviçw`v I Kgms`v`tbi Afve : thSZK mgm`vi Ab`Zg KviY nt`Q bviçw`v I Kgms`v`tbi Afve | bviç wkv`vZ ntj mvgwRK m`PZbZv evto Ges Kgms`vb ntj AvZ`wbf`Pkj nq | dtj mgv`R bviç mvgwRK Ae`vb m`p nq | wkv`vZ I PvKvi Rvex Kb`vi wçZv-gvZvi Kv`Q cvl`c`v thSZK `we Kti`Q Gifc buri Kg | i`agv`i `f`wkv`vZ, Awk`vZ Ges teKvi cvl`xi ever-gv`KB Awk`vsk t`v`t thSZK Ki `we tgUv`Z nq |
8. AvBb c0qv`M wkv`j Zv : thSZK wbtiva AvBb envj itq`Q wKs` mgv`Ri gvb | G e`vcv`i m`PZb bq Ges mgv`R G AvBb K`v`i f`vte c0qv`M Kiv nt`Q bv | dtj thSZK `vb I M0Y Pj`Q Aewi Zfvte | ZvQvov AvB`tbi c0qv`MB ht`ó bq, m`p`sj Zfvte mvgwRK m`PZbZv m`w I mvgwRK c0Zt`iva Mto Zj`tZ nte |

thŠZK mgm̄v mgvavt̄bi Dcivq

thŠZK mgm̄v GKwU AgvbwēK I fqvēn mgm̄v| G mgm̄v mgvavt̄bi Rb̄" wbgwj wLZ Dcivq Aeĵ ðb Kiv tht̄Z cvt̄i :

1. kw̄t̄ weavb Avī I Kt̄vi Kt̄i 1980 mv̄t̄j i thŠZK wbt̄iva AvBb mst̄kvab Kit̄Z nte Ges GB AvBb hv̄t̄Z Kv̄h̄Ri Kiv hv̄q t̄Zgb Aēv m̄w̄oi Rb̄" mvgw̄RK t̄c̄ŋvcU ^Zwi Kit̄Z nte|
2. thŠZt̄Ki Kv̄it̄Y bvi x̄wbh̄Zt̄bi wēw̄Z, Kv̄iY I Mw̄Zc̄Kw̄Z m̄áútk̄Rwi c Pj̄j vt̄bv c̄ŋqvRb hv̄t̄Z nv̄j b̄vMv̄` Z_ t̄ct̄q ^Z Kv̄h̄Rix ēēv M̄h̄Y Kiv hv̄q|
3. thŠZK mgm̄v mgvavt̄bi Rb̄" Ab̄Zg c̄āvb Kv̄R nte thŠZK m̄áútk̄Z `wei weīt̄x mgv̄t̄Ri gv̄b̄l̄t̄K ms̄Mw̄Z Kt̄i mvgw̄RK c̄ŋZt̄iva M̄to t̄Zvjv| G aīt̄bi n̄xb `wet̄K b̄xPZv, fxi^Zv, Kvcj^I Zv I gh̄P v̄j vt̄fi c̄wi c̄w̄s̄'et̄j ḡt̄b Kiv Ges mvgw̄RK f̄vte N̄Yv Kiv D̄w̄Pr|
4. mgv̄t̄R thŠZt̄Ki c̄f̄vte b̄vix w̄bh̄Zbgj K wērf̄b̄eNUbv Ab̄j̄m̄Ūvt̄bi ēcv̄t̄i c̄j̄j k, Ab̄vb̄" mi Kwi ms̄v̄ I temi Kwi gv̄bewaKvi ms̄v̄, t̄j vt̄K Zrci _vKv ev̄Ábxq|
5. thŠZK I G-m̄áútk̄Z wērf̄b̄e b̄vix w̄bh̄Zb eŪ Kivi Rb̄" M̄t̄g M̄t̄g, cvovq cvovq, gn̄j v̄q gn̄j v̄q thŠZK I b̄vix w̄bh̄Zb c̄ŋZt̄iva Kw̄gw̄U M̄Vb Kiv tht̄Z cvt̄i |
6. thŠZK `wei t̄c̄ŋt̄Z b̄vix I ci w̄bh̄Zbgj K wērf̄b̄eNUbv Ges G mKj NUbvi mv̄t̄_ ms̄w̄k̄é-t̄v̄lx ēw̄s̄t̄i c̄Yw̄Kv̄bv m̄sev̄c̄Ī, wērf̄b̄e c̄Īc̄w̄Ī Kv̄, ti w̄w̄I I t̄Uw̄j w̄f̄k̄t̄bi gv̄āt̄g t̄t̄ki R̄bm̄v̄vi Yt̄K Aew̄nZ Kit̄Z nte|
7. t̄t̄ki thŠZK mgm̄v w̄bim̄t̄bi D̄t̄Īt̄k̄" b̄vix w̄k̄ŋv̄ m̄c̄āviY I b̄vix t̄i K̄ḡm̄s̄v̄t̄bi ēēv Kiv Ac̄wi nv̄h̄ Zv̄nt̄j Avī t̄Zgb thŠZt̄Ki `we DV̄te bv|
8. GKB ēw̄s̄ t̄Ōt̄j Ges t̄ḡt̄qi ēv̄v| t̄Ōt̄j i w̄et̄q̄t̄Z h̄w̄` tm thŠZK `we Kt̄i, Zv̄nt̄j Zvi t̄ḡt̄qi w̄et̄q̄t̄Z I thŠZt̄Ki `we t̄ḡUv̄t̄Z nte| Gf̄vte mgv̄t̄Ri mKt̄j thŠZt̄Ki w̄k̄Kv̄t̄i c̄wi YZ nte| Zv̄B G mgm̄v mgvavt̄bi Rb̄" mvgw̄RK m̄t̄PZbZv M̄to t̄Zvjv c̄ŋqvRb|
9. ev̄sj vt̄ t̄ki M̄ŋg I kniv̄Āt̄j i gn̄j vt̄ i AvBbMZ Av̄aKvi m̄áútk̄Aew̄nZ Kit̄Z nte Ges G ms̄v̄š-AvB̄ib m̄nv̄qZv c̄ŋvt̄bi Rb̄" wj M̄vj -GBW Kw̄gw̄U M̄Vb Kit̄Z nte|
10. gn̄j vt̄ i t̄ŋt̄Ī m̄áúw̄Ēi DĒiwaKvix AvB̄t̄bi ms̄v̄i mv̄ab Kiv c̄ŋqvRb| w̄t̄kl Kt̄i w̄n̄y gn̄j v̄iv ēv̄vi m̄áúw̄Ēi DĒiwaKvix nq bv| m̄jZivs Kb̄v̄ w̄nm̄v̄te hv̄t̄Z w̄c̄Zvi m̄áúw̄Ēi b̄v̄h̄" Ask DĒiwaKv̄im̄t̄Ī t̄ct̄Z cvt̄i Zvi AvBbMZ ēēv M̄h̄Y Kit̄Z nte| Zv̄nt̄j thŠZK mgm̄vi Āt̄bK̄Uv mgvavb nte|

Ab̄k̄xj b-1 :

mgq : 5 w̄gw̄bU

thŠZK mgm̄v ej t̄Z Kx teSvq? wj Lp (AbaŸ50w̄ k̄ā)

Abkxj b-2 :

mgq : 5 ugwbU

GB cvtV cwZ thSZK mgm'vi Kvi Ymg#ni bvg wj Lp|

1.	2.	3.
4.	5.	6.
7.	8.	

mvi vsk

thSZK nj GKait#bi `we hv wetqi t#t#t# cvTc# cvTxi eiev-gvi Kv#Q K#i _v#K| evsj vt`tk G
 c0v fqven brix wbf#Z#b ifc wbt#q#Q Ges GKwU gvi vZ#K mvgw#RK e'wa#Z cw#YZ nt#q#Q| G
 cw#w#Z t_#K g#³ t#Z ntj v-G m#u#K#Rbmt#PZbZv m#o Ki#Z n#e, G e'wai wei#t#x e'vck
 mvgw#RK Av#`vj b Mto Zj #Z n#e Ges AvBb K#vi fvte c0q#M Ki#Z n#e|

cv#V#Ei gj `vqb-2

m#WK D#E#i i cv#k #JK (v) #P#y #`b|

- thSZK nt#Q GK ai#bi -
 (K) Dcnvi (L) `we
 (M) tgvni vbv (N) cj `vi
- 1980 mv#j thSZK we#i va AvB#bi e'vL`v Ab#vqx KZ UvKv Dcnvi thSZK etj MY` n#e bv-
 (K) 500 (L) 5000
 (M) 10000 (N) 15000

m#w#B-D#Ei c#k#e

- thSZK mgm'vi c#k#Z Av#j vPbv Ki`b|
- thSZK mgm'v mgrav#Yi Dcvq Av#j vPbv Ki`b|

cvV-5 : gv` Kvmw³

Dĭi k`

G cvVU cto Avcib-

- gv` Kvmw³ KvĭK etj Zv RvbĭZ cvi ĩeb |
- gv` Kvmw³ i Kvi Y Kx Zv RvbĭZ cvi ĩeb |
- gv` Kvmw³ mgm`v `ixKiĭYi Dcvq mgn RvbĭZ cvi ĩeb |

wel qe`

eZġvb weĭkĭ th-mKj mvgwRK mgm`v gvbl ĭK meĭPtq teĭk AvZ¼MÖ-Kĭi Zĭj ĭQ gv` Kvmw³ Zvĭ i gĭa` Ab`Zg | evsj vĭ ĭkĭ eZġvb G mgm`v DĭĭMi Kvi Y nĭq `moĭqĭQ | G mgm`v mgvĭRi Ggb RvqMvq AvNvZ Kĭi hv mgvĭRi gj Pwĭj Kvkw³ wnmvĭe weĭewPZ | A_ŕ th hĭe m`cĭvq mgvĭRi gj Pwĭj Kvkw³ Zvi I ci AvNvZ Kĭi G kw³ĭK cĭq AKvhĭi Kĭi tdĭj |

gv` Kvmw³ Kx Zv Avĭj vPbvi cĭe`gv` K ej ĭZ Kx tevSvq tm-m`úĭK`avi Yv ĩ`qv cĭqvRb | AvĭFavĭbKfvĭe gv` K K_vwU `wU Aĭ`e`eüZ nq | GK Aĭ`gv` KĭK tivM wĭivgq ev tivM cĭZĭivĭai I ĭĭa wnmvĭe e`envi Kiv nq Ges Ab` Aĭ`GĭK kvixi K I gvbwM wechġ NUvĭbvi e` wnmvĭe weĭePbv Kiv nq | "Drug is a Chemical substance that are used in treatment, Preventing and diagnosing disease." (*The New Encyclopedia Britannica. London : Ency. Britanica Inc. 1981*). A_ŕ gv` K nĭ`Q Ggb GKaiĭbi ivmivqubK c`v`hv ĭKvĭbv tivM-wPwKrmv, tivĭMi cĭZĭiva Ges tivĭMi Kvi Y wbyġq e`eüZ nq | Avevi Ab` Aĭ`ejv hvq, gv` K GKaiĭbi DĭĖRK c`v`hv gvĭĭi kixĭi DĭĖRbv I Av`Qbzvi mĭo Kĭi | Gi dĭj gvĭĭi kvixi K I gvbwM `ŕfweKZv weĭo nq |

BĭĭiR Drug Addiction-Gi evsjv cĭZkĭ gv` Kvmw³ ev gv` ĭKi ĭbkv | gv` Kvmw³ ej ĭZ ĭKvĭbv c`vĭ`Ggbfvĭe Af`-nl qĭĭK eĭSvq hvi Afve NUĭj mwewĭ A`ŕ-Ki j ĭY cĭKvk cvq Ges tmB c`v`evĭ evi MĭĭYi `ĭĭ AvKv`ĭv ĩ`Lv ĩ`q | ĭbkvMÖ-nvl qvi A_ŕĭKvĭbv c`v`MĭĭYi dĭj mĭo cĭġE Ae`ĭK eĭĭZ nĭe hvi `enkĭo`i ĭfZĭi AvĭQŃ

1. c`v`ŕ MĭĭYi Kivi A`g` AvKv`ĭv I cĭqvRb Ges th-ĭKvĭbv Dcvĭq tm wRwĭwU msMĭ Kivi A`gbxq cĭPŏv |
2. c`v`ŕi MĭĭYi gvĭv evovĭbvi cĭYZv |
3. c`v`ŕi I ci gvbwM wĭfĖZv Ges tmB c`vĭ`ŕ wĭqvĭ cĭZ GKaiĭbi kvixi K wĭfĖZv |
4. e`w³ I mgvĭRi cĭZ AvĭoKi wĭqv |

evsj vĭ ĭk hĭmgvĭRi gĭa` gv` K`ĭe`i e`envi ĭgk ewx cvĭ`Q | evsj vĭ ĭk cĭwĭj Z gv` K`ĭe`i gĭa` ĭĭqĭQ- Avwĭg, giwĭb, tnĭivBb, MwRv, Pim, fvs, nwmk, gvĭvĭWkm BZ`w` | evsj vĭ ĭki gv` K- msĭvš-HwZnmk ĭcĭvĭcU weĭkĭY Kiĭj ĩ`Lv hvqŃ cĭPxb Kvj ĩ`ĭK Gĭ`ĭk weĭfĭvĭe gv` K `ĭ` ĩmeĭbi cĭj b wĭj | GmKj gv` K`ĭe`i gĭa` ĭĭqĭQ- cvĭbi mvĭ_ ZvgvK MĭĭY, bvbv cĭĭqvq agcvb, Avwĭg, MwRv, fvs, Zwo, Pv, Kwĭd BZ`w` | Gi gĭa` ZvgvK, Pv, Kwĭd cvb BZ`w` Avgvĭ`i mgvĭR Avc`vqĭbi Dcv`vb wnmvĭe e`eüZ nq |

evsj vĭ ĭk gv` Kvmĭ³ i msL`v ĭgk teto Pĭj ĭQ | eZġvb evsj vĭ ĭk 50 jvĭLi teĭk gvbl gv` Kvmĭ³ i wKvi | Zvi gĭa` cĭq GK jvĭLi teĭk gvbl XvKv knĭi i Avævmx | Zĭe knĭi-e` ĭi Gi msL`v Avk¼vRbKfvĭe ewx ĭcĭqĭQ | eZġvb evsj vĭ ĭk gv` Kvmĭ³ ĭi gĭa` wĭĭkvi Ges hĭeKivB teĭk | GB ggŕšK I aĭsmvZK Ae`v ĩ`ĭK Zvĭ ĩ`ĭK wĭvĭĭq Avbvi Rb` Kvĭĭi e`e`v MĭĭY Kiv

c0qvRb| GtqT e'w3, cwi evi, mgvR I i'v3 GKthvM GwMtg AvmtZ nte Ges e'vcK c0vi Yvi
gva'tg MYmtPZbZv ep'xZ Ae' vb ivLtz cvti |

gv`Kvmw3 i Kvi Y

gv`K`e' th c0uqvqB tmeb Kiv tnvK bv tKb, evsj vt`tk µgea0vb gv`Kvmw3 i c0YZv GK fqvem
AvZt%ai m'0 Kti t0| G gv`Kvmw3 i e0mea Kvi Y i tqt0 hv vbtg0Avtj vPbv Kiv nj :

K. mvgvRK-gb`wEj Kvi Y

gv`Kvmw3 vi e0mea Kvi tYi gta' mvgvRK-gb`wEj Kvi Y Ab'Zg| vbtg0G m'utK0Avtj vPbv Kiv
nj :

1. cwi evi K Kvi Y :

c0gZ, cwi evti ce'q_tK e'ev gv ev Ab' tKvb eq` e'w3 gv`Kvm3 ntj m'stbi I ci Zvi mivmvi
c'fve cto Ges m'stbi vl gv`Kvm3 nevi m'0ebv_vtK |

w0ZxqZ, e'ev gv Dfqb tckvMZ ev tKv'bv A`0wZK w'qvKtg'e'`_vKvi dtj m'stbtK mgq w' tZ ev
m'stbi w' tK j`q'` ivLtz cvti bv| G m'0hvtM m'stbi Lvi v'c m'0xt` i mvt_wgtk gv`K`e' tme'tb Af'`-
ntq cotZ cvti |

ZZxqZ, Ggb me cwi evi Avt0 thLv'tb `xNf b ati w'Zv'gvZvi gta' e'w3 tZi msNvZ, `v'uz' Kj n,
Av' i Zv, g'tb'gv'w'j b' BZ'w' Kvi tY Zviv c`_K c`_K `v'tb emevm Kti | KLbI KLbI e'ev-gvi gta'
weevn-w'et'0' NtU| Gi'fc cwi evi K cwi t'etk m'stbi v'vbtRt' i tK Amnvq I nZkvM0`-t'f'fe gv`Kvm3
ntq cotZ cvti |

2. t0g e'`Zv : t0g e'`Zv RvbZ Pig nZv'kvi Kvi tY Avgt' i t`tki h'p'gvR AtbK t'qT'IB
gv`Kvm3 ntq cto| GgbwK t0gK t0gKv KZR A`_ev t0gK t0gKv KZR c0'vL'vZ ntq
Av'f'gv'bekZ c0Z'tkva t'bv'vi g'vbtm gv`Kvm3 ntq cto|

3. tK'SZnj : gv`K`e' i `y'v' Y I Kv'h'w'vi Zv m'utK0tK'SZnj x ntq w'K'tkvi, h'p'K, GgbwK eq`
e'w3 ivl `y'G'kevi gv`K`e' tme'b Kti Ab'f'w'Z tKgb nq Zv Rv'vi Rb' Av'Mhx ntq I tV|
evi evi tK'SZnj v'bevi Y Kitz w'Mtq vbtRt' i A'Av'tZB GKmgq gv`Kvm3 ntq cto| G'f'v'te
tK'SZnj tg'v'tZ w'Mtq Zviv Ggb Ae'`vq t'c'st0 th Av' vdti Avmv m'0e nq bv|

4. m'0t' vl : evsj vt`tki w'K'tkvi I h'p'Kt' i gv`Kvmw3 i Ab'Zg Kvi Y m'0t' vl | cwi evti i M'U'i
evBti `g, K'tj R, w'ek'te'`v'j t'q covi bvi mgq ev Ab' tKvb `v'tb gv`Kvm3 e'U'ev'U'tei cvj v'q
cto Zviv gv`Kvm3 ntq cto|

5. Ab'Ki Y I Ab'v'ni Y : cv'0vZ' t`k`_tj v'tZ gv`K`e' tme'tb tZgb tKv'bv K'tv'vi vbt' av'Av t'bB|
Aev'ta Zviv g` cvb Kti | Avgt' i t`tki t0tj t'gt'qiv w'et' kx c'c'w' Kvi, Qwe, w'v't'gv BZ'w'
t` tL Ab'Ki Y Kti Ges G'tK d'v'kb g'tb Kti gv`Kvm3 ntq cto|

L. c0kvm'wbK I ivR'0w'ZK Kvi Y

gv`Kvmw3 ep'x i Rb' c0kvm'wbK I ivR'0w'ZK Kvi Y AtbKv'st'k`vqx| G ai t'bi Kvi Y `tj v nj :

6. gv`K`e' i mnRj f'`Zv : Avgt' i m'x'v'seZ'p' t`k`_tj v t`_tK t'P'v'v'c't_ w'ev'f'be'gv`K`e' Anin
evsj vt`tk Avmt0| Zv Q'ov, w'P'w'Krmv m'nvqK JIa vnmv'te Gt`tk gv`K`e' Drcw' Z nt'0| A'0ea
c't_ Avmv G m'Kj gv`K`e' e'w`-Gj vKvmn Ai w'q'Z Gj vKvq t'M'v'c'tb msi`q'Y Kiv nq| w'tj X'v'v
c0kvm'tbi Kvi tY eZ'g'v'tb gv`K`e' mnRj f'` ntq cot0| ZvB Atbt'KB gv`Kvm3 ntq cot0|

7. ivR%awZK Aw`iZv : GKwU mō; wbgqZwišK I mk;Lj ivR%awZK aviv cōZwōZ ntj Zv t`tki
ivR%awZK AvPiY `vfmeK avivq cēwnZ KižZ mnvqZv Kti | AewwĀZ bvbv KvičY Gt`tki
ivR%awZK t`qĭĪ Aw`iZv weivR KižQ | Gifc ivR%awZK Aw`iZvq ivR%awZK AvPiYtK wePžvZi
w`tK avieZ Kti Ges AžbžK gv`Kvmw³ i w`tK SžK cto |

M. A_šawZK KviY

evsj vt`tki gv`Kvmw³ mgm`vi Rb` th mKj A_šawZK KviY, tj v`vqx Zv wbtgøAvtj vPbv Kiv nj :

8. `wii`ª I teKviZi : evsj vt`k ZZxq wežkšj GKwU Ab`Zg `wii`ªcwioZ t`k | Gt`tki gvbžli
GKwU Džj ĒžhM` Ask `wii`ª`mxgvi wbtP evm KižQ | ZvQvov, t`tk teKvižZi msL`v tKwU
Qwotq tMžQ | Avi `wii`ª I teKviZi gvbžli gžb nZvkv I `bivžR`i mō KtižQ | džj AžbK
gvbył tbkvMŌ`-ntq cotQ |

9. ivZviwZ abx nl qvi D`Pvkivq gv`Ke`emv : t`tki AžbK D`Pwřj wim e`w³ ivZviwZ abx nl qvi
Avkvq gv`K`žei A%ea e`emvq Rwožq cto | G aižbi e`w³iv GKw`tK gv`K`ž` mnRj f`
KižZ mnvqZv KižQ Ges Ab`w`tK wbtRivl gv`Kvmw³ ntq cotQ |

N. tššMwvj K Ae`vbMZ KviY

evsj vt`k tššMwvj K w`K t`žK Ggb GK Ae`vžb ižqžQ hv gv`K`ž` weřfbøet`žk cvPžti ga`řvžM
Aew`Z | G m`užK`wbtgøAvtj vPbv Kiv nj |

10. ŐKwižWwiŐ wnmvte e`envi : tššMwvj K Ae`vbMZ w`K t`žK evsj vt`tk AvšRwZK gv`K`ž`
tPřivPřj vžbi KwižWwi wnmvte e`euZ ntžQ | thgbŃ evsj vt`tki `wřYcže`gřvqřbgvi, `vBj `vŪ,
jvlm, DĒži řviZ I tbcvj mxgviš-Ges DĒi-cwŏžg cwK`wb, AvdMwv`wb I Bivb nj cwc
Drcv`bKvix t`k | AžbK mgžq Drcv`bKvix t`k evsj vt`tki mgy`ž`ižK KwižWwi wntžte
e`envti i tPŏv Kivi KvičY GLvžb gv`K`ž`i mnRj f`Zv cwi j wřZ nq |

11. wKřve`v I tmbk RU : evsj vt`tki wKřve`v KgřLx Ges ewĒgj K bq | covi bv tkI Kti
Kgřs`vžbi tKvžbv wŏžqZv tB | Ab`w`tK 4 eŐži i tKvmw³/7 eŐi tžžM hvq | džj QvĪ QvĪxt` i
covi bv tkI KižZ Pvkwi cvevi eqm Pžj hvq | Gřvte Kgřs`vžbi wŏžqZvnxw wKřv e`v I
tmbkRU QvĪ QvĪxt` i e`vcK nZvkvMŌ`-Kti Ges Zviv gv`Kvmw³ ntq cto |

12. AcwiYvg`wKžv I gj`ževtai Aeřq : wKžkvi iv gv`K`ž` MžžYi Kdž m`užK`AÁ `vžK |
gv`Kvmw³ e`w³i řiel`Z th KZ řqven Ae`vi w`tK wbtq hvq Zv Zviv ešžZ cvti bv | Ab`w`tK
`ªZ mvgwřK cwi eZžbi džj mgvžRi gvbžli gžā bwiZževa I gj`ževtai Aeřq t`Lv t`q |
GB Dřq KvičY Zviv gv`K`ž` Avmw³ ntq cotQ |

gv`Kvmw³ mgm`v mgvavžbi Rb` mčwvi k

m`cŏZ mvi cv`extZ gv`Kvmw³ GKwU RvUj mgm`v wnmvte t`Lv w`žqžQ | BwZžā evsj vt`tkI GwU
GKwU „i“ZpY`mgm`v wnmvte wPřYZ ntžQ | G mgm`v mgvavžbi Rb` wbtgø³ mčwvi k Kiv nj :

1. cwi evti i m`m`ž`i gžā bwiZ, Av`k`I gj`ževa cŏZŏv Kiv Ges wczvgvZvi gžā th tKvžbv
gžj` mgžSiv I m`m`užK`eRvq ivLv hvžZ cwi evti i tKvžbv m`m` Av`kPžZ ntq gv`K`ž`
Avmw³ ntž bv cvti |
2. mšwiv tKvžbv Amřmž½ Rwožq cto wKbv tmw`žK wczvgvZv I wKřKž` i Zřřž wŏ ivLv DvPZ |
3. t`tk gv`Kvmw³ tivaKžĭ `wii`ª I teKvižZi Aemvžbi gvažg tkY%elg` Křgžq Avbv cŏqřRb |

cvV-6 : `vwi `a`

Dt'i k`

G cvWU cto Avcib-

- `vwi `a` ej tZ wK eSvq Zv RvbZ cvi teb|
- `vwi t`a`i Kvi YmgR RvbZ cvi teb|
- mgvR t_tK `vwi `a` t` Kivi DcvqmgR RvbZ cvi teb|

wel qe`

`vwi `a` evsj vt`tki GKwU Ab`Zg fqven mvgwRK mgm`v| G mgm`v mgvR Avi I AtbK mgm`vi mwó Kti| `vwi `a` ej tZ mgvRi Ggb GKwU Av`mvgwRK Ae`vK eSvq, th Ae`vq gvb`li b`bZg tgšij K gvbweK c0qvRb`_tj v ciY Ki tZ e`_hq| GB `wóKvY t_tK wek;evsj vt`k GKwU `vwi `a` k wnmvte cvi wPZ| AvšRwZK cvi fvlvq GiU GKwU `t`v bZ t`k| Gt`tki `vwi `a` ve`v Avi I AtbK bZb bZb mgm`vi mwó Ki tQ, thgbN Lv`-NvUwZ, teKvi Zi; wbi`i Zv, Acyó, tivMtkvK BZ`w` |

mgvRweÁvbt`i fvlvq, `vwi `a` ntj v mgvRi m`m` wnmvte gvb`m`ú`b`R`eb-hvc`tb A`i`gZv Ges Gi`fc A`i`gZvq kvi wii K I gvbwmK Kg`i`gZv AR`b AcviMZv| Zte G ai`tbi AwfgZ mKj mgvR my`úó Ges mwó`v`v`te `vwi `a` wPvY Z Ki tZ mrvqK gvb`E` wnmvte we`tePbv Kiv hvq bv| t`k-Kvj -cv` tft` mvgwRK m`ú` , tft`Mwvj K Ae`vb, A`wZK c0w`x, BwZnm-HwZn` BZ`w` tZ cv`R` _vKvq `vwi t`a`i e`vcvU Avt`v`K| GLv`b c0k`AvmtZ cvt`i: GKwU mgvR KZUv tgšij K Pvn`v ci tY AcviM ntj Zv`K `vwi `a` ej v nte| Gi D`Eti ej v hvqN gv`w`c`Qz wbg`Avq I wbg`Rjx, Lv`mvgMó Ach`BZv I cyógv`bi Afve, AcZj I wbg`gv`bi evm`vb, `v`nxbZv I AcZj wPwKrmv`jeav, wbi`i Zv I AÁZvmn mvs`w`ZK `b` kv `vwi t`a`i g`v` wbt`RK ntZ cvt`i |

Dctiv`3 w`K`_tj v we`tePbvq ti tL evsj vt`tki Av`mvgwRK Ae`v gj`v`qb Kiv th`Z cvt`i| Gt`tki gvb`li wbg`gv`w`c`Qz Avq I gRyi nvi wbg`eh`f`qi, gv`w`c`Qz Rv`gi cvi gvY Kg, c0qvR`bi Zj bvq Ach`B Lv`MóY Ges Lv` cyógvb Kg, AvevwmK msKU I wbg`gv`bi evmMn| Av`Kvsk gvb` h`_v` wPwKrmv`jeav cvt`Q bv| GLbl t`tki c0q 40%gvb` wbi`i | Zv Qrov c0ZeQi c0KwZK `th`Mi tQvej t`tki Dtj L`hvM`msL`K gvb`t`K me`v`š-Kti w`t`Q| Ávb, weÁvb I ch`y`3MZ w`K t_tK Avgv`i t`k AtbK AtbK wcu`Q`q Avt`Q| G mKj Av`mvgwRK t`c`v`ct`U GKwU `vwi `a` k wnmvte we`tePbv Kiv nq| Avi GB `vwi `a` Avi I AtbK mgm`vi mwó Kti | thgbN

1. wKtkvi Aciva, Aciva I Ab`vb` AmvgwRK w`p`qv`Kj vt`ci c0vi NUvq|
2. cR`b`fi ci cR`b` cyó`nxbZvq t`fv`M|
3. mgvR Awk`i`v, AÁZv I Kms`vi `v`qx i`f`j`v`f` Kti |
4. cvii ewii K Aw`i` Zv, `v`ú`Z` Kjn I weevn-we`t`Q`i nvi ew`x` cvq|
5. gvb`l nZvkv I nxbg`b`Zvq t`fv`M|
6. `vwi t`a`i `v`p`t`µ` gvb`l Ggb`f`te AvewZ` nq th, G Ae`v t_tK tei ntq Avmv KwB ntq `wovq|

evsj vt`tk `wii`i KviY

evsj vt`tki `wii`i Rb` GKK tKvfbv KviY `vqx bq| tekWQz KviY cĪ` ev ctiv`fvte `vqx hv
wbtgwAvtj vPbv Kiv nj :

1. JcwbteWkK kvmb I tkvly : AvR evsj vt`k hZUKz f-LĒ wbtq MwZ Zv cĪq 200 eQi epUK
Ges cĪq 24 eQi cWk`wb kvmb I tkvlyi RuZvKtj wco ntqtQ| JcwbteWkK kvmtKiv
wbtr`i fV` cwieZfb e`-wQj | wKŠ`Gt`tki gvbtl i fV` Dbqtb Zviv tZgb wKQz Ktiwb | H
mgtg epĒi RbtMvōx FYfvti RR` Z wQj Ges Zvt`i mĀtqi `lgZv wQj bv| Gt`tki mēu`
mrcwi Kw Zfvte wē`tk cVpi nq hvi dtj AvRI RbMtYi GKUv eo Ask `wii` Kewj Z ntq
AvtQ|

2. AbMñi Kw : evsj vt`tki A_`gxZ gj Zt Kw wbfP| A_P Kw -Drcv`b e`e`v Aw`g I AbMñi
cKwZi | KvVi j vOj I RivRy`ej` GLbl Kw I Ab`Zg nwiZqvi | `eĀwbK c`wZtZ Pvl vev`
GLbl mxgZ chq itqtQ| dtj K.I.KmgvR `wii`t`K `wii`Zi nt`Q| f`gnxb K.I.tKi msL`v
epx, Kw -DcKi`yi gj`epx, Rvgi LĒweLĒZv, Drcw` Z Kw ctY`i b`vh`gj` bv-cvl qv BZ`w`
Kw I K.I.Kt`i `je`vi gj KviY| ZvQvov, Avew` Rvgi I ci `Z RbmsL`v epxi Pvc, bZb
bZb Niemo I iv`vAvU wbg`yi dtj Avew` Rvgi cwi gvY nrm cvt`Q| ZvB K.I.K `wii` Ae`v
t`K gy` cvt`Q bv|

3. cĪKwZK `thM : evsj vt`tk cĪq cĪZeQi tKvfbv-bv-tKvfbv cĪKwZK `thM AvNvZ nvtQ| G
mKj cĪKwZK `thMi gta` eb`v, Liv, AwZewō, Abvepō, b`xfv`zb, Rtj v`Qym, NySo BZ`w` |
GtZ cĪYnwmn tKwU tKwU UvKvi mēu` aĪsm nq Ges gvbl Av`mvgwRK w`K t`K me`š`-
ntq cto| ZvB cĪKwZK `thM evsj vt`tki `wii`i Ab`Zg KviY|

4. RbmsL`v wē`uvi Y : evsj vt`tk Rbwe`uvi Y NtUtQ| wKŠ`ewaZ RbtMvōxi Rb` tm nvti Kgms`vb
epx cvt`Q bv| GtZ gv`wcoz Avq I Rxeb-hvĪvi gvb nrm cvt`Q Ges t`tki gvbl `wii`i
wKvti cwi YZ nt`Q|

5. wktĪ AbMñi Zv : evsj vt`k wktĪ vqtb AbMñi | A_P AvaybK mgvtr `Z wktĪ vqb Qvov Dbqtb
mēe bq| GLbl t`tki AwKvsk gvbl wktĪ vqtb Afvte cĪ` ev ctiv`fvte Kw I ci
wbfP`kxj | dtj t`tk `wii` `t` Kiv mēe nt`Q bv| ZvB wktĪ AbMñi ZvB `wii`i Rb`
AtbKvst`k `vqx|

6. `wii`i `pPμ : evsj vt`tki gvbtl i `wii`Ae`vB `wii`i cĀvb KviY| GB `wii`i ej tqi
gta` gvbl Nj cvK Lv`Q| GLv`b gvbtl i Drcv`b Kg ZvB Avq Kg, Avq Kg ZvB mĀq Kg,
mĀq Kg ZvB wēbtqvM Kg, wēbtqvM Kg ZvB Drcv`b Kg| ZvB `wii`i ej q t`K tewi`q
Avmv Zvt`i ct` mēe nt`Q bv|

7. μgea`vb teKvi Zi : Kgms`vbi Afvte teKvi Rbkw`tK t`tki Dbqtb KvtR j vMvfbv mēe nq
bv| eis teKvi RbtMvōx t`tki mxgZ mēu`i I ci wbfP` Kti tetP AvtQ| GB DĪĒ Rbkw`i
ktg bó nt`Q Ges Zviv `wii`i wKvti cwi YZ nt`Q|

8. wbi`i Zv I AĀZv : evsj vt`tki cĪq AfaR gvbl GLbl wbi`i | h_vh_ wkvvi Afvte I
AĀZvi Kvi`Y Zviv fV`evt` wektmx| Avb, weAvb I ch`MZ Kj vtKŠktj i e`envi Kitz Rvfb
bv weavq Zvt`i `wii` Ae`v wBZ`m`x|

- 9. e`qeuj mvgwRK Abpvb : evsj v`tki gvb| HwZn`MZfvte AwZw_civqY| Rb, LvZbv, wetq, Pwj kv, kfx BZ`w` cwiewi K Abpvb e`vcK tjvKRb `vlqvZ Kti Lvlqvq| Zv`i Aw`R m1/2Z bv `vKtj I aviKR`Kti| GgbwK RwgRgv ev `vqx m`u`wE weip Kti ntj I G ai`bi LiP Ki`Z w0avteva Kti bv| ZvB G ai`bi e`q-euj mvgwRK Abpvb `wii`a`i Ab`Zg KviY|
- 10. bvi`x`i Kgms`v`bi m`thv`Mi Afve : evsj v`tki kgkw`3i c0q AtaR bvi`x| Awk`v, Kms`vi I Kgms`v`bi m`thv`Mi Afvte Zviv Atb`KB Pvi t`qv`ji gta` ew` `v`K| t`tki Dbq`b I w0t`R`i fvt`M`i cwieZ`b Zviv tZgb tKv`bv Ae`vb ivL`Z cvti bv| dtj `wii`a`i Zv`i m1/2x ntq `vovq|
- 11. ivR`wZK Aw`wZkxj Zv : `vaxbZvi ci t`_tK evsj v`tki wevfbaeKvi`Y ivR`wZK Aw`wZkxj Zv weivRgv| niZvj , agRU, j K-Avc, mšym, gviv-gvwi, w0Z`w0gvE`K NUbv| dtj tL`tU Lvlqv gvb| w0qvgZ KvR Kivi m`thv`M cvq bv| ZvB ivR`wZK Aw`wZkxj Zv `wii`a`i Ab`Zg KviY|
- 12. m`u`f`i eE`b : evsj v`tki hv Drcw`Z nq Zv eE`b`i t`q`f`I h_vh_ mvgwRK w0qg AbymiY Kiv nq bv| dtj mgv`R Pig Amg Ae`vi Rb`nq|
- 13. e`w`3MZ m`u` m`j0i AwZAvKv`v : evsj v`tki mgv`R gvb| e`w`3MZ m`u` `Zwi`Z Aw`K g`b`v`thv`M| e`w`3MZ m`u` `Zwi`Z c`P`vj Z i`wZ-b`wZ Anin tm f1/2 Kti| dtj m`u` m`j0i gva`tg i`wZ-b`wZ AKvh`Ki nq Ges `p`w`Zi Rb`nq hv `wii`a`i c`h`v`ti Ae`vb ivL`|

evsj v`tki D`j L`thv`M` msL`K gvb| `wii`a`m`xgvi w0t`P evm Ki`q| Zviv `wii`a`i KivNv`Z RR`Z| tg`S`ij K gvbweK Pwv`v`_tjv Zviv c`Y Ki`Z cvi`q bv| ZvB G `wii`a`i AwfKvc t`_tK g`v`3 cvl qvi Rb`mi Kwii I temi Kwii ch`q ev`eg`lx cwii Kí bv M`h`Y I ev`evq`b Kiv AZxe Ri`wi |

`wii`a` wetgvp`bi Dcvq

`wii`a` evsj v`tki GKwU RwUj mgm`v| G`tki e`cK Rb`Mv0x Zv`i tg`S`ij K Pwv`v` c`Y Ki`Z cvi`q bv| ZvB `wii`a` wetgvp`b ev`eag`p c`_t`q`c M`h`Y Kiv c0qvRb| w0t`ge`wii`a`-wetgvp`bi Dcvqmgf Av`tj vPbv Kiv nj :

- 1. KwU AvaybKxKiY : evsj v`tki A`_0wZ gj Zt KwU wfvE`K| mbvZbx KwU e`e`v GLbI Pvj yi`tq`q| ZvB KwU e`e`vi c0ZwU t`q`f`I `e`AvbK hšcwZ I DcKi`Yi e`envi w0w0Z Kti ewYwR`K KwU`Z cwiiYZ Ki`Z nte| Gfvte Aw`K I jvRbK Kgms`v`bi gva`tg `wii`a`i `ixKiY m`e` nte|
- 2. Kg0Lx wk`v`v c0Z0 : t`tk KwiiMwi I Kg0Lx wk`v`ve`e`v c0Z0 Ki`Z nte hv`Z wk`v`v`k`l gvb| Ktg`w0t`q`wRZ n`Z cvti Ges `wii`a`i `ixKiY Zv mnvqK n`Z cvti |
- 3. RbmsL`v w0qšY : evsj v`tki GKwU AwZ-RbmsL`vi t`k| GB AwZwi`3 RbmsL`v m`u` bv ntq mgm`v ntq `w0t`q`q| mxwZ m`u` GB µgea0vb Rb`Mv0xi Pwv`v` c`Y Ki`Z cvi`q bv| ZvB `wii`a`i nvi µgvMZ ep`x cv`q`Q| GLb `wii`a`i wbi`m`bi Rb` c0vb Dcvq RbmsL`v w0qšY|
- 4. teKviZi`ixKiY : evsj v`tki teKvi Rb`Mv0xi Kgms`v`bi Rb` `Z I ev`eg`lx cwii Kí bv c`y`q`b I ev`evq`b`i gva`tg `wii`a`i `ixKiY m`e`|
- 5. wk`v`v`b I KwUjwk`f`i Dbq`b : t`tk e`vcKfvte en`vqZb wk`i`-KviLv`v `v`c`b`i cvkvcw`k wej xqgvb KwUjwk`f`i i cpi`x`vi Ki`Z nte hv`Z gv`w`c`Qz Avq I Rxebhv`i`vi gvb ep`x Kti `wii`a`i wbi`mb Kiv hvq|

- 6. bvi xi Kgfis`vb : evsj v`tk tgvU RbmsL`vi cĀq AfaR bvi x| ZvB cj`ti i cvkvcwk bvi xi h_vh_ Kgfis`v`bi gva`tg cwi ewi K Avq ep`x I `wi`a we`gvPb Kiv hvq|
- 7. thvMv`thvM e`e`vi Dbab : thvMv`thvM e`e`vi Dbab`bi gva`tg GKw`tk `*Z wkivqb Kti Kgfis`vb mjo Ges Ab`w`tk AcPij Z ctb`i `*Z evRvi RvZKi`ti gva`tg `wi`a we`gvPb Kiv th`Z cvti |
- 8. cĀKwZK m`u`i mĀ`envi : evsj v`k h`_o cĀKwZK m`u`i` mg`x| GB cĀKwZK m`u`i` mĀ`f`vte AvniY Ges GtK h_vh_fvte Kv`R j wMtg t`tki `wi`a `i Kiv m`e ntZ cvti | evsj v`tki Av_`mvgwRK AeKvVt`gvi Dbab, cĀkvmwbK I ivR`%bwZK ms`vi, `p`x`Z D`"Q`, we`tk Rbkw³ iBwb BZ`w` c`f`f`ci gva`tg| t`k t`_K `wi`a `ixKiY Kiv th`Z cvti |
- 9. gvb`f`l i gvbm-RMr : Av`iv mgvRg`Lx ntj `wi`a `ixKiY Av`iv mnR nte|

Abkxj b-1 :

mgq : 5 wgvbU

`wi`a ej`tZ wK tev`Sb? wj Lp| (Aba`50wU kã)

Abkxj b-2 :

mgq : 5 wgvbU

`wi`a `ixKi`ti Dcvqmg` wj Lp|

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.

mvi vsk

evsj v`tki RvUj mvgwRK mgm`v`_tj vi gta` `wi`a Ab`Zg| `wi`a ej`tZ mgv`Ri Ggb GKwU Av_`mvgwRK Ae`v`K eSvq th Ae`vq gvb`f`l i b`bZg tgSij K Pwv`v`_tj v c`iY Ki`tZ e`_nq| evsj v`tk `wi`a GKwU Awf`kvc| G Awf`kvc t`_K t`k`K gy³ Ki`tZ ntj MtelYvi gva`tg G mgm`vi cĀKZ KviY D` MvUb Ki`tZ nte Ges mwWK cwi Kí bv cĀ`qb I ev`evq`bi gva`tg mgvR t`_K G mgm`v`_j Ki`tZ nte| GKwU gh⁶ vm`úbaAvZ`v`b`f`kxj RvWZ vnmvte we`tk| mpcwi wPZ ntZ ntj Gi weKí tbB|

cvfVvEi gj `vqb-7

msw¶|B-DÉi c0kæ

1. `wii f`ªi Kvi Y ,tj v wK wK?
2. `wii `ª mgm`v mgvavfbi Dcvq ,tj v Kx Kx? wj Lp|

i Pbv gj K c0kæ

1. mvgwRK mgm`v ej fZ wK tev fSb? evsj v f` fki c0vb c0vb mvgwRK mgm`vi bvg wj Lp|
2. evsj v f` fki K f qKwJ c0vb c0vb mvgwRK mgm`v w b f q Avtj vPbv Ki "b|
3. evsj v f` fki teKvi Z;wK GKwJ mvgwRK mgm`v? hw` nq, Kvi Y D f j EceR we`wii Z eY0v w` b|
4. evsj v f` fki teKvi mgm`vi Kvi Y I mgvavfbi Dcvq eY0v Ki "b|
5. thSZK mgm`v ej fZ wK tev fSb? thSZK mgm`vi Kvi Ymgæ eY0v Ki "b|
6. thSZK wK GKwJ mvgwRK mgm`v? thSZK mgm`v ` f xKi f Yi Dcvqmgæ eY0v Ki "b|
7. RbmsL`v mgm`v Kv f K e f j ? evsj v f` fki RbmsL`v mgm`vi Kvi Y I c0ZKvi eY0v Ki "b|
8. evsj v f` k wK AwZRbmsL`vi f` k? RbmsL`v w e l qK ZÉ , wj i Avtj v f K wePvi Ki "b|
9. gv` Kvmw³ i msÁv w` b| evsj v f` fki gv` Kvmw³vi Kvi Y Avtj vPbv Ki "b|
10. evsj v f` fki gv` Kvmw³ i c0KwZ Avtj vPbv Ki "b| Gi Kvi Y I mgvavfbi Dcvqmgæ Avtj vPbv Ki "b|
11. `wii `ª ej fZ wK tev fSb? Gi Kvi Ymgæ we`wii Z Avtj vPbv Ki "b|
12. `wii f`ª i msÁv w` b| wK f v f e evsj v f` fki `wii `ª mgm`vi mgavb Kiv hvq? Avtj vPbv Ki "b|

evsj vř` řki MõgxY Dbq̄b

ইউনিট

12

fıgKv

evsj vř`k GKıU Mõgc̄vb ř`k| MõgxY A_õxıZ Kıl vřıvEK| Gř`řki kZKıv 75 řvřMi I AıaK gvb| Mõtg evm Kři| KvřRB MõgxY ev cıj -AĀřji Dbq̄řbi Ici ř`řki mıveR Dbq̄b e`vcKřvře vbfřkřj |

veıUk ce`fviřzi Mõgevsj vi A_õxıZ vQj `qsmııYř cıj ř-RbmsL`v AbçvřZ Kıl Drcv`b vQj řvi mvg`cYř eZçvřb RbmsL`v DřMRbKřvře eıx tcřqřQ, vKř` Kıl -Drcv`b e`e`v AřbKUv řmřKřj çřq iřq řMřQ| GřZ Kıl -Drcv`b řhgb KıvřZ çřq eıx cıqıv, Ab`v`řK cıj -AĀřj AřbK mgm`vi mıı nřqřQ| GmKj eıvea mgm`v řgvKıvej vi Rb` mıvK MřelYvi gva`řg Gi KviY Abııvıv, KgEřv vbařıY I ev`evq̄b Kiv cııqıvRb|

evsj vř`řki GLbl e`cK RbřMvõx `vı`řmıgvi vbfř evm KırQ| MõgvĀřj `vı`ř RbřMvõxi msL`v AřbK AřbK řevk| Zııv řevř_vKvi Rb` b`bZg řgřıj K gvbıveK Pııı`v_řj v cıY KırZ cırQ bv| dřj GLvřb `vı`ř, řevıZı; AcıvacEYZv, vbi řııZv, vřřıveıE, řhřZK, bııvıvıvřZb BZ`vı eıvea mgm`v ve`gıv| Aek` mıKvi cıj -Dbq̄řbi Rb` BıvZgřa` řekıvKQz c`řc MõY KřiřQ| řemiKvı Dbq̄b ms`v_řj v cıj -Dbq̄řbi Rb` eıvea KgRvE Pııj řq hvř`Q| `vıvıq mıı` KvřR j vMřq MõgxY Rıevř e`cıvK cıı eZõ Avıvı Rb` Dbq̄b cıı Kırıv cııqıv I Zıı mřzev`evq̄b AvZ Rı`vı |

G BDıvřU Avgıv cıj -Dbq̄řbi msĀv, cUřıg, j řıı I Dřı k` Ges cıj -Dbq̄řb mıKvı I řemiKvı ms`vı fıgKv vbfř Avřj vPıv Kıe|

cvV-1 : cwj -Dbq̄tbi msÁv

Df̄i k̄

G cvWU çto Arcib-

- Dbq̄b m̄útk̄avi Yv j vf Ki tZ cvi t̄eb |
- cwj -Dbq̄tbi msÁv | çKwZ m̄útk̄RvbtZ cvi t̄eb |

cwj -Dbq̄tbi msÁv

cwj -Dbq̄b ej tZ wk ešvq G m̄útk̄Avtj vPbvi çteDbq̄b wk tm m̄útk̄avi Yv _vKv çDqvRb | Dbq̄b ej tZ A_šwZKf̄vte tKv̄bv t`k ev Gj vKvi m"Qj Zv ARt̄K tevSv̄bv nq | tKv̄bv mgv̄tRi Dbq̄b ej tZ tm-mgv̄tRi mvgv̄RK, A_šwZK, i vRšwZK | mvs-wZK AMMwZt̄K tevSv̄bv nqç _vK | cwj -Dbq̄b nt̄j v Ggb GKwU çDqv hvi gva'tg M̄t̄gi mKj tkYxi ev t̄i i gvb̄t̄li Rxebhv̄vi gvb Dbq̄tbi j t̄ŋ | mgDbq̄b mvab̄t̄K ešvq | A_šf̄ cwj -AĀt̄j i mgv̄RKvWt̄gvi çwi Kwi Z çwi eZš Avbvi çP̄óv Pvj v̄bv nq | GB Dbq̄b çDqvq M̄gxY RbM̄t̄Yi m̄m̄q Ges t̄Zt̄ZçAskM̄t̄Yi m̄t̄hv̄M _vK | ZvB cwj -Dbq̄b nt̄"Q cwj -AĀt̄j i gvb̄t̄li Av_çmvgv̄RK Dbq̄tbi j t̄ŋ | t̄Zt̄Zç ḡwšZ çP̄óv | Carl C. Taylor et̄j b: cwj -Dbq̄b Ggb GKwU çDqv hv̄tZ Rbm̄vavi Y Zv t̄i v̄bR^mvgv̄RK | A_šwZK Ae-vi DbwZKt̄i v̄bt̄Rt̄i t̄K v̄bt̄q̄wRZ Kt̄i Ges dt̄j RvZxq Dbq̄bgj K w̄v̄f̄b̄çK̄ḡm̄P̄t̄Z Kv̄h̄Rix `j w̄m̄v̄te m̄m̄q̄f̄v̄te KvR Ki tZ cvi t̄ |

B. Mukherjee Zvi Community Development in India M̄š' et̄j b, Ūcwj -Dbq̄b nt̄"Q cwj -Rbmgw̄i HwZn`evnx Rxebhv̄v̄t̄K Dbq̄bkxj Rxebhv̄v̄q i f̄cvšw̄i Z Kivi çxwZ | çxwZ w̄m̄v̄te GwU RbMYt̄K v̄bt̄Rt̄i i k̄w̄s | m̄útk̄ i m̄š`envi Kt̄i v̄bt̄Rt̄i i DbwZ w̄avb Ki tZ m̄v̄v̄h" Kt̄i | Kḡm̄Px w̄m̄v̄te GwU cwj -Rbm̄vavi t̄Yi Kj v̄Yv̄t̄_çw̄v̄f̄b̄çK̄vi çK̄t̄i | çwi Kí bv M̄šY Kt̄i cwj -Dbq̄b GKwU Av̄t̄`vj b | et̄U | Av̄t̄`vj b w̄m̄v̄te GwU w̄t̄kl Av̄ t̄k̄ç gva'tg RbM̄t̄Yi DbwZi Rb" KvR Kt̄i | 0

cwj -Dbq̄b GKwU mgw̄šZ çP̄óvi dj k̄w̄Z | cwj -çj vKvi m̄útk̄ i m̄š`env̄t̄i i gva'tg cwj -RbM̄t̄bi Av_çmvgv̄RK Dbq̄bB cwj -Dbq̄b | G Dbq̄b cwj -Rbt̄Mv̄oxi t̄gšw̄j K P̄v̄n`v çt̄t̄Yi v̄bçQZv w̄avb Kt̄i |

Abk̄xj b-1 : mgq : 5 w̄ḡv̄bU

Dbq̄b ej tZ wk tev̄t̄Sb- w̄j L̄p (AbaYç50wU k̄ā)

Abk̄xj b-2 : mgq : 5 w̄ḡv̄bU

m̄st̄ŋt̄ç cwj -Dbq̄tbi msÁv w̄ b | (AbaYç100wU k̄ā)

mvivsk

cwj Ðbqb Ggb GKwU cĪuqv hvi gvaġg cwj -AĀtj i meĉfi i gvbġli Rxeb hvĪvi gvb Dbqġbi j ġġĪ cwj -evmxi ĨZĪZĉI mgwšZ cĉPón Pvj vġbv nqġ GġZ cwj -AĀtj i cĪZwU Dbqġb cĪuqvq Ĩvbxq RbmaviġYi mġuq AskMĉY wġwĉZ Kiv nqġ Mġgevmxi HwZnġevnx RxebhvĪvġK Dbqġbkj RxebhvĪvq ifcvšġxZ Kivi tPón Kiv nqġ GġZ Ĩvbxq kw³ I mġúġġ i mĉġenvġi i gvaġg cwj -AĀtj i gvbġli i tgšġj K Pwinġv cġY I A_ġmvgwRK Dbqġb mgwšZ cĉPón Pvj vġbv nqġ

cvġVwĒi gj Ĩvqb-1

mġWK DĒġi i cvġk wJK (v) wPý wġb/

1. cwj Ðbqb ej ġZ Dbqġb nġe cwj iĪĪ
 (K) wKQzgvbġli (L) meĉfi i gvbġli
 (M) KġqK tkYxi gvbġli (N) GKwU wġwġ tkYxi gvbġli |

2. cwj evmxi Av_ġmvgwRK Dbqġbi Rbġ Pvj vġbv nqĪĪ
 (K) GKK cĉPón (L) teġki fvM gvbġli i cĉPón
 (M) 2/4 Rġbi cĉPón (N) mgwšZ cĉPón |

3. cwj Ðbqb nqĪĪ
 (K) weġġ kx mġnvġhġi Kvi ġY
 (L) LGED gšYġ ġqi mġúġġ I mġnvqZvq
 (M) cwj -ġj vKvq mġúġġ i mĉġenvġi i gvaġg
 (N) Ĩvbxq abx K.I.Kġġ i Aġ_ĉ mġnvqZvq

mswġġB-DĒi cġkæ

1. Dbqġb ej ġZ wK ešvq?
2. cwj Ðbqġbi msÁv wġb |

cV-2 : cWj -Dbq̄tbi cUfWg

Dt̄i k̄

G cVWU cto Arcub-

- -faxZvce^evsj vt̄ tki cWj -Dbq̄tbi tčM|Z Rvb̄tZ cvi tēb|
- -faxZv-DEi vsj vt̄ tki cWj -Dbq̄tbi avivewnKZv m^utK^eAeinZ nteb|

evsj vt̄ tki cWj -Dbq̄tbi cUfWg

evsj vt̄ tki cWj -Dbq̄tbi cŌPón bZp bq| Gi `xN^eBwZnm itq̄tQ| GB BwZnm ch^ej vPbv Ki t̄j t̄ Lv hvq, GKmgq G AĀt̄j i gvbl m̄tL-kwš̄tZ emem Ki Z| wewfbækvmKt̄k̄Yi kvmb I tkvl t̄Yi gva t̄g Gt̄ tki Av^emgwRK Kvvt̄gv `p̄j n̄tq cto| wētkl Kti eWUK JcubtēwK kvmkiv Gt̄ k̄tK Zt̄ i t̄ tki wk̄i RvZ c̄tYi evRvi wnm̄tē e^eenvi Kivi Rb̄ m̄cwi Kw̄i Zfv̄tē Kw̄i wk̄i aYsm Kti t̄ q| Gfv̄tē Gt̄ tki Mōgevsj vi gvbl i Av^emgwRK Ae^v tkvPbxq n̄tq cto|

ZrKvj xb fvi Zxq Dcgnvt̄ tki wKQzgnvb e^w Gt̄ tki cWj -Dbq̄tbi Kvh̄p̄g i i" Kt̄ib| Zt̄ i gta^w wēk̄wē i ex^b bv^v VvKi , i"m`q`Ē, bj"bex t̄Pšaj x, Gm.Gg. BmnvK cōj^t e^w t̄Zi bvg wētkl fv̄tē Dt̄j t̄h̄vMⁱ| wēk̄wē i ex^b bv^v VvKi 1880 mvt̄j cō t̄g wk̄j vBⁿ I cWZmi Mōtg cWj -Dbq̄tbi Kvh̄p̄g i i" Kt̄ib| ce^e t̄KB Mōtg cĀvt̄qZ e^e v Pvj yWj | cōZw Mōtg cĀvt̄qZi `wqZi Wj iv^v vWU, t̄MvPvi Y t̄j̄t̄, tLj vi gv, gmwR^o, gw^o i BZ^w t̄ Lvi bv Kiv| 1870 mvt̄j MōgxY w̄bivcĒ wēv̄tbi Rb̄ Kw̄gk̄tbi m̄cwi t̄ki wfv̄t̄Z MōgxY Kw̄l Dbq̄tbi Rb̄ Kw̄l wfv̄M MVb Kiv nq|

MōgxY A^eWZt̄K Avil MvZkxj Kivi Rb̄ 1904 mvt̄j mgevq mwgwZ MVt̄bi Dt̄ vM MōY Kiv nq| Gi j t̄j̄ Wj MōgxY RbMYt̄K FY m̄p̄eav cō vb Kiv| eWUK mi Kvi 1919 mvt̄j vbxq v̄qZi kvmb AvBb cvm Kti BDw̄bq̄b tevW^el t̄Rj v tevW^eMVb Kti hvi gva t̄g cWj -Dbq̄tbi Avt̄iv MvZkxj Kiv nq| 1920 mvt̄j i ex^b bv^v VvKi k̄mb̄t̄KZt̄b cWj -c̄pM^vb Bbw^v WDU v̄cb Kti cWj -Dbq̄tbi Kvh̄p̄g cwi Pvj bv Kt̄ib| wZwb Mōtgi gvbl i Av^emgwRK Ae^v Dbq̄tbi Rb̄ Kw̄i wk̄i v̄cb Kti Kw̄l I AKw̄l Lv̄t̄Z Kḡm̄s^v t̄bi e^e v Kt̄ib| wZwb cWj ḡj mwgwZ MVb Kt̄ib hvi Dt̄i k̄ Wj cWj -ĀĀt̄j eq^v wk̄j v, v̄v̄ I wPĒwētv̄ t̄bi e^e v Kiv|

1930 mvt̄j i cti i"m`q`Ē, bj"bex t̄Pšaj x, Gm.Gg. BmnvK cōj^t cō Zhkv e^w eM^ecWj -ĀĀt̄j Db̄Z Pv̄lvev^o, exR, mvi, t̄m̄t̄Pi e^e v, Lvj KvUv, cwi^evi-cwi"Ob̄Zv, Awf̄hvb, bk wē^v j q v̄cb, BZ^w Kvh̄p̄g cwi Pvj bv Kt̄ib Ges nWwYy `w̄oqvev^v, j wv̄t̄Lj v, Rwi-mwi, Kwē Mv̄t̄bi gva t̄g wPĒwētv̄ t̄bi e^e v Kt̄ib|

cwK^v vb m̄v̄ i ci 1953 mvt̄j ZrKvj xb cwK^v vb mi Kvi KZ^R MōgxY Kw̄l I wk̄i Dbq̄tbi Kḡm̄P (v-AID) Pvj yKivi gva t̄g cWj -Dbq̄tbi gv̄t̄v teMe^v b nq| wk̄š^v 1961 mvt̄j Aw^w R msKU Ges c̄kvm̄bK I ivR^wWZK RvUj Zvi Kvi t̄Y G Kḡm̄P eU Kti t̄ qv nq| BwZc^e 1960 mvt̄j AvLZvi nwg^o Lub-Gi t̄bZt̄Zi Kw̄g j w^e cWj -Dbq̄tbi GKv̄t̄Wwg cōZōv Kiv nq| GLv̄t̄b cix^v v̄g j Kfv̄tē Kw̄g j -ḡt̄Wj ev Kw̄g j -c^xWZ Pvj yKiv nq hvi gva t̄g cWj -Dbq̄tbi Kvh̄p̄g cwi Pvj Z nq|

t̄ k̄ -faxb nevi ci 1972 mvt̄j Kw̄g j -c^xWZ Abym̄iY Kti ōmgwš̄Z cWj -Dbq̄tbi Kḡm̄P^o (Integrated Rural Development Programme) Pvj yKiv nq| 1982 mvt̄j i w̄t̄m^u t̄ gv̄t̄m mgwš̄Z cWj -Dbq̄tbi Kḡm̄P^{t̄} K t̄Rvi^v i ev^v eg^v x Kivi j t̄j̄ GK Aa^v t̄ k Rwi i gva t̄g G Kḡm̄P^{t̄} K i fcv̄š̄t̄ Kti

Ùevsj vt`k cwj Ðbqþ tevW® (BRDB) Mvb Kiv nq| eZgvtb G KgmP Kwl, wkí, wkŕv, ´ŕ´ | AeKvWvtgv Dbqþ Ges `wi`ª weŕgvPþb „ZrcY®ŕgKv cvj b Ki tQ|

eZgvtb MŕgxY e`vsK, Avkv, e`vK, cŕkKv, wmwv, Avi .wv.Avi .Gm., RvMiYx Pµ dvDŕÚkb mn AmsL` t`kx-weŕ`kx GbwRI RbmvariŕYi wkŕv, ´ŕ´ Dbqþ I `wi`ª weŕgvPþb ZvrchEY®Ave`vb ti tL Pŕj tQ|

Abŕxj b-1 :

mgq : 5 wgvbU

eŕŕk Avgtj MpxZ cwj Ðbqþ KgmPmgn mstŕŕtc Avŕj vPbv Ki`b|

Abŕxj b-2 :

mgq : 5 wgvbU

´ŕxbZv DEi evsj vt`tki cwj Ðbqþ KgmPmgn mstŕŕtc wj Lp|

mvi vsk

evsj vt`tki cwj Ðbqþbi `xN®BvZnvŕm i tqtQ| cŕk-erŕk fviŕZi MŕgxY mgvR wQj ´ŕsmµúY® wKŠ' erŕk JcwbteŕkK kvmKŕkiŕY Gŕ`kŕK Zvt`i t`tki wkí RvZcY` evRvti cwi YZ Kivi Dŕŕŕk` mcvwi Kwí Zfvte Gŕ`tki Kŕŕi wkí aŕsm Kŕi t`q Ges MŕgxY Av_ŕmvgwŕRK Ae`v `ŕŕ nŕq cto| G chŕŕq KŕqKRb gnvb e`w³, thgb, wekŕŕwe i ex`bv_ VvKi, „i`m`q `É, bj`bex tPŠajx, Gm.Gg. BmnvK cŕŕL cwj Ðbqþb Amvgvb` Ae`vb ivŕLb| cwj Ðbqþb Kvhpŕtgi Ask wnmvte 1870 mvtj tPŠwK`wi AvBb cvm, 1880 mvtj Kwl wefvM Mvb, 1904 mvtj mgeiq mŕgwZ Mvb, 1919 mvtj ´ŕbxq ´ŕqÉ kvmb AvBb cvm Kiv nq| 1960 mvtj Av³vi nwg` Lvb Kŕgj weŕ cwj Ðbqþb GKvtWŕg cŕZŕv Kŕib| eZgvtb AmsL` GbwRI Kwl, wkŕv, Rb´ŕ´ Dbqþ I `wi`ª weŕgvPþb KvR Kŕi Pŕj tQ|

cv#VvEi gj `vqb-2

m#VK DEti i cv#k #JK (v) #Py #`b/

1. K#b#KZ#b 0cuj ~~e#M#b~~ Bb#:# #JDU0 `vcb K#i bN
(K) #i`m`q`E (L) wek#we i ex`bv_ VvKi
(M) bj `bex tP#aj x (N) Gm.Gg. BmrvK
2. Kuj ~~ve~~ cuj ~~#b#b~~ GKv#Wig c#Z0v Kiv nqN
(K) 1953 mvtj (L) 1972 mvtj
(M) 1960 mvtj (N) 1982 mvtj

msw#B-DEi c#e

1. e#K Jc#b#e#kK kvmK#Mv0x G#`#ki M0gxY Av_#mvgw#RK Ae`v #Kfv#e aYsm K#i #Qj ?
2. Dcgnv#`#ki gnvb e`w#eM#G#`#k #K #K cuj ~~#b#b~~ Kg#m#P M0Y K#i #Q#j b?
3. cv#K`vb Avg#j G#`#k #K #K cuj ~~#b#b~~ Kg#m#P M0Y Kiv n#q#Qj ?
4. `#axbZv-DEi evsj v#`#k M#xZ cuj ~~#b#b~~ Kg#m#Pmgn #K #K?

cvV-3 : cwj -Dbq̄tbi Zvrch[©] j Ǿ Ī Dfī k

Dfī k

G cvWU cto Arcub-

- cwj -Dbq̄tbi Zvrch[©]m^utK[©]RvbtZ cvi tēb |
- evsj vt`tki cwj -Dbq̄tbi j Ǿ Ī Dfī k[©]m^utK[©]AewZ nteb |

cwj -Dbq̄tbi Zvrch[©]

evsj vt`k gj Zt GKUW Mōgcāvb t`k | GLvbKvi cōq 76.61 kZvsk gvby Mōtg evm Kti | Mōtgi Dbq̄tbi I ci t`tki Dbq̄b AtbKvstK wbfP[©]Kxj | ZvB cwj -Dbq̄tbi I ci AwAK „i“Zi Avtvc Ki tZ nte | ZvQvov hviv knṯi evm Ki tQb Zvt`i mevi gj Mōtg tMōw_Z |

MōgxY mgvtR GLbi AtbKuv mbvZbx Kul e`e`v cPuj Z | ZvQvov `wii`^a, teKvi Zi, wFǾIveĒ, cōnxbZv, Aciva cēYZv, AwZ RbmsL`v, AwKǾIv, `v`nxbZv, Kms`vi BZ`w` mgm`v MōgxY mgvRtK Avtōctō teta tittL[©] | eZǾIv cwj -AĀtj i cōq 40 kZvsk gvby `wii`^a mxgvi wbtP | `wii`^a I teKvi tZi Kvi tY Mōtgi gvby knṯi cwō Rgv tQ | Kul c tY i Drcv`b LiP A`vfwēKfite epx cvl qvq AKul tckvq wbtq[©]RZ n tQ | G Qvov i tQ q wewfbreaitbi cōKwZK `thM, thgb, So, eb`v, Liv, AbveǾ, AwZewǾ, wkj veǾ BZ`w` | cwj -AĀtj i G mKj mgm`v „i“tZi mvt_ we tēPbv Kti cōZUW mgm`vtKw` K Avj v`v Avj v`v Dbq̄b Kg[©]mP MōY Ges Zvi `Z ev`evqb Ki tZ nte | gtb ivLv tZ nte, Mōg euPtj t`k euPte |

cwj -Dbq̄tbi j Ǿ Ī Dfī k

evsj vt`tki wZb-PZL[©]sk gvby cwj AĀtj evm Kti cwj AĀtj i mKj tkYxi gvbtI AeKvWtgvMZ, mvs`wZK I Av`[©]mgwRK Dbq̄bB cwj -Dbq̄tbi cKZ Dfī k | cwj -Dbq̄tbi j Ǿ Ī Dfī k`vej x wbtgē D[©]tj Kiv nj :

1. cwj -Dbq̄tbi tǾtĪ evsj vt`tki mKj cwj -AĀtj K mgvb „i“Zi t`qv Ges cwj t-mKj t`fi Rbm[©]vavi tYi mg-Dbq̄b w[©]wōZ Kiv |
2. cwj -Dbq̄b Zi wšZ Kivi Dfī k` cwj t-RbM[©]tYi tgšij K P[©]mn`v, t[©]jv Z_v Lv` , e`_i evm`vb, wkǾIv, wP[©]krmv I m[©]gvRK w[©]bivcEvi P[©]mn`v me[©]Mōc tYi Ri`wi e`e`v MōY Kiv |
3. Kul e`e`v AvajbKvKi tYi gva`tg e`cKfite Kul -Drcv`b epx Kti Lv t` `qsm[©]uYZv AR[©] Kiv Ges Kul tK ewwYwR`K Kul tZ ifc[©]šwi Z Kiv |
4. cwj -GjvKvi `vbxq m[©]u t`i mōzI mō`env[©]tii gva`tg `wii`^a wetgvPtbi cōP[©]ón P[©]vij t[©]q hvl qv |
5. `vbxq KuP[©]gvj Ges `vbxq P[©]mn`wbfP ǾI`^aI KuLi wkí `vc tbi I ci „i“Zi t`qv |
6. cwj -AĀtj i cPbkxj `ē` I Kul c tY i Dbz msi ǾY I evRvi RvZ Ki tYi e`e`v Kiv |
7. MōgxY AeKvWtgv Dbq̄b Ri`wi c` tǾc MōY Kiv |
8. cwj -AĀtj i wkǾIv, `v` , cǾ Ges cwi evi cwi Kí bv Kg[©]mP tZ `vbxq RbMY tK e`vcKfite m[©]u³ Kiv |
9. fig-ms`v tii gva`tg cwj AĀtj i fig I m[©]u t`i m[©]lg eĒb w[©]wōZ Kiv |
10. cwj -GjvKvi bvi wkǾIv I bvi xi Kg[©]ms`v tbi e`e`v Kiv |
11. `vbxq tbZZ; wetkl Kti bvi t[©]bZZ; I bvi xi ǾI gZiv tbi gva`tg `vbxq mgm`vi mgvaib I cwj t-RbMY tK Rbk[©] tZ ifc[©]š Kiv |

12. *cwj Ðbqþ KgrmPþZ cwj ðmKj ði i Rbmvari þYi mµµq AskMþY wbuðZ Kiv/*

cwj Ðbqþbi Duj wZ j ¶ I Dþi k mdj frte ev evqb Kiv tMtj M0gvÅtj i mweK Dbqþ Ges mvgwMk frte t þki Kvw ¶Z AM0wZ Zij wšZ Kiv mæ nte |

Abkxj b-1 :

mgq : 5 wgvbu

evsj vt þk cwj Ðbqþbi Zvrch qmst ¶tç e vL v Ki "b | (AbaY 50wU kã)

Abkxj b-2 :

mgq : 5 wgvbu

cwj Ðbqþbi 5wU j ¶ I Dþi k Dþj E Ki "b (AbaY 50wU kã 0vi v)

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.

mivsk

evsj vt k GKwU M0gc0vb t k | Gþ þki tgvU RbmSL vi c0q kZKiv 76.61 fvM gvbyl M0tg evm Kþi | cwj AÅtj emevmiZ gvbtli c0q 40 kZvsk wwi m0xvi wbtP Ae vb Ki tQ | ZvB cwj Ðbqþbi i "Zi Acwi m0x | KZ t v j ¶ I Dþi k wbtq cwj Ðbqþ KgrmP ev evqb Kiv nq | G t v nj cwj AÅtj mg-Dbqþ wbuðZ Kiv, tgšwj K Pwn v cþY Kiv, Lv t qsm uY Zv AR0, Kgrms vb I wwi w etgvPb Kiv, ¶z i K wU i wki vcb, t r, cþ I cwi evi cwi i bv KgrmP ev evqb BZ w G mKj j ¶ ev evqþbi gva t g cwj AÅtj Kvw ¶Z AM0wZ ev evqb mæ |

cvþVÈi gj vqb-3

m0wK DÈti i cvþk wUK (v) wPy w b |

- evsj vt þki tgvU RbmSL vi KZ kZvsk cwj AÅtj evm Kþi?
 (K) c0q 80 kZvsk (L) c0q 75 kZvsk
 (M) c0q 76.61 kZvsk (N) c0q 85 kZvsk |

msw ¶B-DÈi c0kæ

- evsj vt þk cwj Ðbqþbi Zvrch w etk w Ki "b |
- cwj Ðbqþbi th-tKvtbv 5wU j ¶ I Dþi k Zþj ai "b |
- evsj vt þki cwj AÅtj i m0m v t v wPy Z Ki "b |

cV-4 : cWj -Dbqtb mi Kwii ms- vi fWgKv

Dġi k

G cVWU cto Avctb-

- MŃgxY Kwil I wkġ Dbqtb KgŃŃP m-útkRvbZ cvi teb|
- mgvšZ cWj -Dbqtb KgŃŃP m-útkAiYv cvi teb|
- -ŃbFŃ Avt- vj b m-útkAeinZ nteb|
- KvġRi weibgq Lv- KgŃŃP m-útkÁvbj vF KiġZ cvi teb|

MŃgxY Kwil I wkġ Dbqtb KgŃŃP (V-AID)

cWj -Dbqtb i jġġ -vbxq m-útk i mŃze-envi, cWj -RbMġYi Avq ewx, Drcv- be-e-vi AvajbKvqb, wkġv I tmevgj K cŃZŃvb -vcb, Kwil einfZ LvġZi Dbqtb BZ-w weiq,ġj vġK mvgtb tiġL 1953 mġġ MŃgxY Kwil I wkġ Dbqtb KgŃŃP ev V-AID PjyKiv nq| 1947 mġġ fvi Zel-efw-3 i ci cVWU- vb mi Kvġi Lv- I Kwil gšYvjġi DcmPe Gg.GBP. mġdi tbZġZi Kwil m-útkviġY mgm-v mġvġvi Rb- 5-m- m- weikŃ Kwil MVb Kiv nq| GB Kwil mġvvi kġġg ZrKvj xb cVWU- vb mi Kvġi MŃgxY Kwil I wkġ Dbqtb KgŃŃP MŃY Kġi hv mġġġc V-AID bvġg cwi vPZ| AvBimG (International Cooperation Administration), tġW-ġvDġŃk, Gġkqv dġDġŃk, BDġbġmġ, tKqvġ BZ-w AvšRŃZK -vZv ms-vi Kwii Mvi I Av- R mġġvMZvq V-AID KgŃŃP cwi Pwġ Z nq|

wF-GBW KgŃŃP GKġU mgvŃ Dbqtb Kvġġg hvi jġġ I Dġi k- vbġġc :

- K. Kwil -Drcv- b ewx, wkġv I Rb-ġ- Dbqtb, mgevq e-e-v I Kwil wkġ -vcb Ges Gme tġġġ weÁvbK Ávb, cġv- I -ġZv cŃqġMi gva-ġg cWj -Áġġ i RbmviġYi Avq ewxKiY|
- L. cWj -Gj vKvq gvbeġmev m-útkviġYi Dġi k- -ġ, nvmciZvj, cvbxq Rj I -ġ-ġKġ- ġ e-e-v Kiv|
- M. MŃgxY RbMġYi Av- mvgvRK I ivR-ŃwZK AMŃwZ mvaġbi Rb- -ġej- b, -ġDġ- vM I tbZġZi ġġbvfe Mto tZvj v|
- N. cWj -Áġġ i gvġġi RxbaviġK DbZ I mgx Kivi Rb- RvZMVbgġ K mgvšZ KvġġġK DmġwZ Kiv|
- O. mi Kwii cġvmġb JcġbġekK fveaviv cwi eZġ Kġi tmevag- I Kġ -vYġj K ġġbvfe Mto tZvj v|
- P. cWj -Áġġ i RbMYġK msMwZ Kġi tŃvU tŃvU -ŃbFŃ cġġi MŃġY DmġwZ Kiv|

V-AID KgŃŃPi ġġ Dġi k- vŃj Kwil -Dbqtb, cŃvġK wkġv, eq- v wkġv, -ġ- , Rb-ġ- , Kwil wkġ, mgevq, iv- vWU Dbqtb, ġmP I fWg cġi- xvi, vPġweġb- b BZ-w Kvġġġ RbmviġYi mġġq Ask MŃġYi gva-ġg MŃgxY Av- mvgvRK Ae-vi Dbqtb vŃwŃZ Kiv| G KgŃŃPi mġġ- msġk- KgRZP I KgPviġ- i cġġġY -vġbi Rb- 1959 mġġ Kwġj -wF-GBW GKvġWgx cŃZŃv Kiv nq| ZvŃvov, gvVKġġ- i cġġġY -vġbi Rb- AvI 5wU cġġġY Bb- vWUDU -vcb Kiv nq| GKġU -vbv ev 150wU MŃg vbġġ Ńvġġ R GBW Dbqtb Gj vKvŃ vbaġY Kiv nq Ges 1961 mvġ ch-ġ- ġki cġġ AġaR Ask G KgŃŃPi Ašf- nq|

1961 mvtj G KgmPi djvdj gj`vqb e`ZxZ ivR%bwZK KvitY cKíWJ ewZj Kiv nq| ZrKvj xb
cwk`vbi tC0M0WU tRvtij AvBqj Lvb 0M0gxY cZ`KgmP0 PvjYKti tgšWj K MYZŠx Z_v BDwbqb
cwi l`i tPqivg`vb, tg`f`i gva`tg G KgmP ev`evq`bi Df``M tbb| v-AID KgmPi Rb`
eivl KZ mg`q A_`0btq Gtm 0M0gxY cZ`KgmP ev`evq`bi Rb` eivl Kiv nq|

evsj vt`tk cwj **Dbqb** tevW[®] mgwšZ cwj **Dbqb** KgmP

evsj vt`tki 0M0gxY gvbfl i fvtM`vbq`bi j`f`l` 1960 mvtj AvLZvi nwg` Lv`bi wbjm c0P0vq
0evsj vt`k cwj **Dbqb** GKvtWgx0 (BARD) c0Z0v jvf Kti | bvbv cix`f`vbx-wi`f`vi ci GB GKvtWgx
cwj **Dbqb** GKwJ c`xwZ ev g`f`Wj `Zwi Kti hv 0Kwvj v-g`f`Wj 0 bvtg t`tk w`f`tk cwi wPwZ jvf Kti |
G g`f`Wj i c`vb Dcv`b`_tjv n`0: (K) cwj **evZ`KgmP** (L) w0`-`i`w`k0 mgevq e`e`v (M) _vbw tmP
KgmP Ges (N) _vbw c0k`f`Y l Dbqb tK`^` GB 4wJ Dcv`v`bi mgštg cwi Pwv Z KgmP 0mgwšZ
cwj **Dbqb** KgmP0 bvtg cwi wPZ | G KgmP 1972 mvtj RvZxq KgmP wnmvte w`evwPZ nq|

j`f`l` l Df`l`k`

cwj **AA`j** i gvbfl i Av_`mvgwRK Dbqb l `wv`^` w`tgvp`bi j`f`l` evsj vt`k cwj **Dbqb** tevW[®]
BRDB-Gi Kvh`f`g`i` nq| Gi c`vb c`vb Df`l`k`mgn wbg`f`c:

- K. Lv` Drcv`b e`x` l Kgm`v`bi gva`tg 0M0gxY `wv`^` w`tgvp`bi Rb` K.l.k, gwvj v l
w`E`nb`i wbtq 0M0gwf`EK c0`wgK mgevq mwgwZ Ges _vbwf`w`EK, _vbw tK`^`iq mgevq
mwgwZ MVb Kiv |
- L. KwJ Drcv`b e`x`i Rb` mgevq-wf`w`EK tmP e`e`v Mto tZvj v |
- M. c0wZ0mbK mnvqZv l tmev Kvh`f`tgi m`c0v`i`f`yi mvgwRK Ae`vi Dbqb`bi m`f`hvM mw0
Kiv |
- N. cwj **AA`j** i t`f`Z AeKvW`tg, thgb Awdm, evRvi, `vg, c0k`f`Y tK`^`^, Kvi Lvbw BZ`w`i
Dbqb mvab Kiv |
- O. Drcv`bkxj Kv`f`Ri Rb` DbZ c0v`^3 c0qvM, `f`l`Zv e`x` Kiv Ges Drcv``bi Drmmg`ni mvt`
cwj **AA`j** Rb`f`Mv0`f`K cwi Pq Kwi tg t`qv |
- P. 0M0v`A`j i Dbqb KgmP`f`Z 0M0gxY `wv`^` gwvj vt` i A_`en AskM0Y w0w0Z Kiv |

cwj **Dbqb** tevW[®] Kvh`f`g`

evsj vt`k cwj **Dbqb** tevW[®](BRDB) mgwšZ cwj **Dbqb** KgmPi Avl Zvq th mKj Kvh`f`g` cwi Pvj bv
Kti Zv wbg`f`c:

K. mti Rwg b w`fv`Mi Kvh`f`g`

- 1. cwj **Ev** vKvq mgevq mwgwZ MVb Kti Gi m`m`f`i Kv`0 tkqvi w`f`qKZ A_`0v`v c0R MVb
Kiv G w`fv`Mi c0`g KvR |
- 2. cwj **Ev** vKw`f`w`EK K.l.k, gwvj v l w`E`nb mgevq mwgwZi m`m`-m`m`v`f`i` f`l`^` f`l`^` c0k`f`i
Pwv`v Ab`hvqx FY c0`vb Kiv Gi Ab`Zg KvR |
- 3. tm`f`Pi Avl Zvaxb Rwg cwi gvY e`x` Kiv, tmP LiP Kgv`bv Ges Kgm`v`bi m`f`hvM e`x` Kiv
l G c0k`f`i Ab`Zg KZ`^` |
- 4. Drcw`Z KwJ cY` evRvi RvZ Kivi e`e`v Kiv Ges KwJ -DcKiY, thgb, mvi, KxUv`kK, exR,
hšcwZ BZ`w`i m`v`l mnRj f` Kiv GKwJ `i`ZcY`KvR |

L. `wi`^a weṭgvPb cĀKĪ

cwj -Dbaqb cĀKĪ-5, cwj -Dbaqb cĀKĪ-9, cwj -Dbaqb cĀKĪ-12 Ges cwj -wi`^a mgevq cĀKĪ Ī GB PviwU cĀKĪ `wi`^a weṭgvPb cĀKĪ i Avl Zvaxb cwi Pwj Z nq| G mKj cĀKĪ ev`evqṭbi gva`tg cwj - GjvKvi Fugxb, cĀŠK I ʒ`^a Pwi Ges `wi`^a gwnj v` i FY`vb Kiv nq hvṭZ Zviv MōgxY A_ʒwZK Kvhṭṭg Ask MōY Kṭi Avi I Kgms`ṭbi mṭhvM mṭo KiṭZ cvṭi | G mKj cĀKĪ ev`evqb Kṭi Zviv kvK-mewR Pvl , iv`-NvU Dbaqb I cq:wb`vkb e`e`vi Dbaqb mvab Kṭi _ṭK|

M. cĀKṖY KgṃP

mgwšZ cwj -Dbaqb KgṃP mdj fvṭe ev`evqṭbi Rb` cwj -Dbaqb tevṭWṖ KgRZṖ, KgPvi x I mgevqx tbZe,`ṭK ṭ`ṭk-veṭ`ṭk cĀKṖYi e`e`v Kiv cĀKṖY KgṃPi Ab`Zg KvR| evsj vṭ`ṭki Af`šṭi cwj -Dbaqb cĀKṖY Bbw`-wDU mn cwj -Dbaqb tevṭWṖ wevfbeAvĀwj K I _vbn chṭṭqi cĀKṖY ṭK`^a tj vṭZ cĀKṖY Kvhṭṭg cwi Pvj bv Kiv nq| ZvQvov, Kugj -I e`oq Aew`Z cwj -Dbaqb GKvṭWug, cwi KĪ bv GKvṭWug, tj vK cĀvmb cĀKṖY ṭK`^a BZ`w` cĀZōṭṭb Zvṭ`i cĀKṖYi e`e`v Kiv nq|

N. gwnj v weṭqK cĀKĪ

cwj -GjvKvi `y` I `wi`^a gwnj v` i DcvRḡgṭx KvṭR Ask MōṭYi mṭhvM mṭo Kiv GB cĀKĪ i cĀvb KvR| ZvQvov mgevqx gwnj v` iṭK cwi evi cwi KĪ bv c`wZ MōṭY DōK iY I cĀqvRbxq DcKiY mieivn, gwnj v` i tbZṭZji weKvk Ges cĀKṖYcōB KgPvi v` i gva`tg cwj -ĀĀṭj wKṖ, `v` , cṖo, wki -cwi PhṖBZ`w` tmevgj K Kvhṭṭg cwi Pvj bv Kiv nq|

O. Kw Dbaqb cĀKĪ

Kw -Drcv`b eṖxi jṭṖ` mgevṭqi gva`tg cvlqvi cv`u, cvlqvi wJvi BZ`w` mieivn Kiv, Drcw`Z Kw cY` evRvi RvZKiY, Kgms`ṭbi mṭhvM mṭo, wboqgZ cĀKṖYi gva`tg KgṖZv eṖx Ges Kw -hšcWZ tgi vṭZi e`e`v Kiv G cĀKĪ i cĀvb KvR|

evsj vṭ`k cwj -Dbaqb tevṭWṖ Duj w-Z KgṃPmgn ev`evqṭbi gva`tg evsj vṭ`ṭki Awakisk cwj -GjvKvi Dbaqb `i`ZcY`FugKv cvj b Kṭi Pṭj ṭQ| Zṭe Zv A`veva cwj -ĀĀṭj i mKj chṭṭqi gvṭṭli mg-Dbaqb wvōZ KiṭZ cvṭi w|

`wbfṖ Avṭ`vj b

`wbfṖ ej ṭZ AvZwbfṖkxj nI qv ev wbr`^m`u`ṭK KvṭR j wMṭq A_ʒwZK ṭṖṭĪ `vej Ṗ nI qvṭK eṖvq| A_Ṗ e`MZ I gvbe m`uṭ`i mṭo e`envṭi i gva`tg cwi ewi K, MōgxY I RvZxq chṭṭq A_ʒwZK `qs m`uYZv ARṭṭK eṖvq| Avi `wbfṖ Avṭ`vj b cwj -GjvKwfvĒK Ggb GKwU Dbaqb KgṃP hvi gva`tg `vbxq m`u` I Ab`vb` mṭhvMmveavi mō`envi Kṭi Av_ṃvvgwRKfvṭe AvZ`wbfṖkxj Zv ARṭṭbi ṭRvi cōPón Pvj vṭbv nq|

`wbfṖ Avṭ`vj ṭbi cUfug

evsj vṭ`ṭki Ae`eüZ I DṭcvṖZ m`uṭ`i mteṖP e`envṭi i gva`tg `qs m`uYZv ARṭṭbi Rb` 1975 mvṭj i 25ṭk ṭmṭṖ`ō`wbfṖ Avṭ`vj bō-Gi hvĪ v`i` nq| ZrKvj xb evsj vṭ`k mi Kvṭi i Kw mṭPe gvneṖ Avj g Pvlxi Dṭ`ṭM cwj -Dbaqbṭbi jṭṖ` GB `wbfṖ Avṭ`vj ṭbi mṭcvZ NṭU| 1983-84 A_ḡṭi cĀvmbK ms`vi I weṭK`ṭKṭiYi Kvi ṭY `wbfṖ KgṃP ev`evqb cĀuqvq cwi eZḡ nq Ges mvi v evsj vṭ`ṭk 70wU _vbnq G KgṃP m`cṭwvi Z nq|

~wbfP Avt`vj tbi DfIk`

cuj -Gj vKvi ARm³m³ut` i m0`envti i gva`tg Acvi m³ebvi 0vi DtbwPb Kti AvZv wbfPkj nI qvB

~wbfP Avt`vj tbi gj DfIk` | GB KgmpI Ab`vb` DfIk` n³QÑ

1. ~vbxq m³u` I m³thvM-m³yeavi I ci wfvE Kti Dbq³ bwi Kí bv cVqb I ev`evqb Kiv;
2. c0Z BwA Rwg I c0ZwU gvbj tK Drcv` b KvR j wMtq Lv³ ~qs m³uYzv AR0 Kivi c0P0v Pvj vtbv |
3. cuj -Gj vKvi Rbm³vavi YtK msMwZ Kti tbZtZi weKvk NUv³tbv |
4. mi Kwii KgPvi x Ges Rbm³vavi tYi gta` wbeo mgtSvZv I thvMm³ ~vcb Kiv |
5. ~vbxqfvte ZYgj chf³q t³tK cwi Kí bv M0Y Kiv |
6. RbmsL³v e³x³i nvi 1%-G bwtq Avbv |
7. MYvk³qv KgmpI gva`tg wbi q³i Zv` t³xKiY |
8. ~vbxq Rbm³vavi YtK m³u³,³ Kti AvBb-k;Lj v cwi w³zi Dbq³ NUv³tbv |
9. ~vbxqfvte ~qs m³uYzv AR0bi gva`tg RvZxq Rxe³tb ~wbfPZv AR0 |

~wbfP Avt`vj tbi Kvh³g

cuj -Dbq³tbi Rb` ~wbfP Avt`vj tbi Dwj wZ j q³ I DfIk`tK mvg³tb ti tL wbtg³ Kvh³g M0Y Kiv nq |

1. ~wbfP KigwUi mn³thwMZvq M0gv³Atj i c0ZwU teKvi h³gK, k³gK, gwnj v I w³bgRjtK mvgwRK Kg³ t³ cwi YZ Kiv |
2. M0gY Gj vKvi iv`v-NvU wbg³, gRv cK³i ms`vi, cwZZ Rwg Pvl BZ`w` Kgmp ev`evqb Kiv |
3. mnR ktZ³FY`v³bi gva`tg `wi`³bvix, f³wgnx b K.I.K I c0sK Pw³ t³ i tK Kgms`v³bi e`e`v Kti DcvR0 e³x³tZ mnvqZv Kiv |
4. `Z RbmsL³v e³x³i f³qvenZv m³utK³RbMYtK m³PZb Kti tZvj v |
5. tm`Qvk³tgi wfvE³tZ Lvj Lbb Kiv hvi gva`tg K.I.Kiv i³ tgsm³tg tmPm³yeav cvq |
6. `bk we`vj q Pvj yKti wbi q³i Zv` t³ Kiv |
7. ~wbfP Kgmp t³tK FY MhxZv³ i eva`Zvgj Kfv³te cwi evi cwi Kí bv c³wZ M0Y wlv0Z Kiv |
8. ~wbfP Kgmp, thgb, Kvl Dbq³, Mew` ci j vj b-cvj b, grm`Pvl, Rb`v` Dbq³ BZ`w` ev`evq³tb mi Kwii KgPvi t³ i tK mn³thwMZv Kiv |
9. M0gY Rbm³vavi tYi Rb` tLj vaj v I Ab`vb` mvs`wZK Ab³vtbi AvtqvR³tbi gva`tg wPÉw³tbv` tbi e`e`v Kiv |
~wbfP Avt`vj tbi th mKj Kgmp tbqv n³q³ ZvtZ RbM³tYi AskM0Y e³x³ tctq³ wKB, wKs` ~wbfPZv AR0 m³e Kiv nqwb | KviY G Kgmp Dci t³tK Pw³ctq t³qv n³q³ Ges c³f³iekvj x m³yeav³fvMx tkYxi `p³vq³tbi dtj m³vaviY RbMY Gi m³clj t³fvM Ki tZ cv³tiwb |

KvtRi wewbg³tq Lv` Kgmp

cuj -AAtj i AeKvW³tv³ wbg³, Kvl gRj, f³wgnx b K.I.K I c0sK Pw³ t³ i Kgms`v³bi gva`tg tgsm³tg teKvi Zj` t³xKi tYi j t³ 1974 mvtj 0KvtRi wewbg³tq Lv` Kgmp0 Pvj yKiv nq | wekLv` Kgmp, BD Gm GBW, tKqvi, h³ivR`, Rvg³, tb`vij vU, At`-ij qv BZ`w` t`k I ms`vi m³rvh` wbtq 0KvtRi wewbg³tq Lv` Kgmp0 ev`evqb Kiv nq |

cvfVÈi gj`vqb-4

mWK DÈi i cvfk UK (v) wPy w`b/

1. 0Kugj vrf-GBW GKvWwg0 c0Z0v Ki v nqN

(K) 1953 mvfj

(L) 1962 mvfj

(M) 1959 mvfj

(N) 1965 mvfj |

2. evsj v`k cij ðbqb GKvWwg c0Z0v Kti bN

(K) gvI j vbn fvmvbx

(L) AvLZvi nwig` Lvb

(M) Gg GBP mçdx

(N) W. gnvç\$ BDbm |

mswB-DÈi c0æ

1. cij ðbqb tevWp Kvhpç,tj v wK wK?

2. wbfp Avt` vj tbi c0vb Kvhpç,tj v Avtj vPbn Ki`b |

cvV-5 : cwj -Dbaqbi temi Kwii ms- vi fwgKv

Dfi k

G cvWU cto AvciB-

- cwj -Dbaqbi MoxY e'vsKi Dfi k I Kvhjug ma'utK'RvbtZ cvi teb |
- e'vsKi Dfi k I Kvhjug ma'utK'AeinZ nteb |
- Avkvi j q' I Kvhjug ma'utK'Avbj vf Ki teb |
- cökKvi j q' I Kvhjug RvbtZ cvi teb |

evsj vt`tki cwj -Dbaqbi t'qit mi Kwii ms- vi cvkvcwk temi Kwii ms- vmgn „i“Zcy®fwgKv cij b Ktib | evsj vt`tki Gbiri eytivi Zwj KvF³ temi Kwii ms- vi msL'v GK nvrvti i tenk | Gt i gta' Avgiv MoxY e'vsK, e'vK, cökKv I Avkv ma'utK'Avtj vPbv Kivi tPov Kie |

1. MoxY e'vsK

cwj -AA'j i `wi`a I fwgnxb cwi evi tk q'iz FY cövtbi gva'tg Av_®mvgwRK Ae- vi Dbaqbi Rb' th mKj temi Kwii ms- v me'ak D'j E'hm' fwgKv ivL'tQ MoxY e'vsK Zvt` i kxtl q' GB e'vsK tKv'bv `wj j cI Qvov webvktZ®fwgnxb, `wi`a I `y' gwnj vt` i q'iz FY cövtbi gva'tg AvZ'wbF®kxj Kti Mto tZvj vi tPov Kti hv'tQ | 1976 mvtj i AvM÷ gvtm ZrKvjxb PÆMög wekpe`vj tqi A_®wZ wefv'tMi Aa'vcK W. gnv`§ BDbm nuUnvRwii _vbvi tRveiv Mötg cix'q'vgj Kfvte MoxY e'vsK cKf Pvj y Ktib | 1983 mvtj mi Kvi MoxY e'vsK Aa'vt`k-19830 bvtg GKw Aa'vt`k Rwii Kti hvi gva'tg GKw wekl e'vsK wmvte MoxY e'vsK cöZwöZ nq | 2006 mvtj q'iz FtYi RbK, AmsL' AvS- R®ZK cij`vti fwl Z W. gnv`§ BDbm Ges MoxY e'vsK thS_ fvtv tbtvej cij`vi cvb |

MoxY e'vsKi Dfi k

`wi`a fwgnxb cij`l I gwnj vt` i webv-RvgvbtZ FY`vbKvix wekl A_®wKvix cöZövb nt`Q MoxY e'vsK | webv-RvgvbtZ mnR ktZ®FY w`tq `wi`a I Amnvq gvby t` i tk m' tLvi gnrRbt` i nvZ t`tk i q'lv Kti | MoxY e'vsKi cävD Dfi k mgn wbtgæD'j E-Kiv nj :

1. cwj -AA'j i Aetnij Z, `y', fwgnxb I Amnvq bvi x-cj`l t` i tk MoxY e'vsKi msvMvbk KvW'tgvi Avl Zvq Avbv |
2. fwgnxb, `wi`a I Amnvq bvi x-cj`l t` i Ggb GK e'vsKs myeav cövb Kiv thLv'tb FYMhxZv e'vsKi Kv'tQ Avmte bv, e'vsK FYMhxZvi Kv'tQ hvte |
3. `wi`a RbtMvöxi gta' mÄqx g'tbv'fve Mto tZvj v Ges m' tLvi I gnrRbt` i tkvt'Yi nvZ t`tk Zvt` i i q'lv Kiv |
4. `vbxq Ae'eüZ ma'ú` I gvbe ma'ú` tk Kv'tR j wMtq Kg®s- v'tbi m' thvM m'vö Kiv |
5. `wii t` i `pPtµ ÖAvq Kg, th Kvi tY mÄq Kg; mÄq Kg-Gi Kvi tY webtqvm Kg; webtqvm Kg; G Kvi tY Drcv`b Kg; Drcv`b Kg, ZvB Avq Kgö gvby AvewZ | GB AeZ'bi Pµ t`tk gß Kti `wi`a gvby t`tk Drcv`b kxj Kv'tR wbtqvmRZ Kiv |
6. gj Kg®s- v'tbi cvkvcwk cvk®RweKvi m' thvM m'vö Kiv |

MoxY e'vsKi Kvhjug

MoxY e'vsK Dwj w-Z Dfi k mgn'tK mvg'tb ti'tL GKw Awl_® cöZövb wmvte Gi Kvhjug Pwj tq hv'tQ | wbtgæGB e'vsKi Kvhjug_ t'j v wj wce x Kiv nj :

4. BDwbqb cwi l t i gwnj v m`m t i Kg QZv epx tZ mnvqZv Kiv |
5. wk Qlv, gvbewaKvi i Qlv, m`wb tUkb, thSZK, bvi mbh PZb, A%eafvte Zvj vK c0 vb, e0weevn BZ`w` mvgwRK e`wa m`u tK c0Z tiva Mto tZvj v |
6. RvZxq UxKv w` emmn mi Kwi UxKv Kvh P t g e`v tKi tmweKv I Kg Rvwnbx Ask M0Y K t i h Qlv, abp %vi, wWc t_wi qv, nvg BZ`w` c0Z tiva c0P0v Ae`vnZ ivLv |
7. e`v tKi `^`Kg R` i gva`tg Mf0Zx I c0wZ gv Ges wki `^` w bqvqZ cwi Ph P Kiv |
8. gwnj v t` i AM0aKv t i i wfv E tZ FY c0 vb Kiv nq | FYM0xZv t` i 99 kZvsk gwnj v hv t` i tK Avq epx i gva`tg m A t q Drmwv nZ Kiv nq |
9. e`v tKi bvbv A_ %wZK Kg RvPi gta` i t q t Q: num-gj wM I ci-cj b, grm`Pvl, Kwl e0g LxKi Y Kg RvP, mvgwRK ebvqb, M0gY D`vb cK r i , ti kg Pvl BZ`w` |

Gfite e`v tKi Kg Rvwnbx Zv t` i w b i j m c0P0vi gva`tg Dbqb I tmevgj K Kvh Prg Ges A_ %wZK Kvh Prg Ae`vnZ ti t L t Q | c0g AvSR0ZK D t` wM wmwte e`v tKi AvdMwb`vb Kg RvP mdj Zvi mv t` cwi Pwj Z n t` Q Ges `w QY AvvdKv, Zv Awbqv I DMv0vq Zv m`c0wvi Z n t q t Q | h y w e a Y`-w m t q i w j q b I j v b t e i i q v i c p M v t b e`v K Zvi Kg RvP w b t q Gw m t q h v e v i c w i K i b v K i t Q | Z v B`w i`^`-w e t g v P t b e`v K AvR AvSR0ZK c0Z0v t b c w i b Z n t q t Q |

c0kKv : gvbweK Dbqb ms`v

evsj v t` tki c0Zw0Z I Kg PZ temi Kwi ms`v t j vi gta` c0kKv w e t k l f v t e D t j L t h v M | c0-c0k QY, wk=wk Qlv I Kv=KvR GB wZbuU gj bxwZi I ci wfv E K t i 1976 m v t j c0kKv c0Zw0Z n q | c0kKv evsj v t` tki ep E g GbwRI t j vi Ab`Zg | eZg v t b c0q c0ZwU _vbvq G ms`v e0g Lx Kvh Prg cwi Pvj bv Ki t Q | Q z` a K.I.K, Zwiz, tR t j , k i g K, Q z` a e`emvqx, `w i`^` gwnj v Ges h e K-h e Z x i v c0kKvi w e w f b e Kg RvPi Avl Zv f y b | c0q 40 j Q l w a K g v b j e Z g v t b c0kKvi t m e v M0Y Ki t Q |

c0kKvi D t i k`

gvbem`u` Dbqb Ges `w i`^` t k Y x i g v b t l i Q l g Z v q t b i g j j Q t K m v g t b t i t L t U K m B Dbqb Z j w s Z K i v c0kKvi c0vb D t i k` | Z v Q v o v c0kKvi Ab`vb` j Q I D t i k` m g f w b g e f c :

1. ZYgj ch t q `w i`^` R b t M v 0 x i R b` Ggb GK m v s M V w b K K v W t g v M t o t Z v j v h v i g v a`tg `v b r q m`u` t K K v t R j w M t q `w i`^` w e t g v P b K i v h v q |
2. bvi xi Q l g Z v q b I Z v t` i m v g w R K g h P v e p x K i v |
3. Dbqb Kg R v t E R b M t Y i m u l q Ask M0Y w b i 0 Z K i v |
4. R x e w P I` i Q l v q m p z c w i t e k m s i Q Y Ges e Q t i v c Y Kg R v P e v` e v q b K i v |
5. gvbewaKvi i Q l v q R b m t P Z b Z v m p 0 Ges M Y Z w s K g j t e v t a i A b j x j b e p x t Z m n v q Z v K i v |
6. `v b r q `w i`^` R b t M v 0 x i m A t q i g v a`tg w b R`^` Z n w e j M t o Z j t Z m n t h w M Z v K i v |

c0kKvi Kvh Prg

evsj v t` t k c0kKvi Kvh Prg e0g Lx | evsj v t` t k `w i`^` w e t g v P b I Dbqb g t L x t h m K j K v h P t g c0kKv f i g K v c v j b K i t Q Z v w b g e f c :

1. `j M V b I Dbqb wk Qlv Kvh Prg : c0kKvi Kg Rv M0gV A t j i 15-20 Rb bvi v/cj`I w b t q G t K K w U `j M V b K t i Z v t` i Dbqb wk Qlv c0 vb K t i b | Dbqb wk Qlv i gta` i t q t Q g y b e Dbqb c0k QY,

tckvMZ `qZv Dbqeb c0kqY Ges MYms`uZ ev Rbuc0q mvs`uZK Ab0vb AvtqvRb Kiv| G mKj c0kqYi gva`tg RbMY Dbqeb Kvh0tg D0x nb|

2. Kgm`s-vb I Avqewxgj K Kgm`P : G aitbi Kgm`Pi gta` itqtQ Kwl -tmP, num-gjwM cvj b, ci-cvj b, grm`Pvl, tgsgwQ cvj b, tikg Kgm`P, qiz`a I KwlI wkí `vcb, mvgwRK ebrqb BZ`w | G Kvh0tg c0kKv c0q 900 wgwj qb UvKv FY c0vb Kti0 Ges c0q mvt0 wZb j`qI Awak tj vtKi Kgm`s-vb ntqtQ| GB Kgm`Pi c0q me0 gwj vt`i AM0aKvi t`qv ntqtQ|
3. wkqYv, `v` I cwitek Dbqeb Kgm`P : wkqYv Kgm`Pi gta` Pvi aitbi Kvh0g itqtQ: 1. eq`c wkqYv, 2. t0tj tgqt`i `tj cvVtbi Rb` ever-gvtK D0xKiY Kgm`P, 3. 8 e0ti i teuk eqmx tgqt`i Rb` Dc-Avb0vbK wkqYv Kgm`P, 4. vbi qiti`i Rb` M0g-cvPPu Kgm`P| G0vov, `v`-c0 wkqYv, wUDeItqtj i gva`tg cvbxq Rj mieivn, `fLi0P m`vbuvi j`vU0b `vcb BZ`w` Kvh0g m`v`tb c0kKv `i`ZcY`FwgKv cvj b Kti0|

3. Avkv (ASA)

evsj vt`tki kxl`vbxq GbuRI `tjvi gta` Avkv Ab`Zg| ASA-Gi cY0% ifc nt`Q Association for Social Advancement. 1978 mvtj M0gxY `wi`a I Amnvq Rb0Mv0xi qZvq0bi gva`tg Dbqeb c0uqyq m`v`3 Kivi Rb` Avkv c0Z0v Kiv nq| c0Z0vj tM0Avkvi c0g KvR wQj `wi`t`i vbtq`j MVb Kti wkqYvi gva`tg mvgwRK m0PZbZv m00 Kiv Ges `wi`a wetgvPb I gvbewaKvi i qYv msMwZ Kiv| GB D0i`tk` Avkvi Kgm`v `wi`a Rb0Mv0x0K AqI Avb `vb, Dbqeb wkqYv `vb, tmk0b gy0 Avtj vPbvq Ask M0Y Ges weteKeyx RvM0ZKiY tK0kj M0Y Kti | wK0 GB c0P0v e`vcK mdj Zv cvqv|

cieZ0Z ev`eZvi wbu0L tK0kj cwieZ0 Kiv nq| Avkv gtb Kti, `wi`a Rb0Mv0xi A`0wZK Dbq0bi gva`tg mvgwRK Dbqeb Zj w0SZ KivB c0vb Pwv Kvk03 nI qv ev0bxq| G D0i`tk` Avkvi gj Kvh0g nt`Q wkqYv, c0kqY, m0PZbZv m00 I FYmrvqZv `vtbi gva`tg `Kgm`s-vb I m00ti gtbvfe Mto tZvj v|

Avkvi D0i`k`

Avkv-Gi c0vb j`qI` ev D0i`k`mgn wbg0fc :

1. ZYgj ch0qi `wi`a Rb0Mv0xi Av`mvgwRK Ae`vi Dbq0bi Rb` `vbxq m`v`tK mWkfvt0 Kv0R j`vMvtbv|
2. `wi`t`i Rb` weKí Avtqi m0hvM m00 Kiv|
3. `wi`tkYxi gvb0I i gta` AvZ0-m0PZbZv m00 Ges tbZ0Zj weKvk NUvtbi gva`tg qZvq0b|
4. Dbq0bi c0Zw t0q0I gwj vt`i m0uq AskM0Y Zj w0SZ Kiv|
5. `vbxq Ae`eüZ I `f e`eüZ gube-m`v`tK Kv0R j`vMvtbi Rb` bZb bZb Kgm`s-vtbi m0hvM m00 Kiv|
6. mnR ktZ`FY`vtbi gva`tg M0gxY gnvRb I m00Lvi0`i nvZ t`tK i qYv Kiv|

Avkv0i Kvh0g

w0tge03 c0vb Pviw Kvh0tgi gva`tg Avkv0i Kgm`P `tjv ev`evqb Kiv nq :

1. `jMZ msvMvbK Kvvtgv Mto tZvj v : cwj -A0tj i `wi`a Rb0Mv0x0K w0tq`j MVb Kti Dbqeb c0uqyq Zvt`i0K m`v`3 Kiv Avkvi Ab`Zg KvR| GB j`qI` Avkvi Kgpvi0`i c0kqYi

gva'tg `ŋZv ep× Kiv nq| ZYgj chŋq 20 Rb m`tm'i GKwU `j MVb Kiv nq| hv`i Avq Abaŋ1200 UvKv Zvt` i tK tmev-MŋxZv wnmvte wetePbv Kiv nq|

2. mvgwRK mŋPZbZv mŋó : Dbq̄b wkŋvi gva'tg `wi`ª RbŋMvŋxŋK mvgwRK fŋte mŋPZb Kŋi tZvj v Avkvi Ab`Zg KvR| Dbq̄b wkŋvi gva'tg `j xq k;Lj v, `j xq msnwZ, `ŋ`" cwi PhP I gŋj vŋ` i Av_©mvgwRK Awakvi mŋúŋK©Ávb`vb Kiv nq|
3. mĀtqi gva'tg gj ab MVb : mĀtqi gŋbvŋve Mto tZvj vi gva'tg UvŋMŋ MŋcŋK AvZŋ wbfŋkxj Kiv Avkvi Ab`Zg KvR| GŋZ Zviv gj ab MVb KiŋZ cvŋi Ges FY cwiŋkva Kŋi cŋi Avevi FY MŋŋYi mŋhvM cvq| cŋZ mŋvŋn Gi m`m`iv b`bZg 5 UvKv Kŋi mĀq Kŋi _vŋK|
4. Avqep×gj K cŋkŋi FY`vb : MŋgxY `wi`ª I Amnvq gvbŋi i Av_©mvgwRK Ae`vi Dbq̄b i j tŋŋ` FY cŋ vb Kiv nq| Zŋe Dbq̄b cŋŋvq Ask MŋŋYi gvbwmK cŋŋZi Ask wnmvte FYcŋŋi Rb` mĀtqi kZ©Avŋvc Kiv nq| Gi gj j ŋŋ` nj Dbq̄bŋK `ŋqx ifc t`qv| Avkvi cŋ Ē FY Av`vŋqi nvi kZKiv 99 fŋM|

evsj vŋ`ŋki epĒG GbwRI ŋŋvi gŋa` Avkv `wi`ª wŋgvŋŋb ŋŋi "ZcY©fŋgKv cvj b KiŋQ| bvi x Dbq̄b Ges bvi xŋ` i mvgwRK mŋPZbZv ep×ŋZ Avkvi Ae`vb mŋŋ cŋŋvi x cŋŋve tŋŋŋŋQ|

Abŋxj b-1 :

mgq : 5 wŋwbU

MŋgxY e`vsŋKi 4wU Dŋŋi k` wj Lŋ|

1.
2.
3.
4.

Abŋxj b-2 :

mgq : 5 wŋwbU

e`vsŋKi 5wU Kvhpŋg Dŋŋi k`b|

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.

mvi vsk

evsj vŋ`ŋki cvj →Dbq̄b temi Kwii ms`vi Acwi nvhZv BwZgŋa`B cŋŋwYZ nŋŋŋQ| GB cvŋV evsj vŋ`ŋki kxŋŋvbxq 4wU temi Kwii ms`v, Zvt` i Dŋŋi k` Ges cvj →Gj vKvi `wi`ª; fŋgnxb I Amnvq RbŋMvŋxi Av_© mvgwRK Dbq̄b G mKj ms`vi fŋgKv mŋúŋK©Avŋj vPbv Kiv nŋŋŋQ| GB PviwU temi Kwii ms`v nj : MŋgxY e`vsK, e`vK, cŋkKv I Avkv| BwZgŋa` MŋgxY e`vsK Ges Gi cŋZŋvZv cŋŋdmi W. gŋvŋŋ BDbm Zvt` i Ae`vŋbi ŋŋKwZ`ŋŋc thŋŋ fŋte tŋvŋej cŋŋvi cvb| e`vK I BwZgŋa` AvŋŋŋZK cŋZŋvŋb cwiYZ nŋŋŋQ| Ab` ŋŋ cŋZŋvŋb Zvt` i ŋŋ`^Ae`vb t_ŋK ŋŋi "ZcY©Ae`vb tiŋL PŋŋŋŋQ|

cvfVvEi gj `vqb-1

mW/K DEti i cvfk UK (v) wPy w`b/

1. M0gxY e`vstKi c0Z0vZvi bvg-
 (K) Av3vi nwig` Lvb (L) W. gnv3f` BDbm
 (M) W. Abcg tmb (N) W. dRtj tnvmb Avte`
2. evsj v`k Qvov SAARC-fj3 tkvb&t` tk e`vK-Gi kvLv KvR Ki tQ?
 (K) tbcvtj (L) fvi tZ
 (M) AvdMmb`v`b (N) cvk`v`b |

mswqB-DEi c0kæ

1. M0gxY e`vstKi Kvhpug mstqt`c wj Lp |
2. e`vstKi Dti k`mgæ wK wK?
3. c0kKvi Dti k` t`j v wK wK?
4. Avkvi j`q` I Dti k` wK wK?
5. Avkvi Kvhpug wK wK?

iPbvj K c0kæ

1. cvj Dbqtb mi msAv`vl | evsj v`tk cvj Dbqtb cUfwg Avtj vPbv Ki`b |
2. evsj v`tki M0gxY Dbqtb mi Kwi c0Z0vZvi fwgKv chqj vPbv Ki`b |
3. evsj v`tki M0gxY Dbqtb temi Kwi c0Z0vZvi fwgKv chqj vPbv Ki`b |
4. evsj v`tki M0g Dbqtb mi Kwi I temi Kwi c0Z0vZvi GKwJ Zj bvgj K wPÎ wj wceÜ Ki`b |

mnvqK MŠ'cÄx

Avtbrvqi Dj va tPšaj x Ges gnv^αš` nweej i ngvb,
Geṭb tMj vg mvgv` ,
Geṭb tMj vg mvgv` ,
G tK Gg bRgj Kwi g,
bxnvi i Äb ivq,
Alex Inkeles,
R. T. Schaefer,
E. Adamson Hoebel,
E. B. Tylor,
T. B. Bottomove,
Victor Barnouw,
W. F. Ogburn,
Wilhen Van Schendel,

D"Pgva"ngK mgvRweÁvb (1g I 2qcĪ)
bZĒj gvbe mgvR: cRwZ, RwZ cMwZ |
evOwj i Rbŷ cwi Pq |
mgvRweÁvb mgxTY |
evOwj i BwZnm |
What is Sociology
Sociology.
Anthropology,
Primishive Culture,
Sociology,
Physial Anthrpology,
Social Change,
A History of Bangladesh.